

COLLEGE SERIES OF GREEK AUTHORS

GREEK

DIALECTS

BUCK

nia

GINN & COMPANY

**DEUERLICH'sche**  
**BUCHHANDLUNG**  
in Göttingen.





COLLEGE SERIES OF GREEK AUTHORS  
EDITED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF  
JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE AND CHARLES BURTON GULICK

INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE  
GREEK DIALECTS

PA  
502  
B8  
1910  
SRLF

GRAMMAR  
SELECTED INSCRIPTIONS  
GLOSSARY

BY

CARL DARLING BUCK

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND INDO-EUROPEAN COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY  
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

GINN AND COMPANY  
BOSTON · NEW YORK · CHICAGO · LONDON

ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL

---

COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY

JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE AND CHARLES BURTON GULICK

---

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

910.1

**The Athenæum Press**  
GINN AND COMPANY · PRO-  
PRIETORS · BOSTON · U.S.A.

TO  
THE MEMORY OF  
THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR





## PREFACE

The aim of this work is to furnish in concise form the essential material for an introductory study of the Greek dialects. Hitherto there has been no single volume intended to fulfill the requirements of college and graduate students who wish to gain a first-hand knowledge of Greek dialects, whether for a better understanding of historical Greek grammar, or for a greater appreciation of the variety of speech in the Greek world, only half suspected from the few dialects employed in literature, or as a substantial foundation for a critical study of these literary dialects, or merely for the ability to handle intelligently the numerous dialect inscriptions which are important in the investigation of Greek institutions.

It is now more than ten years since the author formed the plan of publishing a brief collection of Greek dialect inscriptions with explanatory notes for the use of students, and made a selection for this purpose. At that time Cauer's *Delectus inscriptionum Graecarum* (2d ed. 1883), which proved useful for many years, had already ceased to be a representative collection of dialect inscriptions. In the case of several dialects the material there given was quite overshadowed in importance by the discoveries of recent years. In the meantime this situation has been relieved by the publication of Solmsen's *Inscriptiones Graecae ad inlustrandas dialectos selectae*. But another need, which it was equally a part of the plan to supply, namely of more explanatory matter for the assistance of beginners in the subject, has remained unfilled up to the present time, though here again in the meantime a book has been announced as in preparation (Thumb's *Handbuch der griechischen Dialekte*) which presumably aims to serve the same purpose as the present one.

With regard to the explanatory matter, the first plan was to accompany the inscriptions not only by exegetical, but also by rather full grammatical notes, with references to the grammars where the

peculiarity in question was treated as a whole. But the desire to include all that was most essential to the student in this single volume led to the expansion of the introduction into a concise "Grammar of the Dialects," and the author has come to believe that this may prove to be the most useful part of the work. Without it the student would be forced at every turn to consult either the larger Greek Grammars, where, naturally, the dialectic peculiarities are not sifted out from the discussion of the usual literary forms, or else the various grammars of special dialects. For, since Ahrens, the works devoted to the Greek dialects, aside from discussions of special topics, have consisted in separate grammars of a single dialect or, at the most, of a single group of dialects. Some of the advantages which this latter method undoubtedly possesses we have aimed to preserve by means of the Summaries (pp. 129-153).

Highly important as are the dialects for the comparative study of the Greek language, this Grammar is distinctly not intended as a manual of comparative Greek grammar. It restricts itself to the discussion of matters in which dialectic differences are to be observed, and the comparisons are almost wholly within Greek itself. Furthermore, the desired brevity could be secured only by eliminating almost wholly any detailed discussion of disputed points and citation of the views of others, whether in agreement or in opposition to those adopted in the text. Some notes and references are added in the Appendix, but even these are kept within narrow limits. Several of these references are to articles which have appeared since the printing of the Grammar, which began in September 1908, was completed.

Especial pains have been taken to define as precisely as possible the dialectic distribution of the several peculiarities, and it is believed that, though briefly stated and without exhaustive lists of examples, fuller information of this kind has been brought together than is to be found in any other general work. But, as the most competent critics will also be the first to admit, no one can be safe from the danger of having overlooked some stray occurrence of a given peculiarity in the vast and still much scattered material; and, furthermore, such statements of distribution are subject to the need of continual revision in the light of the constantly appearing new material.

The reasons for not attempting in the Grammar a fuller account of the peculiarities exhibited by our literary texts in dialect are set forth on p. 14.

The Selected Inscriptions show such a noticeable degree of coincidence with the selection made by Solmsen, in the work cited above, that it is perhaps well to state expressly that this is not the result of having simply adopted a large part of his selections with some additions, as it might appear, but of an independent selection, made some years before the appearance of his work, and, except for some necessary reduction, adhered to with probably not over half a dozen substitutions. For a brief collection the choice of the most representative inscriptions from a time when the dialects are comparatively unmixed is fairly clear. The later inscriptions with their various types of dialect mixture are of great interest, and some few examples of these have been included. But to represent this phase adequately is possible only in a much more comprehensive collection.

The transcription employed is also identical with that used by Solmsen in his second edition, but this again is the result of long-settled conviction that this system, as used for example by Baumack in his *Inschriften von Gortyn* (1885) and his edition of the Delphian inscriptions (1891), is the one best adapted for a work of this kind.

The brevity of the notes is justified by the assistance given in other parts of the book. If, before beginning the inscriptions of a given dialect, the student familiarizes himself with its main characteristics by the help of the Summaries (180-273), he will not feel the need of a comment or reference for a form that, from the point of view of the dialect in question, has nothing abnormal about it. Furthermore, the Glossary makes it unnecessary to comment on many individual words. Detailed discussion of the problems of chronology, constitutional antiquities, etc. which are involved in many of the inscriptions is not called for in a work the principal aim of which is linguistic.

It is sometimes advisable for a student to depart from the order in which the inscriptions are given, and to begin his study of a dialect with one of the later inscriptions, e.g. in Arcadian to read first no. 18, leaving until later the more difficult nos. 16, 17.

The Glossary and Index, besides serving as an index to the Grammar, is intended to include all words occurring in the Selected Inscriptions which are not to be found in Liddell and Scott, or exhibit unusual meanings.

Some time after this book was first planned, I learned that the editors of the College Series had already arranged for a volume dealing with the monuments, inscriptional and literary, which represent the different dialects of Greece, by Professor H. W. Smyth. But, finding that Professor Smyth, because of other interests, was quite willing to relinquish the task, the editors invited me to contribute my contemplated work to the Series. The late Professor Seymour, under whom more than twenty years ago I had read my first dialect inscriptions, gave me valuable counsel on the general plan, and before his lamented death read over a large part of my manuscript. I am also under obligation to Professor Gulick for the great care with which he has read the proofs and for important suggestions. The proofreading in the office of the publishers has been so notably accurate and scholarly that I cannot omit to express my appreciation of it.

C. D. B.

CHICAGO, NOVEMBER 1909

# CONTENTS

## PART I: GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECTS

INTRODUCTION	PAGE
CLASSIFICATION AND INTERRELATION OF THE DIALECTS . . . . .	1
THE DIALECTS IN LITERATURE . . . . .	12
PHONOLOGY	
ALPHABET . . . . .	15
VOWELS . . . . .	17
<i>α</i>	
<i>o</i> FOR <i>α</i> BEFORE AND AFTER LIQUIDS . . . . .	17
<i>o</i> FOR <i>α</i> IN OTHER CASES . . . . .	18
<i>ε</i> FOR <i>α</i> . . . . .	19
<i>ā</i>	
<i>η</i> FROM <i>ā</i> IN ATTIC-IONIC . . . . .	19
<i>ε</i>	
<i>ι</i> FROM <i>ε</i> BEFORE A VOWEL . . . . .	19
<i>ι</i> FROM <i>ε</i> BEFORE <i>ϕ</i> IN ARCADE-CYPRIAN . . . . .	20
<i>ι</i> BESIDE <i>ε</i> IN OTHER CASES . . . . .	21
<i>α</i> FROM <i>ε</i> BEFORE <i>ρ</i> IN NORTHWEST GREEK . . . . .	21
WEST GREEK <i>α</i> = EAST GREEK <i>ε</i> . . . . .	22
<i>η</i>	
<i>ā</i> FROM <i>η</i> IN ELEAN . . . . .	23
<i>ει</i> FROM <i>η</i> IN THESSALIAN AND BOEOTIAN . . . . .	23
LESBIAN <i>αι</i> = <i>η</i> . . . . .	23
<i>ι</i>	
<i>ε</i> FROM <i>ι</i> AFTER <i>ρ</i> IN AEOLIC . . . . .	23
CONSONANTAL <i>ι</i> FROM ANTEVOCALIC <i>ι</i> IN LESBIAN AND THESSALIAN . . . . .	24
INTERCHANGE OF <i>ι</i> AND <i>υ</i> . . . . .	24
<i>ī</i> . . . . .	24
<i>o</i>	
<i>υ</i> FROM <i>o</i> , ESPECIALLY IN ARCADE-CYPRIAN . . . . .	25
<i>ω</i>	
<i>ου</i> FROM <i>ω</i> IN THESSALIAN . . . . .	25
<i>υ</i> AND <i>ū</i> . . . . .	25
<i>ου</i> IN BOEOTIAN ETC. . . . .	25
SECONDARY <i>ē</i> AND <i>ō</i> , "SPURIOUS DIPHTHONGS" . . . . .	26

	PAGE
DIPHTHONGS	
<i>ai</i>	
<i>η</i> FROM <i>ai</i> IN BOEOTIAN . . . . .	28
<i>ει</i> FROM <i>ai</i> IN THESSALIAN . . . . .	28
<i>ei</i>	
<i>ῑ</i> FROM <i>ei</i> . . . . .	28
<i>ι</i> FROM <i>ei</i> IN BOEOTIAN . . . . .	29
<i>oi</i>	
<i>υ</i> FROM <i>oi</i> IN BOEOTIAN . . . . .	29
<i>ai, ei, oi</i> BEFORE VOWELS . . . . .	29
<i>au, eu, ou</i>	
IN GENERAL . . . . .	30
<i>ao, eo</i> , FROM <i>au, eu</i> IN EAST IONIC . . . . .	30
MONOPHTHONGIZATION OF <i>ou</i> . . . . .	30
<i>au, eu</i> BEFORE VOWELS	
IN LESBIAN . . . . .	31
INSERTION OF <i>ϕ</i> . LOSS OF <i>υ</i> . . . . .	31
LONG DIPHTHONGS	
IN GENERAL . . . . .	31
<i>ā, η, ω</i> , FROM <i>āi, ηi, ωi</i> . . . . .	32
<i>ει</i> FROM <i>ηi</i> . . . . .	33
NON-DIPHTHONGAL VOWEL COMBINATION (CONTRACTION ETC.)	
IN GENERAL . . . . .	33
<i>a</i> OR <i>ā</i> + VOWEL . . . . .	34
<i>ε</i> + VOWEL . . . . .	36
<i>η</i> + VOWEL . . . . .	38
<i>ο</i> + VOWEL . . . . .	38
NOTES TO PRECEDING . . . . .	39
ASSIMILATION OF VOWELS . . . . .	40
EPENTHETIC VOWELS . . . . .	41
ANAPTYCTIC VOWELS . . . . .	41
VOWEL-GRADATION . . . . .	41
CONSONANTS	
<i>f</i>	
IN GENERAL . . . . .	43
<i>β</i> FOR <i>ϕ</i> . . . . .	44
INITIAL <i>ϕ</i> BEFORE A VOWEL . . . . .	44
INTERVOCALIC <i>ϕ</i> . . . . .	45
POSTCONSONANTAL <i>ϕ</i> . . . . .	46
<i>ϕ</i> BEFORE CONSONANTS . . . . .	47
CONSONANTAL <i>ι</i> . . . . .	48
SPIRITUS ASPER. PSILOSIS . . . . .	49
<i>σ</i> . LOSS OF INTERVOCALIC <i>σ</i> . . . . .	51
RHOTACISM . . . . .	52
CHANGE OF <i>τ</i> TO <i>σ</i> . . . . .	53

	PAGE
$\beta, \delta, \gamma$ . . . . .	54
$\phi, \theta, \chi$ . . . . .	55
LACONIAN $\sigma$ FROM $\theta$ . . . . .	55
INTERCHANGE OF SURDS, SONANTS, AND ASPIRATES . . . . .	56
INTERCHANGE OF $\pi$ AND $\pi\tau$ . . . . .	57
INTERCHANGE OF LABIALS, DENTALS, AND GUTTURALS . . . . .	58
NASALS AND LIQUIDS	
NASAL BEFORE CONSONANT . . . . .	59
TRANSPOSITION OF A LIQUID, OR LOSS BY DISSIMILATION . . . . .	60
CRETAN $\nu$ FROM $\lambda$ . . . . .	60
$\nu\tau, \nu\theta$ , FROM $\lambda\tau, \lambda\theta$ . . . . .	60
DOUBLE LIQUIDS AND NASALS IN LESBIAN AND THESSALIAN	
$\rho, \nu, + \xi$ . . . . .	61
$\lambda\nu$ . . . . .	61
INTERVOCALIC $\sigma$ + LIQUID OR NASAL . . . . .	61
$\nu\sigma$	
ORIGINAL INTERVOCALIC $\nu\sigma$ . . . . .	62
$\nu\sigma$ + CONSONANT . . . . .	62
SECONDARY INTERVOCALIC $\nu\sigma$ . . . . .	62
FINAL $\nu\sigma$ . . . . .	63
$\lambda\sigma, \rho\sigma$ . . . . .	64
$\sigma\sigma, \tau\tau$ . . . . .	65
$\sigma, \sigma\sigma, \tau\tau$ . . . . .	66
ORIGINAL $\sigma\sigma$ . . . . .	66
$\xi, \delta\delta$ . . . . .	66
$\sigma\theta$ . . . . .	67
ASSIMILATION, DISSIMILATION, AND TRANSPOSITION OF CONSONANTS	
ASSIMILATION IN CONSONANT GROUPS . . . . .	68
TRANSPOSITION IN CONSONANT GROUPS . . . . .	69
ASSIMILATION, DISSIMILATION, AND TRANSPOSITION, BETWEEN NON-CONTIGUOUS CONSONANTS . . . . .	69
DOUBLING OF CONSONANTS . . . . .	70
CHANGES IN EXTERNAL COMBINATION	
IN GENERAL . . . . .	71
ELISION . . . . .	72
APHAERESIS . . . . .	72
SHORTENING OF A FINAL LONG VOWEL . . . . .	72
CRISIS . . . . .	72
APOCOPE . . . . .	74
CONSONANT ASSIMILATION	
FINAL $\nu$ . . . . .	75
FINAL $\varsigma$ . . . . .	76
FINAL $\rho$ . . . . .	77

	PAGE
FINAL MUTE . . . . .	77
ξξ, έκ, ές . . . . .	77
CONSONANT DOUBLING . . . . .	78
ν MOVABLE . . . . .	78
ACCENT . . . . .	79
INFLECTION	
NOUNS AND ADJECTIVES	
FEMININE ā-STEMS . . . . .	80
MASCULINE ā-STEMS . . . . .	81
ο-STEMS . . . . .	81
CONSONANT STEMS IN GENERAL . . . . .	82
σ-STEMS . . . . .	83
ι-STEMS . . . . .	84
υ-STEMS . . . . .	85
NOUNS IN -εις . . . . .	85
SOME IRREGULAR NOUNS . . . . .	86
COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES . . . . .	87
NUMERALS	
CARDINALS AND ORDINALS . . . . .	87
PRONOUNS	
PERSONAL PRONOUNS . . . . .	90
POSSESSIVES . . . . .	91
REFLEXIVE PRONOUNS . . . . .	91
DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS . . . . .	92
RELATIVE, INTERROGATIVE, AND INDEFINITE PRONOUNS . . . . .	93
ADVERBS AND CONJUNCTIONS	
PRONOMINAL ADVERBS AND CONJUNCTIONS OF PLACE, TIME, AND MANNER . . . . .	95
PREPOSITIONAL AND OTHER ADVERBS . . . . .	97
PREPOSITIONS	
PECULIARITIES IN FORM . . . . .	99
PECULIARITIES IN MEANING AND CONSTRUCTION . . . . .	100
VERBS	
AUGMENT AND REDUPLICATION . . . . .	103
ACTIVE PERSONAL ENDINGS . . . . .	103
MIDDLE PERSONAL ENDINGS . . . . .	105
IMPERATIVE ACTIVE AND MIDDLE . . . . .	106
FUTURE AND AORIST . . . . .	107
PERFECT . . . . .	109
SUBJUNCTIVE . . . . .	110
OPTATIVE . . . . .	112
INFINITIVE . . . . .	112
UNTHEMATIC INFLECTION OF CONTRACT VERBS . . . . .	114



	PAGE
MIDDLE PARTICIPLE IN <i>-ειμενος</i> . . . . .	114
TYPE <i>φιλήω, στεφανώω</i> . . . . .	115
TRANSFER OF <i>μ</i> -VERBS TO THE TYPE OF CONTRACT VERBS . . . . .	115
SOME OTHER INTERCHANGES IN THE PRESENT SYSTEM . . . . .	115
THE VERB "TO BE" . . . . .	117
<b>WORD-FORMATION</b>	
ON THE FORM AND USE OF CERTAIN SUFFIXES AND CERTAIN PECULIARITIES OF COMPOSITION	
<i>-ηιος = -ειος</i> . . . . .	119
TYPE <i>χαρεις</i> . . . . .	119
<i>-τις, -σις, -σσις</i> . . . . .	119
<i>-σμος, -σμα</i> . . . . .	120
<i>-τηρ = -της</i> . . . . .	120
<i>-ιος = -εος</i> . . . . .	120
<i>-ην = -ων</i> . . . . .	120
<i>-ωνδας, -ονδας</i> . . . . .	120
INDIVIDUAL CASES OF VARIATION IN SUFFIX . . . . .	
<i>-τερος</i> . . . . .	121
<i>-ιδιος</i> . . . . .	121
<i>-τρον</i> . . . . .	121
<i>-εων, -ων</i> . . . . .	121
PROPER NAMES IN <i>-κλέας</i> . . . . .	
<i>Διόξωτος, Θιόξωτος</i> . . . . .	121
INTERCHANGE OF DIFFERENT VOWEL STEMS IN FIRST MEMBER OF COMPOUND, ETC. . . . .	
PATRONYMIC ADJECTIVE INSTEAD OF GENITIVE SINGULAR . . . . .	122
<b>SYNTAX</b>	
THE CASES	
THE GENITIVE . . . . .	124
THE DATIVE . . . . .	125
THE ACCUSATIVE . . . . .	125
THE MOODS	
THE SUBJUNCTIVE . . . . .	125
THE OPTATIVE . . . . .	126
THE IMPERATIVE AND THE INFINITIVE . . . . .	128
WORD ORDER . . . . .	128
SUMMARIES OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SEVERAL GROUPS AND DIALECTS	
EAST GREEK	
ATTIC-IONIC . . . . .	129
IONIC . . . . .	130
ARCADO-CYPRIAN . . . . .	132
ARCADIAN . . . . .	133
CYPRIAN . . . . .	134

	PAGE
AEOLIC . . . . .	135
LESBIAN . . . . .	135
THESSALIAN . . . . .	136
BOEOTIAN . . . . .	139
WEST GREEK . . . . .	141
NORTHWEST GREEK . . . . .	142
PHOCIAN . . . . .	143
LOCRIAN . . . . .	144
ELEAN . . . . .	144
DORIC	
LACONIAN . . . . .	146
HERACLEAN . . . . .	147
ARGOLIC . . . . .	148
CORINTHIAN . . . . .	148
MEGARIAN . . . . .	149
RHODIAN . . . . .	149
COAN . . . . .	150
THERAN . . . . .	151
CRETAN . . . . .	151
SURVIVAL OF THE DIALECTS; GROWTH OF VARIOUS FORMS	
OF KOINH . . . . .	154
THE ATTIC <i>κοινή</i> . . . . .	156
THE DORIC <i>κοινή</i> . . . . .	157
THE NORTHWEST GREEK <i>κοινή</i> . . . . .	158
HYBRID FORMS, HYPER-DORIC FORMS, ARTIFICIAL REVIVAL OF DIALECTS . . . . .	160

## PART II: SELECTED INSCRIPTIONS

IONIC	
EAST IONIC . . . . .	164
CENTRAL IONIC . . . . .	169
WEST IONIC (EUBOEAN) . . . . .	171
ARCADIAN . . . . .	174
CYPRIAN . . . . .	180
LESBIAN . . . . .	183
THESSALIAN	
PELASGIOTIS . . . . .	190
THESSALIOTIS . . . . .	195
BOEOTIAN . . . . .	196
PHOCIAN	
DELPHIAN . . . . .	205
EXCLUSIVE OF DELPHI . . . . .	212

# CONTENTS

xv

	PAGE
LOCRIAN . . . . .	214
ELEAN . . . . .	219
NORTHWEST GREEK <i>KOINH</i> . . . . .	223
LACONIAN . . . . .	225
HERACLEAN . . . . .	231
ARGOLIC . . . . .	239
CORINTHIAN . . . . .	247
MEGARIAN . . . . .	249
RHODIAN . . . . .	251
COAN . . . . .	255
THERAN . . . . .	259
CRETAN . . . . .	261
APPENDIX	
SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY . . . . .	281
NOTES AND REFERENCES . . . . .	287
GLOSSARY AND INDEX . . . . .	299
CHARTS ILLUSTRATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF IMPORTANT PECULIARITIES . . . . .	
	PLATES I-IV
DIALECT MAP OF GREECE . . . . .	PLATE V

## ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are employed for languages, dialects, and local sources of the forms quoted.

<p>                     Acarn. = Acarnanian                      Ach. = Achæan                      Aegin. = Aeginetan                      Aetol. = Aetolian                      Agrig. = of Agrigentum                      Amorg. = of Amorgos                      And. = of Andania                      Arc. = Arcadian                      Arc.-Cypr. = Arcado-Cyprian                      Arg. = Argive (of Argos)                      Argol. = Argolic (of Argolis)                      Astyp. = of Astypalæa                      Att. = Attic                      Att.-Ion. = Attic-Ionic                      Av. or Avest. = Avestan                      Boeot. = Boeotian                      Calymn. = of Calymna                      Carpath. = of Carpathus                      Chalced. = of Chalcedon                      Chalcid. = Chalcidian                      Cnid. = Cnidian                      Coreyr. = Coreyraean                      Corinth. = Corinthian                      Cret. = Cretan                      Cypr. = Cyprian                      Cyren. = of Cyrene                      Delph. = Delphian                      Dodon. = of Dodona                      Dor. = Doric                      El. = Elean                      Eng. = English                      Ephes. = Ephesian                      Epid. = Epidaurian                      Epir. = Epirotan                      Eretr. = Eretrian                      Eub. = Euboean                 </p>	<p>                     Germ. = German                      Gortyn. = Gortynian                      Heracl. = Heracleean                      Herm. = of Hermione                      Ion. = Ionic                      Lac. = Laconian                      Lat. = Latin                      Lesb. = Lesbian                      Loer. = Locrian                      Mant. = Mantinean                      Meg. = Megarian                      Mel. = of Melos                      Mess. = Messenian                      Mil. = of Miletus                      Mycen. = of Mycene                      Nisyr. = of Nisyrus                      N. W. Grk. = Northwest Greek                      Olynth. = of Olynthus                      Orop. = of Oropus                      Pamph. = Pamphylian                      Phoc. = Phocian                      Rhæg. = of Rhægium                      Rhod. = Rhodian                      Selin. = of Selinus                      Sicil. = Sicilian                      Sicyon. = Sicyonian                      Skt. = Sanskrit                      Stir. = of Stiris                      Styr. = of Styra                      Sybar. = of Sybaris                      Syrac. = Syracusan                      Teg. = Tegean                      Thas. = of Thasos                      Ther. = Theran                      Thess. = Thessalian                      Troez. = of Troezen                 </p>
---	---

In abbreviating the names of Greek authors and of their works, Liddell and Scott's list has been generally followed. Note also the more general gram. = grammatical (forms quoted from the ancient grammarians), and lit. = literary (forms quoted from the literary dialects without mention of the individual authors).

For abbreviations of modern works of reference, see under the Bibliography, pp. 281 ff.

Other abbreviations which are occasionally employed will be readily understood, as cpd. = compound, dat. = dative, impv. = imperative, l. = line, pl. = plural, sg. = singular, subj. = subjunctive.

# PART I: GRAMMAR OF THE DIALECTS

## INTRODUCTION

### CLASSIFICATION AND INTERRELATION OF THE DIALECTS<sup>1</sup>

1. When the ancient grammarians spoke of the four dialects of Greece — Attic, Ionic, Aeolic, and Doric, to which some added the *κοινή* as a fifth — they had in mind solely the literary dialects, which furnished the occasion and object of their study. But these literary dialects represent only a few of the many forms of speech current in Greece, most of which play no part whatever in literature, and, apart from some scattered glosses, would be entirely unknown to us were it not for the wealth of inscriptions which the soil of Greece has yielded in modern times.

The existence of Ionic, Aeolic, and Doric elements in the people and speech of Greece is an undoubted fact of Greek history, and one of first importance to an understanding of the dialect relations. But there is no warrant, either in the earlier Greek tradition or in the linguistic evidence, for making this an all-inclusive classification. These three elements were precipitated, as it were, on the coast of Asia Minor, where their juxtaposition gave rise to the historical recognition of the distinction. And as the Ionians, Aeolians, and Dorians of Asia Minor were colonists from Greece proper, it was a natural and proper inference of the historians that they reflected ethnic divisions which also existed, or had once existed, in

---

<sup>1</sup> See also the Summaries of Characteristics, 180-273, and Charts I and Ia at the end of the book.

the mother country.<sup>1</sup> As to who were the Dorians of Greece proper there was of course no mystery. They formed a well-defined group throughout the historical period, and the tradition that they came originally from the Northwest is completely borne out by the close relationship of the Doric and Northwest Greek dialects (see below). That the Ionians were akin to the inhabitants of Attica was an accepted fact in Greek history, and the Athenians are called Ionic both in Herodotus (e.g. 1.56) and Thucydides (6.82, 7.57). The linguistic evidence is equally unmistakable. The only uncertainty here is as to the extent of territory which was once Ionic. There are various accounts according to which Ionians once occupied the southern shore of the Corinthian gulf, the later Achaea (e.g. Hdt. 1.145-146, 7.94), Megara (e.g. Strabo 9.392), Epidaurus (e.g. Paus. 2.26.2), and Cynuria (Hdt. 8.73). If these accounts in themselves are of questionable value, yet we cannot doubt that the Ionians before the migration were not confined to Attica. The close relations of Epidaurus and Troezen with Athens, in cult and legend, are significant for the Argolic Acte, and it is reasonable to assume that at least the entire shore of the Saronic gulf was once Ionic.<sup>2</sup>

The affinities of the Aeolians were more obscure, for theirs was the earliest migration to Asia Minor, the most remote from the historical period. But Thessaly was the scene of their favorite legends, the home of Achilles, as also of their eponymous hero Aeolus, and many of their place-names had their counterpart in Thessaly. In Herodotus we find the tradition that the Thessalians of the historical period were invaders from the west who occupied

---

<sup>1</sup> It is equally natural, and quite justifiable as a matter of convenience, to apply the same names to these earlier divisions. That the *name* Ionian, for example, did not gain its current application on the mainland, but in the east, is of no consequence. Such generic terms are everywhere of gradual growth.

<sup>2</sup> That is, in a period contemporaneous with the Aeolic and Achaean occupation of other parts of Greece (see below). Of a still remoter period the view has been advanced that the Ionians formed the first wave of Greek migration, were in fact the much-discussed Pelasgians, and for a time occupied also the territory which with the next wave of migration became Aeolic or Achaean. This is, naturally, much more problematical.

what had hitherto been an Aeolic land,<sup>1</sup> and with this the linguistic evidence is in perfect accord. For Thessalian is of all dialects the most closely related to Lesbian, and at the same time shares in some of the characteristics of the West Greek dialects, this admixture of West Greek elements being somewhat stronger in Thessaliotis than in Pelasgiotis. See 201, 202, 210, and Chart I. The Boeotians also are called Aeolians by Thucydides,<sup>2</sup> and the Boeotian dialect is, next to Thessalian, the most closely related to Lesbian. These three have several notable characteristics in common (see 201 and Chart I), and are known as the Aeolic dialects. But in Boeotian there is an even stronger admixture of West Greek elements than in Thessalian (see 217 and Chart I), the historical explanation of which must be the same. If we credit the statement of Thucydides that the Boeotian invaders were from Arne, whence they had been driven by the Thessalians,<sup>3</sup> we should recognize in these Boeotians, not a part of the old Aeolic population of Thessaly, but a tribe of West Greek invaders from Epirus (cf. Mt. Boeon), like the Thessalians who forced them onward. The Aeolic element is to be ascribed rather to the tribes, or some of them, comprising the early stratum, as for example the Minyans of Orchomenos. However obscure such details may be, the evidence is perfectly clear that both Boeotia and Thessaly were once Aeolic, but were overrun by West Greek tribes which adopted the speech of the earlier inhabitants in greater or less degree.

It is a natural presumption, of which there are some specific indications, that not only Thessaly and Boeotia but the intermediate lands of Phocis and Loeris, and even southern Aetolia—in fact

<sup>1</sup> Hdt. 7.176 *ἐπεὶ Θεσσαλοὶ ἦλθον ἐκ Θεσπρωτῶν οἰκήσαντες γῆν τὴν Αἰολίδα, τὴν περ νῦν ἐκτέεται.*

<sup>2</sup> Thuc. 7.57 *οὗτοι δὲ Αἰολῆς Αἰολεῦσι τοῖς κτίσασι Βοιωτοῖς τοῖς μετὰ Συρακοσίων κατ' ἀνάγκην ἐμάχοντο*, i.e. the Aeolians of Methymna, Tenedos, etc., were compelled to fight against the Aeolians who founded these cities, namely the Boeotians; id. 3.2 *Βοιωτῶν ξυγγενῶν ὄντων* (of the Lesbians).

<sup>3</sup> Thuc. 1.12 *Βοιωτοὶ τε γὰρ οἱ νῦν ἐξηκοστῷ ἔτει μετὰ Ἰλίου ἄλωσιν ἐξ Ἄρνης ἀναστάντες ὑπὸ Θεσσαλῶν τὴν νῦν Βοιωτίαν, πρότερον δὲ Καδμηΐδα γῆν καλουμένην ᾤκησαν.*

all that portion of Greece north of Attica which plays a rôle in the legends of early Greece — was once Aeolic. Phocaea in Asia Minor, which, though later Ionic, surely belonged originally to the strip of Aeolic colonies, was believed to be a colony of Phocis, and in the dialect of Phocis there are actually some relics of Aeolic speech, as the dative plural of consonant stems in *-εσσι* (107.3), which is also found in eastern Locris. As for southern Aetolia, the region of Calydon and Pleuron was once called Aeolis according to Thucydides,<sup>1</sup> and the probability is that the Aetolians of the Homeric period were Aeolic, though their name was taken by the later, West Greek, invaders. The Aetolian occupation of Elis was an accepted tradition, and the existence of an Aeolic element in the dialect of Elis, like the dative plural in *-εσσι*, may be brought into connection with this if we assume that while the invaders were Aetolians in the later sense, that is West Greek, as Elean is distinctly a West Greek dialect, they had nevertheless adopted certain characteristics of the earlier Aeolic Aetolian and brought them to Elis. Corinth was also once occupied by Aeolians according to Thucydides,<sup>2</sup> and it is a noteworthy fact that the dative plural in *-εσσι*, which is unknown in other Doric dialects, is found in various Corinthian colonies (107.3).

But we have passed beyond the limits within which the term Aeolic, or in general the division into Ionic, Doric, and Aeolic, can with any propriety be applied to the peoples and dialects of the historical period. It is only in Strabo that these three groups are made into an all-inclusive system of classification, by means of an unwarranted extension of Aeolic to include everything that is not Ionic or Doric. And yet it is, unfortunately, this statement of Strabo's,<sup>3</sup> the error of which has long since been recognized, that

<sup>1</sup> Thuc. 3.102 *ἐς τὴν Αἰολίδα τὴν νῦν καλουμένην Καλυδῶνα καὶ Πλευρῶνα.*

<sup>2</sup> Thuc. 4. 42 *ὑπὲρ οὗ ὁ Σολύγειος λόφος ἐστίν, ἐφ' ᾧν Δωριῆς τὸ πάλαϊ ἰδρυθέντες τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλει Κορινθίοις ἐπολέμουν, οὓσιν Αἰολεῦσι.*

<sup>3</sup> Strabo 8.333 *πάντες γὰρ οἱ ἐκ τῶν Ἰσθμοῦ πληρῶν Ἀθηναίων καὶ Μεγαρέων καὶ τῶν περὶ τὸν Παρνασσὸν Δωριέων καὶ νῦν ἔτι Αἰολεῖς καλοῦνται. . . καὶ οἱ ἐν τῷ (sc. Ἰσθμοῦ) Αἰολεῖς πρότερον ἦσαν, εἴτ' ἐμίχθησαν, Ἰώνων μὲν ἐκ τῆς Ἀττικῆς τὸν Αἰγιαλὸν κατασχόντων, τῶν δ' Ἑρακλειδῶν τοὺς Δωριέας καταγαγόντων. . . οἱ μὲν οὖν Ἴωνες ἐξέπεσον*



has often been taken as representative of ancient tradition and still colors, in the literal sense, our maps of ancient Greece. The historical Phocians, Locrians, Aetolians, etc., were not, as Strabo's statement implies, called Aeolic. Neither in Herodotus, Thucydides, nor any early writer, are they ever brought under any one of the three groups. Their dialects, with that of Elis, which Strabo also calls Aeolic, all of which may be conveniently designated the Northwest Greek dialects, are, in spite of some few traces of Aeolic as mentioned above, most closely related to the Doric dialects. There is scarcely one of the general characteristics common to the Doric dialects in which they do not share, though they also have certain peculiarities of their own. See 223 with *α*, 226, and Chart I. If we were to classify them under any one of the three groups, it is unquestionably Doric to which they have the best claim, and if Strabo and our maps so classed them there would be no very serious objection. Indeed modern scholars do often class them under "Doric in the wider sense," calling them then specifically "North Doric." But on the whole it seems preferable to retain the term Doric in its historical application and employ West Greek as the comprehensive term to include the Northwest Greek dialects and the Doric proper.

In fact the most fundamental division of the Greek dialects is that into these West Greek and the East Greek dialects, the terms referring to their location prior to the great migrations. The East Greek are the "Old Hellenic" dialects, that is those employed by the peoples who held the stage almost exclusively in the period represented by the Homeric poems, when the West Greek peoples remained in obscurity in the northwest. To the East Greek division belong the Ionic and Aeolic groups, though, of the latter, Thessalian and Boeotian, as explained above, are mixed dialects belonging in

---

*πάλην ταχέως ὑπὸ Ἀχαιῶν, Αἰολικοῦ ἔθρους· ἐλεῖσθαι δ' ἐν τῇ Πελοποννήσῳ τὰ δύο ἔθνη, τὸ τε Αἰολικὸν καὶ τὸ Δωρικόν. ὅσοι μὲν οὖν ἦττον τοῖς Δωριεῦσιν ἐπεπλέκοντο, καθάπερ συνέβη τοῖς τε Ἀρκάσι καὶ τοῖς Ἠλείοις, . . . οὗτοι αἰολιστί διελέχθησαν, οἱ δ' ἄλλοι μικτῆ τινι ἐχρήσαντο ἐξ ἀμφοῖν, οἱ μὲν μᾶλλον οἱ δ' ἦττον αἰολίζοντες.*

part also in the West Greek division. And to East Greek belongs also another group, the Arcado-Cyprian.

No two dialects, not even Attic and Ionic, belong together more obviously than do those of Arcadia and the distant Cyprus. They share in a number of notable peculiarities which are unknown elsewhere. See 189 and Chart I. This is to be accounted for by the fact that Cyprus was colonized, not necessarily or probably from Arcadia itself, as tradition states, but from the Peloponnesian coast, at a time when its speech was like that which in Arcadia survived the Doric migration. This group represents, beyond question, the pre-Doric speech of most of the Peloponnesus, whatever we choose to call it. The term Achaean is used in so many different senses<sup>1</sup> that it might be well to avoid it entirely. But it is convenient to apply it to this group, which actually has the best claim to it, whenever the need is felt of some other term than Arcado-Cyprian, which, while describing accurately what is left of the group in the historical period, is strikingly infelicitous when applied to prehistoric times. The relations of this group to the others of the East Greek division, especially Aeolic, are the most difficult to interpret historically. Strabo, of course, calls the Arcadians Aeolic, but without warrant in earlier usage. For example, Thucydides, in describing the forces engaged at Syracuse (7.57), makes the most of the distinction between Ionic, Doric, and Aeolic nations, but does not class the Arcadians with any one of these. Yet the Arcadian and Cyprian dialects show notable resemblances to the Aeolic dialects which cannot be accidental (see 190.3-6 and Chart I), and some would class them all together under the head of "Aeolic in the widest sense" or "Achaean" (Aeolic in the usual sense then appearing as "North Achaean"). On the other hand, many of the characteristics common to the Aeolic dialects are lacking,

---

<sup>1</sup> "Achaean" is applied by some to a supposed stratum intermediate between that which survived in Arcado-Cyprian and the later Doric. But there is no good evidence, either linguistic or otherwise, that any such intermediate stratum ever existed.

and there are certain points of agreement with Attic-Ionic (see 190.1, 193.2,3, and Chart I). One may surmise that the latter, which are in part confined to Arcadian, are due to contact with Ionians on the coast of the Peloponnesus (see above, p. 2), and that the connections with Aeolic are earlier and more fundamental, reflecting a period of geographical continuity with Aeolic peoples somewhere in Northern Greece. But that brings us before the "mystery of the Achaean name," that most difficult problem of the relation between the Achaeans of the Phthiotis and the pre-Doric Achaeans of the Peloponnesus, and of those again to the historical Achaeans on the Corinthian Gulf, whose dialect is West Greek. Conservative procedure here consists in recognizing Arcado-Cyprian, or Achaean, as a distinct group intermediate between Aeolic and Attic-Ionic, and conceding that the precise historical background of their interrelations is hopelessly obscure. Arcadian shows some few West Greek peculiarities which we may properly attribute to the influence of the surrounding Doric dialects in the historical period.

Just as in the Northwest Greek dialects some traces of the former Aeolic speech have survived, as noted above, so it is not surprising to find some traces of Achaean speech in the Doric dialects spoken in lands formerly Achaean. For example, in Laconia Poseidon was worshiped under the name of Ποσειδάν, which recalls Arc. Ποσειδάν, the true Doric form being Ποσειδάν (49.1, 61.5). Here possibly belongs *iv* = *év* in some Cretan inscriptions (10). Besides survivals which bear specifically either the Aeolic or the Achaean stamp, there are others of forms which are common to both, and so from the linguistic point of view might be called Aeolic-Achaean, only their provenance leading us to infer either Aeolic or Achaean source (e.g. probably Achaean, *τελεσφορέντες* 157, *πεδά* 137.5, *γροφεύς* etc. 5, 6); or again others which might be called simply East Greek without further differentiation. But, apart from some few striking examples, the question of survival versus accidental agreement or historical borrowing is a very delicate one,

The classification of the dialects is then, in outline, as follows:<sup>1</sup>

West Greek Division	East Greek Division
1. Northwest Greek: Phocian, Locrian, Elean, etc.	1. Attic-Ionic.
2. Doric: Laconian, Corinthian, Argolic, Cretan, etc.	2. Aeolic: Lesbian, Thessalian, Boeotian.
	3. Arcado-Cyprian or Achæan.

2. The Greek dialects, classified in accordance with the preceding scheme, and with their important subdivisions noted, are the following. For summaries of the characteristics of each, see 180-273.

### EAST GREEK

#### I. THE ATTIC-IONIC GROUP

##### 1. Attic.

##### 2. Ionic.

A. **East Ionic**, or Ionic of Asia Minor. The Ionic cities of the coast of Asia Minor and the adjacent islands, Samos, Chios, etc., together with their colonies, mostly on the Hellespont, Propontis, and Euxine. There are some local varieties, of which the most marked is Chian, containing some Lesbian features.

B. **Central Ionic**, or Ionic of the Cyclades. The Ionic Cyclades, Naxos, Amorgos, Paros with its colony Thasos, Delos, Tenos, Andros, Ceos, etc.

C. **West Ionic**, or **Euboean**. Chalcis (with its colonies in Italy, Sicily, and the Chalcidian peninsula) and the other cities of Euboea. A local dialect with marked characteristics is the Eretrian, seen in the inscriptions of Eretria and Oropus.

---

<sup>1</sup> Pamphylian, of which the meager remains permit only a very imperfect knowledge, and which is therefore, barring occasional references, ignored in this book, shows notable affinities on the one hand with Arcado-Cyprian ( $v = o$ ,  $\xi\xi$  with dat., etc.), on the other with West Greek ( $\phi\lambda\kappa\alpha\tau\iota$ ,  $\lambda\alpha\rho\acute{o}s$ ,  $\delta\kappa\alpha$ , etc.). As Thessalian and Boeotian represent a mixture of Aeolic and West Greek, so Pamphylian of Achæan and West Greek. Quite probably the earliest colonists were Achæans from the Peloponnesus, later followed by Dorians.

## II. THE ARCADO-CYPRIAN OR ACHAEAN GROUP

1. **Arcadian.** The most important material is from Tegea and Mantinea.

2. **Cyprian.** There are numerous short inscriptions, and one of considerable length, the bronze of Idalium. All are in the Cyprian syllabary.

## III. THE AEOLIC GROUP

1. **Lesbian, or Asiatic Aeolic.**<sup>1</sup> The inscriptional material is fairly extensive, but late. There is nothing approaching the time of the poems of Alcaeus and Sappho, and very little that is older than the Macedonian period. Most of the inscriptions are from the chief cities of Lesbos, but a few are from other islands and towns of the Aeolic mainland.

2. **Thessalian.**<sup>2</sup> Two subdivisions with marked differences are formed by the dialect of Pelasgiotis and that of Thessaliotis, which may be conveniently, if not quite appropriately, designated as East and West Thessalian.

From Phthiotis there is an early Thessalian inscription, but most of the material is from the period of Aetolian domination and in the Northwest Greek *κοινή*. See 279. From Histiaeotis, Perrhaebia, and Magnesia the material is very scanty.

3. **Boeotian.**<sup>2</sup> The material is very extensive, and representative of all the important Boeotian towns, but is meager for the early period.

*WEST GREEK*

## IV. THE NORTHWEST GREEK GROUP

1. **Phocian.** A large part of the material, including nearly all that is of an early date, is from Delphi, and is quoted specifically as **Delphian**.

<sup>1</sup> Sometimes called simply Aeolic. But, to avoid confusion with Aeolic in its wider sense, the designation Lesbian is to be preferred in spite of the formal impropriety of applying it to a dialect not restricted to Lesbos. Most of the material is actually from Lesbos.

<sup>2</sup> That Thessalian and Boeotian are only in part Aeolic, in part West Greek, has been explained above, pp. 2, 3.

2. **Locrian.** The early and important inscriptions are from western Locris. From eastern Locris the material is meager and late.

3. **Elean.** All the material, much of which is very early, is from Olympia.

4. The **Northwest Greek** *κοινή*. Employed in Aetolia and other regions under the domination of the Aetolian league. See 279.

NOTE. Only Phocian, Locrian, and Elean are known to us as distinct dialects of this group. Of others which presumably belong here we have practically no material from a time when they retained their individuality. In Aetolia, for example, before the rise of the Northwest Greek *κοινή* there was undoubtedly a distinct Northwest Greek dialect, probably most nearly related to Locrian, but of this pure Aetolian we have no knowledge. Of the speech of Aeniania and Malis previous to the Aetolian domination we have no remains. It is natural to suppose that Northwest Greek dialects were once spoken also in Acarnania and Epirus. But here the influence of the Corinthian colonies was strong from an early period, as shown by the use of the Corinthian alphabet in the few early inscriptions; and in later times, from which nearly all the material dates, the language employed is not the Northwest Greek *κοινή*, but the Doric *κοινή*, like that of the contemporaneous inscriptions of Coreyra. See 279. Hence the actual material from Acarnania and Epirus is more properly classified with Corinthian. From Cephallenia and Ithaca we have decrees in the Northwest Greek *κοινή* from the Aetolian period (see 279), but from earlier times not enough to show whether the dialect was Northwest Greek or Doric. From Zacynthus there is almost nothing. The dialect of Achaea (i. e. Peloponnesian Achaea in the historical period) is generally believed to belong to this group. This is probable on general grounds, but there is as yet no adequate linguistic evidence of it. For, apart from the inscriptions of Achaean colonies in Magna Graecia, which, both on account of their meagerness and the mixed elements in the colonization, are indecisive, nearly all the material is from the time of the Achaean league, and this is not in the Northwest Greek *κοινή*, but in the same Doric *κοινή* that was used in Corinth and Sicily.

## V. THE DORIC GROUP

1. **Laconian and Heracleian.** Laconia and its colonies Tarentum and Heraclea. Heracleian, well known from the Heracleian Tables, has peculiarities of its own, and is treated as a distinct dialect,

2. **Messenian.** There is scarcely any material until a late period, when the dialect is no longer pure.

3. **Megarian.** Megara, and its colonies in Sicily (especially Selinus) and on the Propontis and Bosphorus (as Byzantium, Chalcedon, etc.). Except from Selinus the material is late.

4. **Corinthian.** Corinth, Sicyon, Cleonae, Phlius, and the Corinthian colonies Corcyra (with its own colonies Apollonia and Dyrrhachium), Leucas, Anactorium, Ambracia, etc., and, in Sicily, Syracuse with its own colonies. Material from places other than Corinth, though coming under the general head of Corinthian, is generally quoted specifically as Sicyonian, Coreyraean, Syracusan, etc.

5. **Argolic.** Argos, Mycenae, etc., and the cities of the Acte, as Hermione, Troezen, and Epidaurus together with Aegina.<sup>1</sup> Argolic (abbreviated Argol.) is used as the general term, while Argive (Arg.) refers more specifically to the material from Argos (with the Argive Heraeum), as Epidaurian to that from Epidaurus.

6. **Rhodian.** Rhodes (Camirus, Ialysus, Lindus, and the city of Rhodes) with the adjacent small islands (Chalce, etc.) and Carpathus, Telos, and Syme, the settlements on the mainland (the Rhodian Peraea) and Phaselis in Pamphylia, and the Sicilian colonies Gela and Agrigentum (an inscription of Rhegium, though not a Rhodian colony, is in the same dialect). The material is very extensive, but little of it is early.

7. **Coan and Calymnian.** The material is considerable, but not early.

8. The dialects of Cnidus, and of Nisyrus, Anaphe, Astypalaea, and other small islands. The material is late, and insufficient to determine whether any of these should properly be grouped with Rhodian, Coan, or Theran. Nisyrus, for example, was nearly always connected politically with either Cos or Rhodes.

9. **Theran and Melian.** Thera with Cyrene, and Melos. Early inscriptions are numerous, but brief.

---

<sup>1</sup> From Aegina there is not much material from the period before the Athenian occupation, but enough to show that the dialect was Argolic (note *iaplos* with lenis, 58 b).

10. **Cretan.** This is now the best-known of all the Doric dialects, owing to the very extensive early material, especially from Gortyna. The dialect of Gortyna and other cities of the great central portion of the island is also known more specifically as Central Cretan, to exclude the divergent type seen in the inscriptions, mostly late, from the eastern and western extremities of the island. See 273. But the term Cretan alone is to be understood as referring to this Central Cretan, unless otherwise stated.

### THE DIALECTS IN LITERATURE

3. Of the numerous dialects of Greece a few attained the rank of literary dialects, though for the most part in a mixed and artificial form not corresponding to anything actually spoken at a given time and place. Moreover, in the course of literary development these dialects came to be characteristic of certain classes of literature, and, their rôle once established, the choice of one or the other usually depended upon this factor rather than upon the native dialect of the author.

The literary development of epic songs began with the Aeolians of Asia Minor, whence it passed into the hands of the neighboring Ionians, and the language of Homer, which became the norm of all epic poetry and strongly affected subsequent poetry of all classes, is a mixture of Aeolic and Ionic, — in the main Old Ionic but with the retention of many Aeolic forms, such as *ἄμμες* beside *ἡμεῖς*, genitive singular in *-ᾶο* beside *-εω*, etc. The language of Hesiod is substantially the same, but with some Aeolic forms not used in Homer, also some Boeotian and Doric peculiarities. The elegiac and iambic poets also use the epic dialect with some modifications, not only Ionians like Archilochus, but the Athenian Solon, the Spartan Tyrtaeus, the Megarian Theognis, etc.

Of the melic poets, Alcaeus and Sappho followed very closely their native Lesbian dialect, though not entirely unaffected by epic influence. The language of these and other Lesbian poets was



directly imitated by some later writers, notably by Theocritus in three of his idyls, and contributed an important element to the language of many more, e.g. Anacreon of Teos, who in the main employed his native Ionic (New Ionic), and, in general, to the choral lyric, which was mainly Doric.

The choral lyric was developed among Doric peoples, though under the impulse of Lesbian poets, who we know were welcomed in Sparta, for example, in the seventh century. Its language is Doric, with an admixture of Lesbian and epic forms, no matter whether the poet is a Dorian, or a Boeotian like Pindar, or an Ionian like Simonides and Bacchylides. This Doric, however, is not identical with any specific Doric dialect, but is an artificial composite, showing many of the general Doric characteristics, but with the elimination of local peculiarities. An exception is to be made in the case of Alcman, whose Doric is of a severer type and evidently based upon the Laconian, though also mixed with Lesbian and epic forms.

The earliest prose writers were the Ionic philosophers and historians of the sixth century, and in the fifth century not only Herodotus, but Hippocrates of Cos, a Dorian, wrote in Ionic. In the meantime, with the political and intellectual supremacy of Athens, Attic had become the recognized language of the drama, and before the end of the fifth century was employed in prose also, though the earlier prose writers as Thucydides, like the tragedians, avoided certain Attic peculiarities which were still felt as provincialisms (e.g.  $\tau\tau = \sigma\sigma$ ,  $\rho\rho = \rho\sigma$ ). Henceforth Attic was the language of literary prose.

The dialects mentioned are the only literary dialects known and cultivated throughout the Greek world. But some few others were employed locally. Epicharmus and Sophron wrote in their native Syracusan Doric, as did, later, Archimedes. A form of Doric prose was developed among the Pythagoreans of Magna Graecia, seen in some fragments of Archytas of Tarentum, Philolaus of Croton, and others, though the greater part of the writings of this class are

spurious. The comic poet Rhinthon, from whom the grammarians sometimes quote, used the Doric of Tarentum. The fragments of Corinna of Tanagra, whose fame was scarcely more than local, are in Boeotian, and the Boeotian dialect, as well as Megarian and Laconian, are caricatured by Aristophanes. But the great majority of the dialects play no rôle whatever in literature.

Even for those dialects which are represented, the literary remains must for the most part be regarded as secondary sources, not only because of their artificial character but also because of the corruptions which they have suffered in transmission. Exceptional importance, however, attaches to the language of Homer because of its antiquity, and to the Lesbian of Alcaeus and Sappho because it is relatively pure and much older than the inscriptional material.

NOTE. In the following exposition, dialectic forms from literary and grammatical sources are not infrequently quoted, especially where the inscriptional evidence is slight, as it is, for example, quite naturally, for the personal pronouns. Such forms are sometimes quoted with their specific sources, sometimes simply as literary Doric (lit. Dor.), literary Lesbian (lit. Lesb.), literary Ionic (lit. Ion.), or grammatical (gram.). But a detailed treatment of the dialectic peculiarities observed in our literary texts is so bound up with questions of literary tradition and textual criticism that it is best left to the critical editions of the various authors. It would be impracticable in a work of the present scope, and would, moreover, tend to obscure that more trustworthy picture of the dialects which is gained from inscriptions, and which is so important as a basis for the critical study of the mixed literary forms.

## PHONOLOGY

### THE ALPHABET

4. The numerous differences in the local alphabets, so far as they consist merely in variations of the forms of the letters, need not be discussed here, important as they are to the epigraphist in deciding the age and source of inscriptions. But certain points in the use of the alphabet and its development as a means of expressing the Greek sounds should be noted.

1. In the most primitive type of the Greek alphabet, as it is seen in the earliest inscriptions of Crete, Thera, and Melos, the non-Phoenician signs  $\Phi$ ,  $\chi$ ,  $\Psi$  have not yet been introduced, and the  $\Xi$  is not in use. The sounds of  $\phi$ ,  $\chi$  are represented by  $\pi h$ ,  $\kappa h$  (or  $\rho h$ ), or, as in Crete, where  $\Theta$  ( $H$ ) when used is  $\eta$  not  $h$ , are not distinguished from  $\pi$ ,  $\kappa$ ; those of  $\psi$ ,  $\xi$ , by  $\pi\sigma$ ,  $\kappa\sigma$ .

2. In the next stage of development, after the introduction of  $\Phi$ ,  $\chi$ ,  $\Psi$ , the alphabets fall into two classes, according to the values attached to these signs. The eastern division, to which Ionic belongs, employs them as  $\phi$ ,  $\chi$ ,  $\psi$ , and also uses the  $\Xi$  as  $\xi$ , though a subdivision of this group, represented mainly by the Attic alphabet, uses only the first two and expresses  $\psi$ ,  $\xi$  by  $\phi\sigma$ ,  $\chi\sigma$ . The western division,<sup>1</sup> to which belong the majority of the alphabets of Greece proper as well as that of Euboea, whence it was carried to Italy by the Chalcidian colonies and became the source of the Latin alphabet, employs  $\Phi$ ,  $\chi$ ,  $\Psi$  as  $\phi$ ,  $\xi$ ,  $\chi$ , not using  $\Xi$  at all, and

---

<sup>1</sup> This distinction of eastern and western alphabets, the distribution of which is clearly shown in the Chart in Kirckhoff's *Studien zur Geschichte des griechischen Alphabets*, has no connection with that of East and West Greek dialects, and is anything but coincident with it.

generally expressing  $\psi$  by  $\pi\sigma$  or, oftener,  $\phi\sigma$  (only in Locrian and Arcadian by a special sign \*).

3. In the earliest inscriptions nearly all the alphabets have the  $\rho$  (vau or digamma); and many the  $\varphi$  (koppa), which is used before  $o$  or  $v$ , and that too even if a liquid intervenes, e.g. *Ἰορινθόθεν, ἡόρρος, Δορρός, ἐρρότῃ, Πάτρορλος, λέρυθος, Ἰλύτος* (in other positions it is very rare).

4. Two signs were available for  $\sigma$ , namely  $\lesssim$  or  $\lesseqgtr$  (sigma) and  $\mu$  (san), and most alphabets use one of these to the exclusion of the other. But there are some few examples of a differentiation. In an early Arcadian inscription of Mantinea (no. 16), the character  $\nu$ , a simplified form of the san, which is known from other sources, is used to denote a sibilant of specifically Arcado-Cyprian origin, as in *νις* (transcribed  $\sigma\iota\varsigma$ ) = Cypr. *σις*, Att. *τις*. See 68.3. A sign  $\tau$ , which is also probably a modification of the san, is used in some Ionic inscriptions of Asia Minor for the usual  $\sigma\sigma$  = Att.  $\tau\tau$ , e.g. from Halicarnassus *Ἀλικαρνατέ(ω)ν* beside *Ἀλικαρνασσέων*, from Ephesus *τέπαρες, τεπαράκοντα* = *τέσσαρες*, etc., from Teos  $[\theta]αλάτης$  beside *θάλασσαν*.

5. In Boeotian,  $\text{t}$ , a compromise between  $E$  and  $I$ , is sometimes used for the close  $\epsilon$ , later  $\iota$  (9.2). At Corinth and Megara there were two characters,  $\text{B}$  and  $E$ , for the  $e$ -sounds, but usually differentiated. See 28.

6. In most of the alphabets the  $H$  (early  $\Theta$ ) is the sign of the spiritus asper, and neither  $\eta$  and  $\omega$  nor the lengthened  $\epsilon$  and  $o$  ("spurious  $\epsilon i$  and  $ou$ ") are distinguished from the short  $\epsilon$  and  $o$ . But in East Ionic, where the sound of the spiritus asper was lost at a very early period, the  $H$ , which was thus left free, was turned to account as a vowel sign, not so much to show a difference in quantity (in the case of  $\bar{a}$ ,  $\bar{i}$ ,  $\bar{u}$  no such need was felt) as one of quality. It was probably used first only for the extremely open  $\bar{e}$  coming from  $\bar{a}$ , that is for the specifically Attic-Ionic  $\eta$  (8), which for a time was more open than the sound of the inherited  $\bar{e}$ , though this was also open as compared with the short  $\epsilon$ , and both soon became

identical and were denoted in the same way. To be sure, no such distinction is to be observed in East Ionic inscriptions, but it is seen in some of the Cyclades, to which the use of the H had passed from East Ionic, e.g. from Naxos (no. 6) *Νικάνδρη, ρόρη*, etc., but *ἀνέθεκεν* (with E in the penult). Similar examples from Ceos (e.g. no. 8) and Amorgos.

The use of H =  $\eta$  extended not only to the Ionic but also to the Doric islands, Rhodes, Thera, Melos, and Crete, where it is found in the earliest inscriptions, though in Crete it went out of use for a time, not appearing for example in the Law-Code. In Central Ionic, where the sound of the spiritus asper still survived, as also in Rhodes, Thera, and Melos, the sign was used both as  $\eta$  and as *h*. It occurs also with the value of *h* $\epsilon$ , at Delos, Naxos (no. 6), and Oropus (no. 14.46).

The Ionic alphabet is also characterized by its distinction of *o* and  $\omega$  through differentiated forms of O (usually  $\Omega = \omega$ , but in some of the islands, namely Paros, Thasos, and Siphnos,  $\Omega = o$ , and O or  $\Theta = \omega$ ).

7. In 403 B.C. the Ionic alphabet was officially introduced at Athens, and not much later replaced the native or "epichoric" alphabets in other parts of Greece. Inscriptions of the end of the fifth or the beginning of the fourth century often show a transitional form of the alphabet, partly epichoric, partly Ionic. Even with the full Ionic alphabet,  $\zeta$  was generally retained where it was still sounded, and sometimes a form of H was used for the spiritus asper, as  $\vdash$  in the Heracleian Tables and occasionally elsewhere (Elis, no. 60, Sicyon, Epidaurus). The Delphian Labyadae inscription (no. 51) has  $\Theta = h$ , H =  $\eta$ .

For the Cyprian syllabary, see no. 19.

## VOWELS

### $\alpha$

5. *o* for  $\alpha$  before or after liquids. Examples are most numerous in Lesbian, mainly from literary and grammatical sources, as

στρότος = στρατός, δροσέως = δρασέως, χόλαισι = χαλώσι, etc. So ἀμβρ[ό]την (no. 21) = ἀμαρτεῖν, like Hom. ἤμβροτον = ἤμαρτον (μβρ from μρ, as regularly). Both στρόταγος and στράταγος occur in inscriptions, likewise in Boeotian στροτός in numerous proper names, στροτιώτας, ἐστροτεύαθη, but also στρατός in proper names, στραταγιόντος. The forms with *a*, which are the only ones attested for Thessalian, are to be attributed to κοινή influence. Cf. Boeot., Thess. ἐροτός = ἐρατός, βροχύς = βραχύς, attested by proper names, Boeot., Lesb. πόρνοψ = πάρνοψ, whence Lesb. Πορνοπίων (Strabo 13.613), Πορνοπία (no. 23).

In Arcado-Cyprian also we find Arc. ἐφθορκώς = ἐφθαρκώς, πανάγορσις = πανήγυρις but in form belonging with West Ion. (Naples) ἄγαρρις (49.2), στορπάδος = ἀστραπαῖος (also Arc. στορπά, Cyp. στροπά in Hesych.), Cyp. κορζία (Hesych.) = καρδία, κατέφοργον = \*κατέφαργον aorist of \*κατ-εφέρω (κατείρω) with the weak grade of the root as in ἔδρακον from δέρκομαι (49.2).

In various West Greek dialects occur derivatives of γράφω with *o*, though the verb itself always has *a*. Thus γροφεύς in Elis, Argolis, Sicyon, in Argolis also γροφεύω, σύγγροφος, etc., Heracl. ἀνεπίγροφος, Cret. ἀπόγροφον, ἔγγροφον, Mel. Γρόφων. Cf. also Cret., Epid. καταλοβεύς = \*καταλαβεύς, *surport*, Cret. ἀβλοπία = ἀβλαβία.

*a*. Some of the examples, if taken by themselves, might be regarded simply as inherited *o*-grade forms (cf. 49.2), e. g. Arc. ἐφθορκώς (cf. ἔφθορα). But an actual substitution must be recognized in Lesb. στρότος etc., and, while the precise conditions and scope of the phenomenon are not clear, it is evidently one in which all the Aeolic dialects and Arcado-Cyprian had a share. Whether γροφεύς etc. are anything more than inherited *o*-grade forms may be less certain, but it is probable that these are Achaeon survivals (see p. 7), and belong in this same connection.

6. *o* for *a* in other cases. ὄν = ἀνά in Lesbian, Thessalian (Pelasgiotis), and Arcado-Cyprian (ὄν, see 22). Lesb., Arc. δέκοτος = δέκατος, also Arc. δέκο = δέκα, ἡκοτόν = ἑκατόν, and Lesb. ἔνοτος = ἔνατος. Thess. ἐξόμεννον = ἐξάμηνον. Delph. ἐντοφήια, *burial rites*, Heracl. τοφιών, *burial-place* (cf. τάφος). καθαρός = καθαρός in Heraclea, Sybaris, Locris (Περροθαρῖαν), Elean κόθαρσις.

*a.* The explanation is uncertain, and not necessarily the same for all the forms cited here. For example, it is possible that the *o* of *δέκοτος* etc. is to be viewed in the same light as that of *εἴκοσι* = West Greek *ρίκατι*. See 116 *a*. But the preference for *o* appears to be, here as in 5, an Aeolic-Achaean characteristic.

7. *ε* for *α*. For forms with *ε* beside *α* which fall within the regular system of vowel-gradation, see 49.2-4.

An actual change of final *α* to *ε* is seen in Thess. *διέ* = *διά*. Cf. Thess. *-ει* = *-αι* (27).

### ā

8. Attic-Ionic *η* from *ā*. Original *ā*, which remains unchanged in all other dialects, becomes *η* in Attic-Ionic. Thus *τιμή*, *φημί*, *ἴστημι*, but in other dialects *τιμά* (*ā*-stem), *φάμί* (Lat. *fāri*), *ἴστāμι* (Lat. *stāre*). For the contrast between this *η* and that which represents an inherited *ē*-sound and is common to the other dialects also, note Att.-Ion. *μήτηρ*, elsewhere *μάτηρ* (Lat. *māter*).

But Attic differs from Ionic, in that it has *ā*, not *η*, after *ε*, *ι*, and *ρ*, as *γενεά*, *οἰκιά*, *χώρā* = Ion. *γενεή*, *οἰκίη*, *χώρη*.

*a.* The change of *ā* in the direction of *η* began in the Attic-Ionic period, and was universal. The *ā* in Att. *χώρā* etc. is not the original *ā* unchanged, but a special Attic reversion to *ā*, which occurred, however, before the new sound had become completely identical with that representing original *ē*, and hence did not affect the latter (so Att. *πράττω*, but *ρήτωρ*). That is, the *η* from *ā* was at first an extremely open *i*-sound, even more open than that of original *ē*, and even in the historical period the two sounds are distinguished in the spelling of some inscriptions of the Cyclades. See 4.6.

*b.* The *ā* arising from lengthening of *a* in connection with original intervocalic *νσ*, *σν*, etc., undergoes the same change, e.g. Att.-Ion. *ἔφῆνα* from *ἔφāνα*, original \**ἔφανσα*. See 76. 77.1. But in *τάς* from *τάās* and *πάσα* from *πάāσα*, original \**πāντα*, the *ā* was of later origin and was unaffected. See 77.3, 78.

### ε

9. *ι* from *ε* before a vowel.

1. Even in Attic an *ε* before another vowel had a closer sound than in other positions, and was frequently written *ει*, as *θειός* = *θεός*, *νειός* = *νεός*. So, sometimes, in Ionic, as *εἴως* = *ἔως*, *δειόμενος* (Oropus) = *δέόμενος*.

In several dialects the  $\epsilon$  progressed so far in the direction of  $\iota$  that it was frequently, or even regularly, written  $\iota$ . Thus:

2. Boeotian. The spelling is usually  $\iota$ , but sometimes  $\epsilon$ ,  $\epsilon\iota$ , or  $\iota$  (see 4.5), as  $\theta\iota\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\theta\epsilon\iota\acute{o}\varsigma = \theta\epsilon\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\iota\alpha\nu$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$  beside  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\alpha\nu$ ,  $\text{Πολυκλ}\xi\epsilon\varsigma = \text{Πολυκκ}\acute{\lambda}\epsilon\eta\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\acute{o}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\acute{o}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ .

a. Boeotian  $\epsilon$  in general had a relatively close sound, and the spelling  $\epsilon\iota$  occurs occasionally even before a consonant, as  $\Xi\epsilon\nu\alpha\rho\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\omega = \Xi\epsilon\nu\alpha\rho\acute{\epsilon}\tau\omicron\nu$ ,  $\Theta\iota\acute{o}\phi\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma = *Θ\epsilon\acute{o}\theta\epsilon\omicron\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$  (68.2),  $\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\acute{o}\nu\tau\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota = -\epsilon\sigma\iota$ . In  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$   $\Theta\epsilon\iota\sigma\pi\acute{\iota}\eta\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\epsilon\iota\sigma\pi\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\varsigma$ , etc. the spelling  $\epsilon\iota$  is so constant that it perhaps stands for original  $\eta$  (16), which in other dialects was shortened as if the name of the town were connected with  $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\pi\iota\varsigma$  etc.

3. Cyprian. At Idalium the spelling is regularly  $\iota$ , as  $\theta\iota\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\acute{o}(\nu)\tau\alpha = \acute{\epsilon}\acute{o}\nu\tau\alpha$ ,  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\alpha = \acute{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon\alpha$ .

4. Cretan. We find  $\iota$  regularly, except where the  $\epsilon$  was once followed by  $\phi$ . That is, the change was prior to the loss of intervocalic  $\phi$ ; and the  $\epsilon$  which later, with the loss of  $\phi$ , came to stand before another vowel, was unaffected. Thus  $\acute{\iota}\acute{o}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\acute{o}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\omega\nu = \kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omega\nu$ ,  $\pi\lambda\acute{\iota}\epsilon\varsigma = \text{Hom. } \pi\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\varsigma$ , — but  $\nu\acute{\iota}\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\phi\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\delta\rho\omicron\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ .

5. Laconian. We find  $\iota$ , with the same restriction as in Cretan, in early inscriptions (also in Aleman and Ar. Lysist.), e.g.  $\theta\iota\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\omicron\chi\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu = \acute{\eta}\nu\iota\omicron\chi\acute{\epsilon}\omega\nu$ . In later inscriptions the spelling is usually  $\epsilon$ .

6. Heracleean. Verbal forms show  $\iota$ , with the same restriction as in Cretan, e.g.  $\acute{\alpha}\delta\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\acute{\iota}\omega\mu\epsilon\varsigma$ , but  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{o}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$ . In other words,  $\text{Τ}\mu\omicron\kappa\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , but usually  $\epsilon$ , as  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ , owing to *κοινή* influence.

7. In Argolic and Thessalian, both of which usually show  $\epsilon$ , there are some examples of  $\iota$ , as Arg.  $\theta\iota\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\epsilon\delta\acute{\iota}\acute{o}\nu = \mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\acute{\omega}\nu$ , Thess.  $\theta\iota\acute{o}\varsigma$ ,  $\Delta\acute{\iota}\omega\nu$ .

10.  $\iota$  from  $\epsilon$  before  $\nu$  in Arcado-Cyprian.  $\acute{\iota}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\nu$  is the regular form in Arcadian and Cyprian, also in compounds as Arc.  $\acute{\iota}\nu\acute{\alpha}\gamma\omega$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\mu\phi\alpha\acute{\iota}\nu\omega$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\nu\phi\omicron\rho\beta\acute{\iota}\omega$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\gamma\kappa\epsilon\chi\eta\rho\acute{\eta}\kappa\omicron\iota$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\nu\delta\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\nu\pi\alpha\sigma\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\nu\pi\omicron\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\gamma\gamma\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\nu\mu\epsilon\nu\phi\acute{\eta}\varsigma$  and  $\acute{\iota}\nu\mu\omicron\nu\phi\omicron\varsigma$ , *Unmerworthy* (ομηρ. το  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon\mu\phi\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\mu\phi\omicron\varsigma$ ), Cypr.  $\acute{\iota}\nu\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\nu\omega$  (*ιναλαλισμένα*). Cf. also early Arc. (Mantineia, no. 16)  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\epsilon\chi\omicron\rho\mu\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\nu\delta\epsilon\delta\omicron\mu\acute{\iota}\nu[\omicron\varsigma] = -\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ . But  $\epsilon\nu$  occurs in other



words, and the more precise conditions of the change are not yet clear. *ίν* = *έν* is found also, possibly an "Achaean" survival (see p. 7), in some Cretan inscriptions of Eleutherna and Vaxus, and in an Achaean inscription.

11. *ι* beside *ε* in other cases. The occasional interchange of *ι* and *ε* in related words, as *πίτνημι* beside *πετάννυμι* (a kind of vowel-gradation, but not of the common types given in 49), is occasionally seen among dialectic forms of the same word. Hom. *πίσυρες* = *πέσσυρες*, *τέσσερες*, Att. *χίλιοι* from \**χίσλιοι*, while Ion. *χείλιοι*, Lesb. *χέλλιοι*, etc. are from \**χέσλιοι* (76). Att. *έστία* appears with *ι* in all other dialects, so far as quotable, e.g. Ion. *ίστιή*, Lesb. *ίστία*, Thess. *Ίσστιαίειος*, Boeot. *Ίσσιτήω*, Delph. *Ίσσιώ*, Locr. *ίστία*, Heracl. *Ίστίειος*, Syrac. *Ίστία*, Rhod. *ίστιατόριον*, Coan *ίστία*, Cret. *Ίστία*, Arc. *Φιστίαν*. In this case the *ι*, as well as the early substitution of *ι* for *ε* in most dialects, may be due to the influence of *ΐσσημι*.

12. *α* from *ε* before *ρ* in Northwest Greek. Locr. *φάρειν*, *πατάρα*, *άμάρα*, *άνφόταρος*, *φespάριος* (but *μέρος*). Here also *harέσται* (no. 55; but *heλέσται* no. 56) = *έλέσθαι*, with *ρ* for *λ* after the analogy of the present *αίρέω* (as, vice versa, Cret. *αίλέω* = *αίρέω*, with *λ* from the aorist). El. *φάρεν*, *φάργον*, *πάρ* (= *περί*), *όπόταρος*, *ύσταριν*, but the spelling *αρ* is not quite uniform even in the early inscriptions, and later gives way to *ερ* (see 241). Delph. *φάρειν* in a fifth-century inscription (no. 50), and *δάρματα*, *πενταμαριτεύων* (no. 51), show that in Phocian too *ρ* had a similar effect on the pronunciation of a preceding *ε*, but except in these instances the spelling is *ερ* (*φέρειν* even in no. 51). Cf. also Ach. *Ζεύς Άμάριος*, and Pamph. *ύπαρ* = *ύπερ*.

*α*. Elean has *α* also after *ρ*, as *λατραι[όμενον]* beside *λατρείόμενον*, *μαστράαι* from \**μαστρείαι* (31), *κατωραίων*, *κατωραίσει* in contrast to *φυγαδείην*, *φυγαδείαντι* (see 161.1): also before final *ν*, as *μάν* = *μέν*, *γνώμαν* = *γνώμεν*, 3 pl. opt. *άποτίαναι*, *έπιθείαν*, *σινέαν*, etc.; occasionally elsewhere, as *εύσαβέοι* = *εύσεβέοι*, *σκεναίων* = *-έων*, showing that Elean *ε* in general had a very open sound. Cf. El. *ā* = *η* (15).

b. Epid. *κραμάσαι* = *κρεμάσαι* and *μάντοι* = *μέντοι*, though more isolated, and open to other possible explanations (*μάντοι* contamination with *μάν* = *μήν*, *κραμάσαι* weak grade or assimilation), are perhaps to be viewed in the same light as the Elean forms under a.

13. West Greek *a* = East Greek *ε*. Besides the examples of dialectic interchange of *a* and *ε* cited under the head of vowel-gradation (49.2-4), in which the distribution of the *a* and *ε* forms is various (e.g. *ἄρσην*, *ἔρσην*, — *βάλλω*, *δέλλω*), there is a group of by-forms in which the preference for the *a* forms is a marked West Greek characteristic.

1. *ίάρός* (or *ίαρός*) is the regular form in early inscriptions of all West Greek dialects and Boeotian, *ίέρός* occurring only later and plainly due to *κοινή* influence. The situation is probably the same in Thessalian, though the occurrences of both forms are late. *ίέρός* (or *ίέρός*) is Attic-Ionic and Arcado-Cyprian, while a third form is seen in Lesb. *ίρος* (likewise *ίρευς*, *ίρεια*, *ίρητεύω*, late *κατέίρων* with *ει* = *ι*), Ion. *ίρός*, *ίρός* beside *ίέρός*, *ίέρός* (probably from \**ίσορο-* beside \**ίσαρο-*, \**ίσερο-*). There are many other words with variation between *-ερός* and *-αρός*, as *μιερός*, *μιαρός*, but with widely different dialectic distribution.

2. \**Ἄρταμις*, so far as the name is quotable from early inscriptions, is the form of all West Greek dialects except Cretan, and of Boeotian. In later Doric and Delphian inscriptions this is usually replaced by \**Ἄρτεμις*.

3. *κα* = *κε* (*ἄν*) is the form of all West Greek dialects and Boeotian, while Thessalian has *κε*, like Lesbian and Cyprian. See 134.2. The same *κα* in *ῶκα*, *τόκα*, *πόκα*, which are also West Greek (and doubtless Boeotian) = Att.-Ion., Arc.-Cyp. *ῶτε* etc. (but Lesb. *ῶτα* etc. See 132.9). *γά* = *γε* is likewise West Greek and Boeotian. Adverbs in *-θα* = *-θε*, *-θεν*, belong to some, but not all, West Greek dialects. See 133.1.

a. *ἄτερος* = *ἔτερος* is not confined to West Greek dialects, but is also quotable from Arcadian, Boeotian, and Lesbian, and even for Attic is implied by *ἄτερος* with crasis. So far as we know, *ἔτερος* belongs to Attic-Ionic only, all examples in other dialects being late.

## η

14. Original η, that is η representing original *ē*, remains unchanged in nearly all dialects. Contrast the special Attic-Ionic η from *ā* (8), both being seen in Attic-Ionic μῆτηρ = μᾶτηρ of other dialects. On the introduction of the character Η, see 4.6.

15. *ā* from η in Elean. The sound of η was so open in Elean that it approximated that of *ā*, and was frequently, though by no means consistently, denoted by *a*. Thus μά (but also μᾶ, μῆ) = μῆ, φράτρα = ῥήτρα, βασιλᾶες = -ῆες, ἔα (but also εῖᾶ) = εῖη, δαμοσιόια = -οιη, πλαθύοντα beside πλεθύνοντι. Cf. *a* for *ε* (12 *a*).

16. *ei* from η in Thessalian and Boeotian. In these dialects the sound was so close that with the introduction of the Ionic alphabet it was uniformly denoted not by η but by *ei*, which at that time represented a close *ē*. Thess., Boeot. μεί = μῆ, ἀνέθεικε = ἀνέθηκε, μεινός = μηνός, Thess. βασιλείος, Boeot. γραμματεῖος = -ῆος, Thess., Boeot. στατεῖρας, Boeot. μάτειρ, πατεῖρ = -τηρ-.

*a*. In late Boeotian inscriptions the spelling *ι* is sometimes found, as παρις beside παρεῖς (εῖς = ῆς, Att. ῆν, 163.3).

17. Lesb. αἰμισέων = ῆμισέων, also (Etym. Magn.) αἰμίονος = ῆμίονος, Αἰσιόδος = Ἡσιόδος. The explanation is difficult, since in all other cases η remains unchanged in Lesbian. Perhaps η was more open initially than in other positions, and this, in connection with the epenthetic vowel (47), led to *ai*.

## ι

18. *ε* from *ι* after *ρ* in the Aeolic dialects. An open pronunciation of *ι* after *ρ* is indicated by occasional spellings such as Lesb. Δαμοκρέτω = Δημοκρίτου (but κρίνω, κρίτων). Thess. κρευνέμεν (Lesb. κρίνω), Ὑβρέστας beside Ὑβρίστας, ἀπελευθερεσθένεσα from ἀπελευθερίζω. Lesb. τέρτος is perhaps from \*τρῆτος = τρίτος, but cf. also 19.2. A probable Boeotian example is τρέπεδδα, τρεπεδδίτας, beside τράπεδδα. Cf. Hesych. τρίπεξαν· τὴν τράπεζαν. Βοιωτοί. But vowel-assimilation (46) is also possible.

a. Lesb. *κέρναν* = *κιννάνα* owes its *ε* to the influence of *ἐκέρασα* etc.

b. El. *πόλερ* = *πόλις*, and *βενέοι* = *βινέοι*, though isolated occurrences, indicate an open pronunciation of the *ι*. Cf. El. *a* = *ε* and *ā* = *η* (12 a, 15).

19. Consonantal *ι* (*ῑ*) from antevocalic *ι* in Lesbian and Thesalian. The consonantal pronunciation of antevocalic *ι* might occur anywhere in rapid speech, but was especially characteristic of Aeolic, as indicated by the following related phenomena in Lesbian and Thessalian.

1. Lesb. *ζ* from *δι* in *ζά, κάρζα, Ζόννυσος*, from glosses or late inscriptions, the usual inscriptional spelling being *διά* etc. Cf. also *Ζιονύ(στος)* on a coin of Phocaea, Cyp. *κορζία· καρδία* (Hesych.).

2. Lesb. *μετέρρος, ἀλλότερρος, Πέρραμος* (Herodian) = *μέτριος, ἀλλότριος, Πρίαμος*, the development being *ρι, ρ, ερι, ερρ*.

3. Thessalian doubling of consonants before *ι*, which may then be retained or omitted in the spelling, as *ἰδδιαν, πῶλλιος, προξενιοῦν, κῦρρον* beside *κύριον, ἀργύρροι* beside *ἀργυρίοι, Μνασῶ* = *Μνασιά*. Cf. Att. *βορρᾶς* from *βορέᾶς*.

4. Omission of *ι*, as Lesb. *ἄργυρα* = *ἀργύρια*, Thess. *τρακάδι* = *τριακάδι*, etc. (see also under 3).

20. Interchange of *ι* and *υ*. Assimilation of *ι* to *υ* of the following syllable is seen in *ἦμυσν* = *ἦμισν*, which appears in Attic in the early fourth century, in other dialects only late; the opposite assimilation in *βιβλιον* beside *βυβλιον*. Influence of the preceding *ευ*, or of the suffix *-σύνη*, in Lac. *Ἐλευθῦνια* = *Ἐλευσίνια* (also Olynth. *Ἐλευσύνιος*, name of a month). Other by-forms, the relation of which is uncertain, are *Ἀμφικτίονες* and *Ἀμφικτύονες*, Meg. *αἰσιμνάτας, αἰσιμῶντες* = *αἰσυμνήτης* etc.

### ῑ

21. *ῑ* remains unchanged everywhere. But in late inscriptions it is sometimes denoted by *ει*, which had come to have the sound *ῑ*, as *τειμά* or *τειμή* = *τιμή*.

## o

22. *v* from *o*, especially in Arcado-Cyprian. In both Arcadian and Cyprian, final *o* nearly always appears as *v*. Gen. sg.  $-\bar{a}v = -\bar{a}o$ , as Arc. Καλλιάν, Cypr. Ὀνασιγόραν. Cypr. 3 sg. mid.  $-\tau v = -\tau o$ , as γένονται, ἐφρετάσατν (in Arcadian there are no early examples of the ending, and  $-\tau o$  in a late inscription may be due to κοινή influence). Arc., Cypr. ἀπύ = ἀπό, Arc. κατύ formed after ἀπύ, Arc. ἄλλν = ἄλλο. But ἀπύ is also Lesbian and Thessalian. Cf. also ὕν for ὄν = ἀνά (6) in Cypr. ὑνέθεκε (once) beside ὀνέθεκε, and Arc. ὑνέθυσε (no. 15; in later inscriptions ἀνά, due to the κοινή).

a. In Lesbian there are several examples of initial *v* = *o*, especially before *μ*, as ὕμοιως, ὕμολογία.

b. ὄνυμα = ὄνομα is common to nearly all, perhaps all, dialects except Attic-Ionic. Cf. the compounds ἀνώνυμος etc., which are universal.

c. In Chalcid. ἠυπό = ἑπό, and Ψέριος, the second *v* is due to assimilation to the first.

d. In Pamphylian, *o* in final syllables regularly becomes *v*, written *v* or *ov*.

## ω

23. *ou* from *ω* in Thessalian. Long *ō* in Thessalian, whether original or secondary (25), became a close *ō*, then *ū*, and, after the introduction of the Ionic alphabet, was regularly denoted by *ou*. χούρα = χώρα, φιλάνθρουπα = φιλάνθρωπα, τούν ταγούν πάντων = τών ταγῶν πάντων. Cf. *ei* from *η* (16).

## v and ū

24. Instead of becoming a sound like German *ü*, French *u*, as it did in Attic at an early period, the original *u*-sound (English *oo* in *food*) was retained in several, perhaps the majority of, dialects. This is most obvious where, the Attic values of the letters being taken as a basis, the spelling *v* was replaced by *ou*.

In Boeotian, *ou* begins to appear beside *v* about 350 B.C., and is frequent after 300 B.C., though *v* is not uncommon until the last quarter of the century. Thus ούπέρ, κούριος, ἀργούριον, σουύγραφον, τούχα, ὄνουμα (22 b), etc. In the third century the spelling

ιου (pronounced like English *u* in *cube*?) is also employed, though never consistently, after τ, δ, θ, υ, and λ, as *τιούχα*, *διούο* = *δύο*, *Ἰθιούδικος*, *ὄνιουμα*, *Διωνιούσιος*, *Λιουκίσκω*, etc.; also once after σ (*Σιούνησις*) and once initially (*ἰουῶ* = *υῖοῦ*). Another, but comparatively rare, spelling in Boeotian is ο, as *ὄπέρ* = *ὑπέρ*, *θοοσία* = *θυσία*.

a. Except in Boeotian and Pamphylian, where *ου* is also frequent, the spelling υ is retained in inscriptions. So in Laconian, for which the retention of the *u*-sound is amply attested by the numerous glosses spelled with *ου* in accordance with Attic values, and by the pronunciation of the modern Tsakonian. In various other dialects, as Arcadian, Cyprian, Thessalian, Lesbian, Cretan, Euboean, there are indications, of one kind or another, of the same pronunciation, such as the occasional spelling *ου* or ο for υ, or υ for ο (22 a), use of Ϝ before υ (Chalcid. *Ϝύρνως*, *λήρϜθος*, etc.), or present-day pronunciation.

### Secondary ē and ō. "Spurious Diphthongs"

25. In many dialects, as in Attic, ε and ο differed in quality from η and ω, being close vowels (e, o). Consequently the long vowels which came from them by contraction or compensative lengthening, since they retained the same quality, were not identical with η and ω, but were ē and ō, the latter becoming ū, and eventually came to be designated by ει and ου after these original diphthongs had become monophthongs in pronunciation (28, 34). But in other dialects they were identical with η and ω, and were so written. Hence such dialectic variations as *τρέις* and *τρῆς* from \**τρέιες* (42.3), *εἰμί* and *ἦμί* from \**ἔσμί* (76), *φθειρώ* and *φθῆρω* from \**φθέρω* (74), *ξείνος* and *ξῆνος* from *ξένφος* (54), *χείλιοι* and *χῆλιοι* from \**χέσλιοι* (76), *βουλή* and *βωλά* from \**βολνά* (75), *κούρη* and *κόρᾱ* from *κόρφᾱ* (54), gen. sg. -ου and -ω from -οιο (106.1), acc. pl. -ους and -ως from -ους (78).

The dialects which regularly have η and ω in such forms are Arcadian, Cyprian, Elean, Laconian, Heraclian, and Cretan. Boeotian has ω, but ει as for original η (16).

a. Other dialects which occasionally show η and ω, though ει and ου are usual, are Argolic (*ἦλετο* beside *εἶλετο*, *ἦμεν*, *βωλᾶς*, etc.; at Hermione

gen. sg. in *-ω*, acc. pl. in *-ως*). Rhodian (*ἡμί, κῆνος, Βώλιος, Ξηριάδα*, etc.), Coan (*ἡμειν, κῆνος, δῆλομαι, κυρπῶντι*, etc.), Thera (*ἡμί, τρηῆς, Βωλακράτης*, etc.; at Cyrene, a colony of Thera, regularly *η, ω*). It is probable that these dialects belong properly with those which have *η, ω* regularly, and that their usual *ει, ου* are due to the fact that with the introduction of the Ionic alphabet they also adopted in the main the Attic-Ionic orthography of such words.

*b.* *χηρ-* = *χειρ-* (Att. *χείρ, χειρός*) is even more widespread, e.g. not only Cret. *κέρανς*, Arc. *ἰγκεχηρήκοι*, Cyp. *ἔχέρων*, but Epid. *χῆρας* and even Delph. *έκεχηρίων*, Corinth. *ένεκέχηρον*. But it is probable that this *χηρ-* does not rest wholly upon \**χερσ-* (79), but is due in part at least to the influence of a nom. sg. *χῆρ* (quoted by Herodian as Aeolic) formed after the analogy of inherited *ρ*-stems in *-ηρ*. Cf. Att. *μήν* in place of *μείς* (112.3).

*c.* *δοῦλος*, Dor. *δῶλος* (Cret., Theocr., Callim.) do not belong here. *δοῦλος* has a genuine diphthong, as shown by the spelling *ου* in early Attic inscriptions and in Boeotian, while *δῶλος* must come from a by-form \**δωνλος*. The relation of Lesb., Boeot., Dor. *δῶν* to Att. *οῦν* is obscure, since *δῶν* is also Ionic.

*d.* It is to be remembered that the early inscriptions of most dialects have simply *Ε, Ο*, which we transcribe *ē, ō*, no matter whether the later spelling is *ει, ου*, or *η, ω*. Among the *η, ω* dialects the actual spelling *η, ω* does not occur, of course, until the introduction of the Ionic alphabet about 400 B.C., except that in Crete, Rhodes, etc., where *Η = η* is much earlier, we find *ἡμί* etc. in the earliest inscriptions.

Of the *ει, ου* dialects, Corinthian is the only one in which the identity of genuine and spurious *ει, ου* belongs to the earliest period, owing to the very early monophthongization of the diphthongs (28. 34). The spelling even of the earliest inscriptions is *EI, OV* at Coreyra (e.g. *ηνιου, ειμι*), and *OV* (but *E*, not *EI*) at Corinth. In Attic-Ionic examples of *EI, OV* occur in the fifth century (*ειμι* even earlier), but *E, O* are more common until after 400 B.C., and occasionally appear much later. In general *EI* becomes established earlier than *OV*, and many inscriptions use *EI* uniformly but vary between *O* and *OV*. In Ionic the gen. sg. *-O* is especially persistent. In Locrian no. 56 has only *E, O* (e.g. *ἡγέν, τος*), while the somewhat earlier no. 55 has *EI* (*φάρειν* etc.), and *OV* in the acc. pl. (*τους*) but *O* in the gen. sg. (*δάμω*). This last difference, though only a graphic vagary, is observed also in several Ionic inscriptions. In other dialects *EI, OV* come in with the introduction of the Ionic alphabet, and even then the spelling varies for a time.

## DIPHTHONGS

## αι

26. *η* from *αι* in Boeotian. The diphthong is retained in the earliest inscriptions, sometimes as *αι*, sometimes as *αε*, especially at Tanagra, e.g. *Ἀέσχοῦνδας*, *Ὀκίβαε*. But it came to be pronounced as a monophthong, an open *ē*, and with the introduction of the Ionic alphabet was regularly denoted by *η*, e.g. *κή* = *καί*, *ῆ* = *αἶ*, *Θειβῆος* = *Θηβαῖος*, dat. sg. and nom. pl. *-η* = *-αι*, dat. pl. *-ης* = *αις*, infin. *-ση*, *-σθη* = *-σαι*, *-σθαι*. In very late inscriptions even *ει* is found, as *Θειβεῖος*.

27. *ει* from *αι* in Thessalian. In general *αι* remains, but at Larissa we find *ει* for final *αι*, e.g. *ἐψάφιστει* = *ἐψήφισται*, *βέλλειται* = *βούληται*, *γινύειται* = *γίγηται*, and, with added *ν* (139.2, 156), *πεπέιστειν* = *πεπεῖσθαι*, *ὄνγράψειν* = *ἀναγράψαι*, *ἐφάνγηρθειν* = *ἐφαιροῦνται*, *βέλλουθειν* = *βούλωνται*.

## ει

28. Sooner or later *ει* became everywhere a monophthong, a close *ē* (*ē̄*), though the spelling was retained and extended to the *ē̄* of different origin (25). In Corinthian this had taken place at the time of the earliest inscriptions, and, while at Coreyra the spelling was *Ei* (25 *d*), at Corinth the sound was nearly always denoted by a single sign, though generally differentiated from the open *ε* or *η*, e.g. *Δφενία*, i.e. *Δφῆνία* = *Δεινίου*, *Ποτεδάνι*, i.e. *Ποτῆδάνι* (rarely *Ποτειδάν*), but *ἀνεθκεε* = *ἀνέθηκε*. Cf. also *τεδε* = *τεῖδε* in an early Megarian inscription (here *Ξ* = *ε*, *E* = *η* and genuine or spurious *ει*).

*a.* At a late period the *ē̄* progressed still further to an *ī*, usually with retention of the old spelling *ει*, which then came to be used also for original *ī* (21), but sometimes with phonetic spelling *ι*. In some words this late spelling with *ι* became fixed in our texts, e.g. *τίσω*, *ἔτισα*, *ἔκτισις*, of which the proper spelling, as shown by inscriptions of Attic and other dialects, is *τείσω*, *ἔτεισα*, *ἔκτεισις*.

*b.* But before vowels it remained *ē̄* for some time after it had become *ī* elsewhere, and, to distinguish it from *ει* = *ī*, was often written *η*, e.g. *πολιτήαν*, *ιέρηα*, etc., especially in the Augustan period.

*c.* For Elean *αι* from *ει* after *ρ*, see 12 *a*.



29. *ι* from *ει* in Boeotian. The change in pronunciation which took place everywhere at a late period (28 *a*) occurred very early in Boeotian, and here showed itself in the spelling, which in the fifth century varies between *ει*, *†* (4.5), and *ι*, but later is regularly *ι*, e.g. *Τισιμένῆς* = *Τεισιμένῆς*, *ἐπί* = *ἐπέι*, *ἐπιδεί* = *ἐπειδή* (cf. also 16), *ἔχι* = *ἔχει*, *κιμένας* = *κειμένας*.

## οι

30. *υ* from *οι* in Boeotian. The diphthong *οι* was retained much longer than *αι* (26) or *ει* (29), appearing as *οι*, but also, in some of the earliest inscriptions especially of Tanagra, as *οε*, e.g. *Χοερίλος*, *Φηκαδάμοε*. But in the third century it became a monophthong, probably similar to the German *ö*, to denote which, approximately, the *υ*, with its Attic value of *ü* as a basis (cf. *ου* for *υ*, 24), was employed with increasing frequency from about 250 B.C. on, though not uniformly till the end of the century, e.g. *φυκία* = *οικία*, dat. sg. and nom. pl. *-υ* = *-οι*, dat. pl. *-υς* = *-οις*. Where *οι* is followed by a vowel it is usually retained (in contrast to *αι*, 26), as *Βοιωτῶς*, though *Βυωτῶν* occurs once, also *ὁ πύας* = *ἡ ποία*.

In some late inscriptions of Lebadea and Chaeronea the spelling *ει* is also found, indicating the further progress of the sound to *ī* (see 28 *a*), e.g. *αυτεῖς* = *αυτοῖς*.

## αι, ει, οι before vowels

31. In the case of *αι*, *ει*, *οι*, also *υι*, before vowels the omission of *ι*, consequent upon its consonantal pronunciation with the following vowel, is to be observed in various dialects, though the spelling is anything but constant, and it is impossible to make any general statement as to the conditions of the loss. Thus, as in Attic *Ἀθηναία*, later *Ἀθηναία*, *Ἀθηναῖα*, *δωρεά* beside *δωρεαία*, *εὔνοια* beside *εὔνοια*, *ύός*, *ύς* beside *υῖός*, *υῖός*, so e.g. Ion. *ἀτελέη* beside *ἀτελεῖη*, *ποιήσεαν* = *ποιήσειαν*, Lesb. *δικάως* = *δικαίως*, *εὐνόαν* = *εὐνοίαν*, Thess. *Γεννάοι* = *Γενναίου*, Arc. *στορπάος* = *ἀστραπαῖος*, El. *ἔα* beside *εἶ῔* = *εἶη*, *μαστράα* = *\*μαστρεαία* (12 *a*), Cret. *ἀγελάοι* =

ἀγελαῖοι, Delph. φαωτός = \*φαιωτός (φαιός). So especially in forms of ποιέω, as Att. ποεῖ, ποιήσω (but ποιῶν), Lesb. ποιήσω, ἱροποίηται, Boeot. ἐπόεισε, Arc. ποέντω, El. ἐπιποέντων, Coan ναποᾶν beside ναποιάς.

a. Owing to the variation in forms like the above, the diphthongal spelling sometimes appears in words where it has no etymological justification, as late ὄγδοίης, ὄγδοίηκοντα, βοιηθέω.

#### αυ, ευ, ου

**32.** In *αυ, ευ, ου*, the *υ* remained an *u*-sound, not becoming *ü* as it did in many dialects when not part of a diphthong. This is shown not only by Ionic *αο, εο* (**33**), but by occasional varieties of spelling such as Corinth. Ἀχιλλεούς, Corey. ἀφυτάν, Att. ἀφυτάρ, Ion. ἀφυτῶ, Cret. ἀμεφύσασθαι, where *φ* indicates the natural glide before the *u*-sound, and Locr. Ναφπακτίῶν, Cret. σποφδδάν, etc.

**33.** *αο, εο* from *αυ, ευ* in East Ionic. *αο, εο* appear in East Ionic inscriptions (*εο* also in Amphipolis and Thasos) of the fourth century (*εο* once in Chios in fifth century) and later, e.g. αῶτός, ταῶτα, εῶνοια, εὐεργέτης. This spelling is frequent even in κοινή inscriptions of this region.

a. For El. *αυ* from *ευ* after *ρ*, see **12 a**. Some late Cretan inscriptions show *ου = ευ* (cf. Att. *ου* from *εο*), as ἐλονθερός, ἐπιτάδογμα. The explanation of *ω = αυ* in Delph. αὔσωτός, late Lac. ὠτῶ = αὔτου, etc., is doubtful.

**34.** *ου* became, in most dialects, a monophthong (first *ō*, later *ū*), though the spelling *ου* was generally retained and eventually extended to the secondary *ō*. In Corinthian this had taken place at the time of the earliest inscriptions. See **25 d**.

a. Occasionally words which contain genuine *ου* are found with the spelling *ο* in early inscriptions when *ο* for secondary *ō* was usual, e.g. ὄκ = οῦκ, βῶν = βοῦν (or = βῶν? See **37.1**). In forms of οὔτος, which in general have genuine *ου* (e.g. Cret. τούτῶ etc.), this spelling is so frequent in early Attic, e.g. τῶτο, τότων (τῶτο also in Thasos; cf. also Orop. ἐντῶθα, i.e. ἐντοῦθα = ἐνταῖθα), as to point to some special cause. Possibly, as has been suggested, there existed beside the usual forms with genuine *ου* (e.g. τοῦτο from \*το-υ-το), a gen. sg. τότῶ (τούτων), formed by doubling of τῶ (τοῦ), which then influenced the other forms.

## αυ, ευ before vowels

35. Certain words show a *v* diphthong in Lesbian (and in Homer) in contrast to other dialects, e.g. *αῦως* = Dor. etc. *ᾶ(ϕ)ός* (cf. Hesych. ἄβῶ· πρῶί), Hom. ἦός, Att. ἔως, from \**αῦσός* (cf. I. *αυρῶρα* from \**ausōs-ā*), *ναῦος* = Dor. etc. *νᾶ(ϕ)ός* (cf. Lac. *ναφῶν*), Hom. *νηός*, Att. *νεός*, probably from \**νασφός* (54 *f*), *δεῦω* = Att. *δέω*, *weed*, from \**δεύσω*.

a. In such forms *v* comes from a combination containing *v* or *ϕ*, not from simple intervocalic *ϕ*, which in Lesbian, as elsewhere, regularly drops out without affecting the preceding vowel. Forms like *εὔδε* from \**ἔϕιδε* are poetical only, and due to metrical lengthening or doubling of the *ϕ* under the ictus. The consonant-doubling in hypocoristic proper names (89.5) accounts for the diphthong in Thess. *Κλείας*, from \**Κλέϕās*. Calymm. *Κλείαντος*, Cret. *Φαῖος*, *Νεΐαντος*.

36. In words with regular antevocalic *ευ* the natural glide between *v* and the following vowel is often expressed by *ϕ*, as Boeot. *Βακεύϕαι*, Cypr. *κατεσκευῑασε*, Lac. *Εὐβάλλκης* (*β = ϕ*, 51).

In late inscriptions *v* is sometimes omitted, especially in derivatives of *σκεῦος*, as Att. *παρεσκευασμένων*, Lesb. *ἐπισκεύσαντα*, Corcyr. *ἐπισκεάζειν*, *σκεοθήκας*, Delph. *κατασκευώσηται*.

## Long Diphthongs

37. 1. The original long diphthongs *āi*, *āu*, *ēi*, *ēu*, *ōi*, *ōu*, except when final, were regularly shortened in prehistoric times to *ai*, *au*, *ei*, *eu*, *oi*, *ou*, or, in some cases, lost the second element. Hence such by-forms as *βοῦς* from \**βῶυς* (cf. Skt. *gāus*) but Dor. *βῶς* (cf. Lat. *bōs*, Skt. acc. sing. *gām*; *βῶν* also once in Homer), *Ζεύς* from \**Ζήυς* (cf. Skt. *dyāus*) but acc. *Ζῆν* (cf. Lat. *diēs*), whence, with transfer to consonant declension, *Ζῆνα*, *Ζηηός*, etc., Cret. *Δῆνα*, *Τῆνα* (84).

2. The Greek long diphthongs may be original when final, but otherwise are of secondary origin. Most of the latter arose by loss of an intervening consonant, as *κλαῖς*, *κληίς*, from \**κλαῖϕίς* (cf. Lat. *clāvis*), and in the earlier period these were not diphthongs but were pronounced in two syllables. So *κληίς*, *χρηίζω*, *πολεμήμιος*,

πατρώϊος, etc. regularly in Homer, and often in the later Ionic poets. This pronunciation is also indicated by occasional spellings such as Τήμιοι, θωυίην, ἱερήμια, χρημίζω, in Ionic inscriptions. On the other hand the change of *ηι* to *ει* (39) or the loss of the *ι* (38) presupposes the diphthongal pronunciation; and where we find e.g. χρήζω, ἱερῆου, and χρηίζω, ἱερηιον, side by side, the latter must be understood as χρήίζω, ἱερῆιον. But in general it is impossible to determine just when the change from dissyllabic to diphthongal pronunciation took place, and hence it is often uncertain whether we should accent e.g. κληίς (κληίς) or κλήις (κλήις), χρηίζω or χρήίζω, οἰκήϊος, οἰκήϊου, or οἰκῆϊος, οἰκῆϊου, and editors of the same texts differ in their practice. We employ the accentuation which goes with the earlier pronunciation, though without the mark of diaeresis, for the early Ionic inscriptions; and likewise in general, simply as a matter of convention, in citing forms of this kind in the grammar.

38. *ā*, *η*, *ω*, from *āi*, *ηι*, *ωι*. In Attic the *ι* ceased to be pronounced in the second century B.C., and the spelling without *ι* (the *iota subscript* is a mediaeval device; in inscriptions *ι* is written like other letters or omitted entirely) became more and more frequent, and may be found in late inscriptions from all parts of Greece. But in some dialects this dates from an earlier period.

East Ionic has occasional examples of dat. sg. *-η* = *-ηι* from the sixth century B.C. on, though *-ηι* is the usual spelling.

Lesbian has τῶ Νικιαίῳ in a fifth-century inscription (no. 20), though this is possibly only an error due to confusion with the genitive construction which follows. For no. 21 (first half fourth century) and no. 22 (324 B.C.) have uniformly dat. sg. *-āi*, *-ωι* (3 sg. subj. *-ηι* in no. 21, *-η* in no. 22; see also 149). But from the end of the fourth century the forms in *-ā*, *-ω*, *-η* predominate.

Thessalian has from the fifth century dat. sg. τὰ φροδίται τᾶ, and τὰ γᾶ beside ἀταγίαι (in no. 33), and in inscriptions in the Ionic alphabet we find regularly dat. sg. *-ā*, *-ου* (= *ω*, 23), 3 sg. subj. *-ει* (= *η*, 16).

Cyprian has dat. sg.  $-\bar{a}$ ,  $-\bar{o}$ , beside  $-\bar{a}i$ ,  $-\bar{o}i$ , but in the Idalium bronze (no. 19) only in the case of the article when followed by  $i$ , as  $\tau\bar{o} \dot{\iota}\rho\bar{o}nu$ .

a. The loss of  $i$  probably began in the article, which was proclitic.

b. The fluctuation between the historical and the phonetic spelling in late inscriptions introduced confusion in the spelling of forms with original  $\eta$ ,  $\omega$ ; hence such spellings as nom. sg.  $\betaουλήι$ , gen. sg.  $\tau\bar{o}i \delta\acute{\alpha}μoι$ , inv.  $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\acute{\epsilon}τoι$ . Such imperative forms in  $-\tauoι$  and  $-\sigmaθoι$ , where this spelling was favored by the subj. in  $-\eta$ , are especially frequent, notably in Cos.

39.  $\epsilon i$  from  $\eta i$ . The history of  $\eta i$  differs in some dialects from that of  $\bar{a}i$ ,  $\omega i$ ,—especially in Attic, where it became  $\epsilon i$  (i.e.  $\bar{\epsilon}$ ) some two centuries before  $\bar{a}i$ ,  $\omega i$  became  $\bar{a}$ ,  $\bar{\omega}$ .

In the case of medial  $\eta i$  of secondary origin (37.2) the spelling  $\epsilon i$  is frequent in the fourth century and from about 300 B.C. is almost universal, e.g.  $\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}iς$  from  $\kappa\lambda\eta\acute{\iota}ς$ ,  $\lambda\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}ς$  from  $\lambda\eta\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}ς$ ,  $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tauoυ\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\omega$  from  $\lambda\eta\iota\tauoυ\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ .

In inflectional endings  $\epsilon i$  is also frequent in the fourth century and predominates in the third and second, e.g. dat. sg.  $\betaoυ\lambda\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ , 3 sg. subj.  $\acute{\epsilon}\psi\epsilon\iota$ . But here, owing to the analogy of other forms with  $\eta$  of the same system, as  $\betaoυ\lambda\acute{\eta}ς$ ,  $\betaoυ\lambda\acute{\eta}ν$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\psi\eta\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\eta i$  was never given up and eventually was fully restored, so that the normal spelling in imperial times was  $\eta i$  or  $\eta$  (38).

The spelling  $\epsilon i$  beside  $\eta i$ , partly at least due to Attic influence, is also frequent in third- and second-century inscriptions of other dialects, or even earlier as in the Heracleian Tables, where we find 3 sg. subj.  $\nu\acute{\epsilon}μ\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\phi\acute{\epsilon}ρ\epsilon\iota$ , etc. (so usually, but twice  $-\eta i$ , once  $-\eta$ ).

a. The change of  $\eta i$  to  $\epsilon i$  is also Euboean, where it was accompanied by a change of  $\omega i$  to  $\omicron i$ . In Eretrian this was effected about 400 B.C. Somewhat later  $\epsilon i$  occurs beside  $\eta i$  at Amphipolis, and  $\omicron i$  beside  $\omega i$  at Olynthus. Dat. sg.  $-\epsilon i$  is found also in an inscription from Naples.

#### NON-DIPHTHONGAL COMBINATIONS OF VOWELS (CONTRACTION ETC.)

40. Owing to the proethnic loss of intervocalic  $\iota$  and  $\sigma$ , a large number of new vowel-combinations arose, and these were

subsequently augmented by the dialectic loss of intervocalic *ϕ* (53). An exhaustive treatment of their history in the several dialects would require not merely that each of the numerous combinations should be considered by itself, but that further distinctions should be made according to the character of the consonant which was lost, that of the sound which preceded the combination, the accent, the number of syllables in the word, etc. See 45. Only some of the most important facts can be stated here.

#### α or ā + vowel

41. 1. *α + ε*,  $\bar{\epsilon}$  (spurious *ει*), or *η*. Attic-Ionic  $\bar{\alpha}$ , but elsewhere *η*, at least in West Greek and Boeotian. Similarly  $\bar{\alpha}\bar{\iota}$  or *ηι* from *α + ει*, *ηι*. Examples are forms of verbs in *-αω*, as Att.-Ion. *νικᾶτε*, *νικᾶν*, etc., which have *η* in West Greek and Boeotian, e.g. Cret., Arg. *νικῆν*, Lac. *ἐνίκῃ*, Rhod. *θουῆται*, Meg. *φοιτήτω*, Corcyr. *τιμῆν*, Loer. *συλῆν*, Delph. *συλῆν*, Boeot. *φυσῆτε* (Ar.), etc.

*α*. In Lesbian, Thessalian, and Arcado-Cyprian there are no such forms with *η*, but also no certain examples of  $\bar{\alpha}$  from *αε*, since the contract verbs in these dialects show other types of inflection (see 157, 159). But *η* from *αε* in crasis is Lesbian, Thessalian, and Arcadian, as well as West Greek and Boeotian. See 94.6. So far as we know,  $\bar{\alpha}$  from *αε* is Attic-Ionic only.

2. *α + ο* or *ω*. When contracted, the result is *ω* in all dialects. So regularly in forms of verbs in *-άω*, as Att. *τιμῶμεν*, *τιμῶντι*, Meg. (Selinus) *νικῶμες*, *νικῶντι*, Loer. *συλῶντα*, Boeot. *σουλῶντες*, Lac. *ἡβῶντι* (subj.), *ἐνῆβῶθαις* (*ἡβῶσαις* from *ἡβαῶσαις*), but also, rarely, uncontracted as Boeot. *ιαόντους*, Loer. *ἀπελάδονται*. Cf. also Heracl. *τέτρωρον*, group of four boundary-stones, from \**τετρα-ορον*, *παμῶχος* (*παμωχέω*) from \**παμα-οχος*. *αο* from *αφο* is uncontracted in Boeotian (as in Homer), but in most dialects yields *ω*, as *φῶς* from *φάος* (\**φαφος*, cf. Hesych. *φανοφόρος*), Boeot. *Καλλιφάων* etc., *Ἄγλω-* from *ἀγλαο-* (\**ἀγλαφο-*), Boeot. *Ἄγλαόδωρος* etc. (*Ἄγλαο-* occasionally elsewhere), *σῶς*, *σω-*, *Σω-*, from *σάφος* (cf. Cyp. *Σαφοκλέφῃς*), Boeot. *Σάων*, *Σαυκράτεις*, *Σαυγένεις*, etc. (*αυ* from *αο* is otherwise unknown in Boeotian and is here perhaps

due to the influence of a \**Σαῦος* like Cret. *Φαῦος* etc., 35 *a*). Arc. *Σακρέτης* etc. have *Σᾶ-* (not *Σᾱ-*), abstracted from *Σάων* etc.

3. *ā* + *ε*. Attic-Ionic *η*, elsewhere *ā*. Att.-Ion. *ἥλιος* (Hom. *ἥελιος*) from *ἄφέλιος* (Cret. gloss *ἀβέλιος*), *ἄέλιος* in Pindar etc., Dor. *ἄλιος*, Lesb. *ἄλιος*.

4. *ā* + *ο* or *ω*. Attic-Ionic *εω* or *ω*, elsewhere *ā* or uncontracted. In Attic-Ionic first *ηο*, *ηω* (cf. 8), often preserved in Homer, whence *εω* (with shortening of the first vowel, and, in the case of *ηο*, lengthening of the second; cf. 43), which often has the value of one syllable, and which may be further contracted to *ω* (in Ionic mostly after vowels, cf. 45.2; in Attic not so restricted, but the conditions are complicated and not wholly clear). In the other dialects the uncontracted forms are most general in Boeotian.

Gen. sg. masc. *ā*-stems, Ion. *-εω*, *-ω* (also *-ηο* in no. 6), from *-āο* as in Homer (here Aeolic, beside Ion. *-εω*) and Boeotian (rare in Thessalian), Arc.-Cypr. *-āυ* (22), Lesb., Thess., West Greek *-ā*.

Att.-Ion. *ἔως* (Hom. *εἶος*, i.e. *ῆος*) from \**ἄφος* (Skt. *yāvut*), Lesb., Boeot., West Greek *ās*.

Att.-Ion. *λεώς*, *νεώς*, *ἔως* (Hom. *ληός*, *νηός*, *ῆός*; Eub. *Ἄγασι-λέφθ*) from *λαφός* (seen in proper names of several dialects), *ναφός*, *ἄφός* (but see 35, 54 *f*), in most dialects *λαός*, *ναός*, *ἄός*, but *λα-*, *να-*, in compounds as *Λακρίνης*, *νακόρος*, *ναποῖαι*. See 45.3.

Gen. pl. *ā*-stems, Ion. *-έων*, *-ῶν* (also *-ηῶν* in no. 6), Att. *-ῶν*, from *-āων* (\**-āσων*, Skt. *-āsām*) as in Homer (Aeolic), Boeotian (but always *τᾶν*, see 45.4), Thessalian (*τᾶν κοινάουν* etc. at Crannon, but otherwise *-ᾶν*), Lesb. *-āν*, West Greek *-āν*.

Att.-Ion. *θεωρός* from \**θεᾶφρός*, Boeot. *θιαῶρία*, Lesb. *θέᾶρος*, West Greek *θεᾶρός*.

Att. *κοινών*, *ξυνών*, Ion. *ξυνεών* (Hes. *ξυνήονας*) from \**-ᾶφων*, \**-ᾶφονος*, *ξυνᾶονες* Pindar, Arc., West Greek *κοινᾶν*. So Eῖριδ. *κυκᾶν* = *κυκεών*.

Att. *Ποσειδών*, Ion. *Ποσειδέων*, Hom. *Ποσειδάων* (*-ᾶωνος*), Corinth. *Ποτῆδαφῶνι*, *Ποτῆδᾶνι*, *Ποτειδᾶν*, Boeot. *Ποτειδᾶόνι*,

Cret., Rhod., Delph. Ποτειδάῶν (-ἄνος), Lesb. Ποσειδᾶν, Arc. Ποσοιδᾶνος, Lac. Ποχοιδᾶν (-ἄνι).

a. In Ionic, beside usual *εω*, there are some examples of *εο* or *ευ* (cf. 33), as *θεορός*, *θευρός* (Paros, Thasos), gen. sg. -*εω* (Erythrae etc.).

b. In Ionic some of the older forms with unshortened *η*, as in Homer, are employed also by later writers, as *νηός*, *ληός*. So *ἡώς* in Herodotus and in an inscription of Oropus (no. 14).

c. In Thessalian there are some examples of *ο̄, ου* (from *ω*, 23), where we expect *ā*, as gen. pl. *προξεννιοῦν*, *Γομφιτοῦν*, *θευρός*, *Ποτείδουνι*, *ηλυρόεοντος* (cf. *ὑληωρός*, *ἔλωρός*). But the first three are probably *κοινή* forms with dialectic coloring (for such hybrids, see 280), *Ποτείδουνι* is a hypocoristic in -*ων*, and *ηλυρόεοντος* from *ἔλο-* beside *ἔλᾱ-* (see 167).

#### ε + vowel

42. 1. *ε + a*. In general Attic *η*, elsewhere uncontracted *εα* or *ια* (9), as acc. pl. Att. *ἔτη*, elsewhere (*φ*)*έτεια*, (*φ*)*έτια*. But occasionally *η* in other dialects, as Ion. *θύη* (no. 8; fifth century) beside usual *ἔτεια* etc. (cf. 45.2), Rhod. acc. sg. *λειύλλη* (no. 93; sixth century), Lac. acc. sg. *Θιοκλέῃ* (sixth century), besides later examples (e.g. Lac. *Κλεογένη*, Heracl. *φέτη*, Rhod. *ἔτη*, Delph. *ἐνδογενῆ*), some of which may be due to *κοινή* influence.

Even *εα* from *εφα*, which is uncontracted in Attic, sometimes becomes *η* in West Greek dialects, as Delph. *ἐννῆ* = *ἐννέα*, Ther. *ἡμίση* = *ἡμίσεια*, *Κληγόρας* = *Κλεαγόρας*, Rhod. *Ἀγῆναξ* = *Ἀγεαναξ*, Dor. *κρῆς* (Theocr. etc.) = *κρέας*, *ἦρ* (Aleman etc.) = *ἔαρ*, Sicil. (Acrae) *φρήτιον* = *φρεάτιον* (cf. *φρητί* Callim.). Cf. also Dor. *βασιλῆ* (43, 111.3).

2. *ε + ā*. Proper names in -*εās*, as *Τιμέας*, *Δημέας*, usually remain uncontracted in Attic (*Ἐρμῆς* is the Ionic form) and most dialects, though in late times partly replaced by -*ās*, as *Δημᾶς*, *Δαμᾶς*. But -*ῆς* regularly in Ionic (from -*έης*), as *Δημηῆς*, *Ἀπελλῆς*, and sometimes elsewhere, as Rhod. *Ἀριστῆς*, Ther. *Κυδρῆς*, *Θα(ρ)ρῆς* (archaic). Cf. Rhod. *Χαλκῆ* from *Χαλκῆᾶ*. All the certain examples of Dor. *η* from *εā* are from the islands (Syrac. *Τυκῆ* is doubtful), and hence are possibly due to — very early — Ionic influence; but not necessarily so, cf. Dor. *η* from *εα*, above.



3.  $\epsilon + \epsilon$ . Regularly contracted to  $\bar{\epsilon}$  ( $\epsilon\iota$ ) or  $\eta$  (see 25), as Att.  $\tau\rho\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ , Ther.  $\tau\rho\eta\varsigma$ , from \* $\tau\rho\epsilon\iota\epsilon\varsigma$  (Skt. *trayas*). But uncontracted forms also occur, as Cret.  $\tau\rho\epsilon\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\delta\rho\omicron\mu\epsilon\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\lambda\iota\epsilon\epsilon\varsigma$  (9.1), Boeot.  $\phi\iota\kappa\alpha\tau\iota\phi\epsilon\tau\iota\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ . See 45.5.

4.  $\epsilon + \epsilon\iota$ ,  $\eta\iota$ , or  $\eta$ . Regularly contracted to  $\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\eta\iota$ ,  $\eta$ , as  $\phi\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\phi\iota\lambda\eta\eta$ ,  $\phi\iota\lambda\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ . Uncontracted forms, like Locr.  $\delta\omicron\kappa\epsilon\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\alpha\nu\chi\omicron\rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota$ , Delph.  $\acute{\alpha}\delta\iota\kappa\epsilon\eta$ , Boeot.  $\acute{\iota}\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\delta\omicron\kappa\iota\epsilon\iota$  (9, 16), are rare. See 45.5. But forms like  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\eta\iota$ ,  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\eta\tau\alpha\iota$  (from  $\epsilon\phi\eta$ , see 45.1) are usually uncontracted. Names in  $-\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\eta\varsigma$  occur in some dialects, though most have only  $-\kappa\lambda\eta\varsigma$ . See 108.1 a.

5.  $\epsilon + \omicron$ . The contraction to  $\bar{\omicron}$  ( $\omicron\upsilon$ ), as in  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$  from \* $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\sigma\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\phi\iota\lambda\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu$  from \* $\phi\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$  (but  $\acute{\eta}\delta\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$  etc., see 45.1), is Attic only. Most dialects have  $\epsilon\omicron$  or  $\iota\omicron$  (9), as  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$  ( $-\iota\omicron\varsigma$ ),  $\phi\iota\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$  ( $-\iota\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$ ).

In Ionic  $\epsilon\omicron$  often has the value of one syllable in poetry, and this diphthongal pronunciation came to be represented by  $\epsilon\upsilon$  (cf.  $\epsilon\omicron =$  original  $\epsilon\upsilon$ , 33). This spelling, though found in our texts of earlier authors (sometimes even in Homer, as  $\mu\epsilon\nu$ ,  $\phi\iota\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\nu\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ), does not appear in inscriptions until the fourth century B.C. From Ionic,  $\epsilon\upsilon$  spread to the Doric islands, and from the third century on is frequent in Rhodes, Cos, Thera, etc. At this time it is also found in continental Greece, as at Megara, Delphi, etc.

a. Boeotian has some examples of  $\omega$ ,  $\iota\omega$ , beside  $\omega$  (both original and from  $\epsilon\omicron$ ), but mostly after dentals, where it was supported by the prevalence of the spelling  $\iota\omega = \upsilon$  (24). Thus  $\text{Νινμ\acute{\epsilon}ινιος}$ ,  $\text{νιονμ\acute{\epsilon}ινι\acute{\eta}}$ ,  $\text{Θιουτ\acute{\iota}μ\upsilon}$ ,  $\text{Διονκ\acute{\epsilon}λ\acute{\epsilon}\iota\varsigma}$ , but once also  $\text{Βι\acute{\omicron}\tau\eta}$ .

b. Heracllean has  $\omega = \epsilon\omicron$  before a single consonant, as  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\mu\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\acute{\iota}\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$  (but  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$  from  $\epsilon\phi\omicron$ ).

c. Contraction to  $\omega$  is found in certain parts of Crete (see 273) before a single consonant, as  $\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\chi\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\varsigma$  (but  $\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ , see d). Cf. also  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\alpha\rho\omega\acute{\nu}\tau\epsilon\varsigma$  in an inscription of Phaselis.

d. For  $\epsilon\omicron$  we sometimes find simply  $\epsilon$  or  $\omicron$ . So in Megarian proper names compounded of  $\theta\epsilon\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , in which, nearly always,  $\Theta\epsilon$ - appears before a single consonant,  $\Theta\omicron$ - before two, e.g.  $\Theta\acute{\epsilon}\delta\omega\rho\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\acute{\epsilon}\tau\iota\omicron\mu\omicron\varsigma$ , but  $\Theta\omicron\kappa\rho\acute{\alpha}\eta\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\delta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\acute{\omicron}\gamma\gamma\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$ . Such forms in  $\Theta\epsilon$ -,  $\Theta\omicron$ - occur elsewhere, but are common only in Megarian. Other examples of  $\omicron$  from  $\epsilon\omicron$  (so-called *hyphaeresis*, cf. 44.4) are Ion.  $\acute{\omicron}\rho\tau\acute{\eta}$ ,  $\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , from  $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\tau\acute{\eta}$ ,  $\rho\epsilon\omicron\sigma\sigma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , Cret. (Hierapytna etc.)  $\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\tau\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\omicron\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\tau\omicron\nu$ , Delph.  $\pi\omicron\iota\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\omega\nu$  (but also  $\pi\omicron\iota\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\alpha$ ,

θωεόντων). Heracl. ποιόντασι, ἔξεποιόν, Mess. ποιόντι, Arc. πλός from \*πλέος (113.2).

6.  $\epsilon + \omega$  or  $οι$ . In Attic regularly contracted, as φιλῶντι, φιλοῖ (but ἠδέων etc., see 45.1). In other dialects regularly uncontracted  $\epsilon\omega$ ,  $\epsilonοι$ , or  $ιω$ ,  $ιοι$  (9), but sometimes  $\omega$ ,  $οι$  after a vowel (see 54.2). Ion. εἰδέωσιν but ποιῶσιν, ἀνωθειή but ποιοῖ, Lesb. ἀνατεθέωσι, Delph. ἐγκαλέοι, εὐδοκέωντι but ποιῶντι, Locr. ἔδοντι, προξενέοι, El. ἐξαγρέδων, δοκέοι but ποιδῶν, ἐνποιοῖ, ποιοῖτο (also ποιέοι), Heracl. ἀδικίων, ἐγφηληθίωντι, but ποιῶν, ποιῶντι, Cret. ἐνθίωμεν, πῶνιοι (φωνέοι).

#### η + vowel

43. In the declension of nouns in  $-εως$  the  $\eta$  of the stem is retained, as in Homer, in Lesbian, Thessalian, Boeotian, Elean, and Cyprian (a few examples also in early Rhodian and Coan), but is shortened in the majority of dialects (*βασιλέος* etc.), and in Attic this is accompanied by lengthening of the second vowel, if  $ο$  or  $α$  (*βασιλέως*, *βασιλέᾱ*). See 111. This "quantitative metathesis" seen in Attic is in many other words Ionic also (as usually from  $\etaο = \bar{α}ο$ , 41.4), e.g. ἴλεως (Herodas — Hdt. ἴλεως or ἴλεος?) from ἴληος (49.5), χρέωμαι (161.2 *α*), πόλεως (109.2), Mil. ἰέρεως (111.5), also τέλεως (Herodas, and, borrowed from Ionic, in Coan) = Cret. τεληος, though the usual Ionic form is τέλειος, τέλεος.

Cf. also the subjunctives with  $\eta$  retained in Hom. θήομεν (*θείομεν*), Boeot. κουρουθείει, etc., but shortened in most dialects, as Ion. θέωμεν (Att. θῶμεν), Cret. ἐνθίωμεν, etc. See 151.2.

Contraction of  $\etaα$  to  $\eta$  (but probably through  $\epsilonα$ , cf. 42.1) is seen in Eub. 3 pl. εἰρήται from \*εἰρήται (cf. Hom. βεβλήται), εἰρέται (Hdt.), and in βασιλῆ etc. of Delphian and most Doric dialects (111.3).

#### ο + vowel

44. 1.  $ο + α$ . When contracted, the result is  $\omega$  in all dialects (cf.  $\omega$  from  $α + ο$ , 41.2), e.g. Att. ἠδίω, Heracl. μείω from  $-(ο)α$ , Τιμῶναξ, Ἰππῶναξ, etc. in West as well as East Greek dialects,

from *-o(-f)αναξ* (for Rhod. *Τιμᾶναξ*, see 167). Cf. also *ω* in crasis, as Corinth. *τῶγαθόν = τὸ ἀγαθόν* etc. (94).

2. *o + ā*. Usually uncontracted (Att. *ση*), but in Ionic regularly *ω*, in other dialects sometimes *ā*, e.g. Rhod. *βοᾷθέω*, Cret. *βοᾷθίω*, Aetol. *βοᾷθοέω*, Att. *βοηθέω*, but Ion. *βωθέω*, Lesb. *βᾷθοέω*, Att. *βοηδρομίων*, but Coan, Rhod. *βᾷδρόμιος*. For Ionic *ω* from *ση*, no matter whether *η* is from *ā* or original *η*, cf. also *ὄγδῶι* (once) = *ὄγδόηι*, and *ὄγδώκοντα* from *ὄγδοήκοντα* (with original *η*), and Hdt. *βῶσαι, νῶσαι, ἀλλογνώσας*.

*a*. In the termination of *βοᾷθός, βοηθός* beside *βοᾷθός, βοηθός*, whence also *βοᾷθέω, βοηθέω* beside Lesb. *βᾷθοέω*, Aetol. *βοᾷθοέω*, *hyphaeresis* has taken place. See 4.

3. *o + o*. Regularly contracted to *ō* (*ου*) or *ω* (see 25), as gen. sg. *-ου* or *-ω* from *-οιο* (106.1).

4. *o + ε*. When contracted, the result is the same as from *o + o* (3), e.g. Att. *ἐλάττους* (nom. pl., from *-o(σ)ες*) but Lac. *ἐλάσσωσ*, Att. *δημιουργός* (Epi. *δημιοεργός*) etc., but Boeot. *λειτωργός*, Heracl. *ἀμπελωργικός*, Att. *λουτρόν* (Hom. *λοετρόν*), but Heracl. *λωτήριον*. So Heracl. *πρώγγυος* from *\*πρόέγγυος*. Cf. also the crasis in Att. *τοῦπος*, Lesb. *ὠνίαυτος*, etc. (94.2). But we also find uncontracted *οε*, mainly from *οφε*, and, before two consonants, sometimes *ο* ("hyphaeresis," cf. 42.5 *d*), e.g. Lesb. *ὀμονόεντες, λοεσσάμενος, Μαλόεντι*, Arc. *Σινόεντι*, Loer. *Ὀπόεντι* and in the same inscription *Ὀπουντίους* (see 45.1), Meg. *Σελινόεντι* but *Σελινόντιοι*, Cret. *Βολόεντα, Βολοεντίων*, later *Ὀλόντι, Ὀλουντίοι*. So beside Att. *δημιουργός*, Epi. *δημιοεργός*, and *δαμιοεργός* (with elision, after the analogy of compounds with original initial vowel in second member, cf. *φιλεργός*) at Nisyros and Astypalaea, the form of most dialects is *δημοργός* (Ion.), *δαμιοργός* (attested for Arc., Argol., Boeot., Cnid., Cret., Delph., El., Loer., Meg., Mess.). So Ion. *ἀλοργός* in Teos and Samos.

45. Notes to 41-44. Some of the factors which help to account for divergence in the treatment of the same combination of vowels in the same dialect may be understood from the following.

1. A combination which arises by the loss of  $\rho$ , being of later origin than that arising from the loss of  $\iota$  or  $\sigma$ , may remain uncontracted, or be contracted only later. So Att. *πλέομεν*, *ἡδέος*, *ἡδέα*, *ἡδέων*, in contrast to *φιλοῦμεν*, *γένους*, *γένη*, *γενῶν*, Locr. *Ῥόπειντι*, later *Ῥοπῶντι*.

2. A combination which is otherwise uncontracted may be contracted after a vowel, Att. *βασιλέως* but *άλιῶς*, Ion. *Μεγμβάτω* but *Παναμῶ* ( $-ω$  sometimes after consonants also, but not usually), *ἔτεια*, *ἔτέων* but *θύη*, *θυῶν*, *ἀνωθεοίη* but *ποιοῖ*, El. *δοκέοι* but *ποιοῖτο* etc. (see 42.6).

3. A combination which is otherwise contracted may remain uncontracted in dissyllabic words, Att. *πέος*, *θεός*, *ζέω*, and likewise, though belonging also under 1, Att. *νέος*, Dor. *νᾶός*, *λᾶός*. Such words may be contracted when forming the first member of compounds, as Att. *Θούτιμος*, *νουμηνία*, Dor. *νᾶκόρος*, *Λᾶσθῆνης*. Cf. also Meg. *Θέδωρος*, *Θοκρίνης*. Perhaps these forms, as regards their origin, belong under 4.

4. The position of the accent on a following syllable is sometimes a factor. So Locr. *Ῥόπειντι* (later *Ῥοπῶντι*) but *Ῥοπντίους*, and perhaps all cases of "hyphaeresis" (42.5*d*, 44.4) originated in like conditions, though other factors also must be involved in part, and the whole phenomenon is still not wholly clear.

The article, as proclitic, is often the first form to show contraction. Cf. Boeot. *τᾶν μωσάων*, Thess. *τᾶν κοινάων* (Crannon; elsewhere  $-ᾶν$  in nouns also), Eub. *τῶν δραχμῶν*. Here belongs probably Dor. *ᾶς* in contrast to *νᾶός*.

5. The analogical influence of grammatically related forms in which the vowel, either of stem or ending, is not subject to contraction often counteracts the normal phonetic development. So Cret. *τρές* etc. with  $-ες$  after forms like *πόδες*, Ion. *βασιλέος* etc. (not  $-εως$ ) after *ποδός* etc., Locr. *δοκέει* etc. after *δοκέομεν* etc.

#### Assimilation of Vowels

46. The assimilation of vowels is comparatively rare in Greek, and not characteristic of any particular dialect. Here may be mentioned *Ῥορχομενός* from *Ῥορχομενός*, the regular native form of the name of both the Boeotian and the Arcadian town, *Τροφώνιος* from *Τρεφώνιος*, name of the Boeotian local hero, Thess. *Φεκέδαμος* = Boeot. *Φηκεάδαμος*, Delph. *Φανατεύς* beside *Φανοτεύς*. For examples of  $\iota$  and  $\upsilon$ , see 20. For Boeot. *τρέπεδδα*, see 18. For *Ποσοιδάν*, *Ῥπόλλων*, *ὀβολός*, in which assimilation is a possible but not necessary assumption, see 49.1,3.

## Epenthetic Vowels

47. Lesb. *φαῖμι* (from *φᾶμι*), *φαῖσι*, *γέλαιμι*, etc. in Sappho and grammarians, but not found in inscriptions. Cf. Lesb. *αἰμισέων* etc. (17). For epenthesis in the case of original *νι, ρι, λι*, see 74 *a, b*.

## Anaptyctic Vowels

48. *ἔβδομος* and *ἔβδεμος* (114.7) from \**ἔβδομο-*, \**ἔπτμο-*. Other examples are of only exceptional occurrence, as Att. *Ἐρεμῆς* = *Ἐρμηῆς*, El. *Σαλαμόνᾱ* = *Σαλμώνη*, Thess. *Ἄσκαλαπιός*. *πέλεθρον* = *πλέθρον*, in Cretan, Delphian, etc., as in Homer, is perhaps an inherited by-form.

## Vowel-Gradation

49. In the system of inherited vowel-gradation the dialects generally agree in the grade shown by corresponding forms; e.g. *λείπω*, *λελοιπα*, *ἔλιπον*, in all dialects alike. But there are some examples of dialectic differences, of which the following may be mentioned.<sup>1</sup>

1. Series, *ει, οι, ι* (*λείπω*, *λέλοιπα*, *ἔλιπον*). Cret. *δίκνυμι* (*προδίκνυτι*) = Att. *δείκνυμι* (cf. *δίκη* etc.). Ion. *δέκνυμι* is perhaps due to contamination of *δεικ-* and *δικ-*. Lesb. *οείγω* (\**ὄφειγ-*) = Att. *οἴγω* (\**ὄφιγ-*). *ἦνεκα* and *ἦνικα* in various dialects (144 *α*). Ποσειδῶν, Ποτειδάν, etc. (41.1) with *ει* (*Ποτιδάν* very rare), but usually *ι* in derivatives, as Att. *Ποσιδεῖος*, Ion. *Ποσιδήιος*, Boeot. *Ποτιδαίχος*, Carpath. *Ποτίδαιον* (but the famous Potidaea was *Ποτείδαια*), also *οι* (assimilation?) in Arc. *Ποσοιδάν*, Lac. *Ποηοιδάν*, *Ποηοίδαια*, and Lesb. (?) *Π]οτοιδανι* from Pergamum.

2. Series *ερ, ορ, αρ* or *ρα* (*δέρκομαι*, *δέδορκα*, *ἔδρακον*). *τέσσερες*, *τέτορες*, *τέτταρες*, etc. (114.1). Ion., Lesb., Cret., Mess., Epid., Coan *ἔρσην*, but Att. *ἄρρην*, Arc. *ἄρρέντερον*, Lac. *ἄρσης*, Ther. *ἄρσην* (also Ionic and Coan beside *ἔρσην*). Cf. also El. *φάρρευορ* (from a by-form with initial *φ*; cf. Skt. *φρσην-* beside Avest. *αρσαν-*), later *ἔρσεναίτερος* (*κοινή* influence, see also 80). *θέρσος* = *θάρσος* in Aeolic

<sup>1</sup> Some cases where the variation is quite possibly not inherited, but which fall into the same system, are included for convenience,

(gram.; Lesb. *θήρσεισ'* in Theocritus), and in proper names most frequently in Lesbian, Thessalian, Boeotian, and Arcadian, as Lesb. *Θέρσιππος*, Thess. *Θερσίτας*, *Θέρσουν*, Boeot. *Θερσάνδριχος*, Arc. *Θερσίας*, etc. *κρέτος* = *κράτος* in Aeolic (gram.), but in proper names characteristic of Arcado-Cyprian, as *Τιμοκρέτης*, *Σωκρέτης*, etc. Ion. *κρέσσων* (in *κρείσσων*, *κρείπτων*, the *ει* is not original), but Cret. *κάρτων* (cf. *καρτερός*, *κρατερός*). Cret. *τράπω* = *τρέπω*, as sometimes in Herodotus, Cret. *τράφω* = *τρέφω*, as in Pindar etc., Delph. *ἀποστράψαι* = *ἀποστρέψαι*. East Ionic *ἄγερσις* *assembly* (*ἀγείρω*, *ἀγορά*), West Ion. *ἄγαρρις* (Naples), Arc. *πανήγορσις* (see 5) = *πανήγυρις* (with obscure *υ*). For *ἱερός*, *ἰαρός*, *ἴρος*, see 13.1. For *γροφεύς*, *στροτός*, etc., see 5.

a. The weak grade varies between *αρ* and *ρα*, as in Hom. *κράτος* and *κάρτος*, *κρατερός* and *καρτερός*, etc. So Cret. *κάρτος*, *καρταῖπος*, *καρτερός*, *κάρτων*, likewise *σπαρτός* = *σπατός*, Arc., Cypri., Coeogr., El. *δαρχμά*, Cret. *δαρκνά* = *δραχμή*. Epid. *φάρχημα*, *φάρξις* = *φράγμα*, \**φράξις*, Boeot. *πέτρατος* (Hom. *τέτρατος*) = *τέταρτος*, Lesb. *ἀμβρ[ό]την* (6) = *ἀμυρτεῖν*. This variation is in part due to metathesis, and clearly so in Cretan, which has *αρ* uniformly, as it also has *πορτί* = *προτί*. See 70.1.

3. Series *ελ*, *ολ*, *αλ* or *λα* (*στέλλω*, *στόλος*, *ἐστάλην*). Arc. *δέλλω* = *βάλλω* (cf. *βέλος* etc.). Arc., Cret., Delph., Epid. *ὀδελός*, Boeot. *ὀβελός* (rarely early Attic), Thess. *ὀβελλός* (89.3) = *ὀβολός* (assimilation?). West Greek *δείλομαι*, *δήλομαι*, Boeot. *βείλομαι*, Thess. *βέλλομαι*, all from a grade in *ελ*, = *βούλομαι*. See 75. Cypri. *δάλτος* = *δέλτος* (but this is a Semitic loanword). Coan *ἔτελον*, Lesb. *ἔταλον*, *yearling* (cf. Lat. *vitulus*). Cret., Corinth., Lac., Pamphyl. *Ἀπέλλων* = *Ἀπόλλων* (*ο* due to assimilation?), Thess. *Ἄπλουν* with weak grade *πλ*.

4. Series *εν* (*εμ*), *ον* (*ομ*), *α* or *αν* (*αμ*) (*πέινω* from \**τενιω*, *τόνος*, *πατός*). Ion., Coan, Heracl. *τάμνω* = *τέμνω*, with *αμ* from *ἔταμον*. For *φίκατι* = *εἴκοσι*, etc., see 116 a. For participles with *ατ* beside *εντ* and *οντ*, as *ἔασσα*, *ἴαττα* = *οὔσα*, *ἔντες* = *όντες*, see 163.8.

5. Series *η*, *ω*, *α* (*ρήγνυμι*, *ἔρρωγα*, *ἔρράγην*). Ἰλιος (Lac. *ἠίλεφος*), whence Att.-Ion. *ἴλεως*, Cret. *Ἰλεος*, but Arc. *ἴλαος*, as in Homer

etc. For Heracl. *ἐρρηγεία* = *ἐρωγεία*, Dor. *ἔωκα* = *εἶκα*, see 146.4. *ἔγκτησις* in Attic-Ionic, also in Lesbian and various West Greek dialects (though the examples are late and so possibly due to *κοινή* influence), but *ἔγκτασις* in Thessalian (also *ἔντασις*), Coreyraean, Epirotan, etc.

a. Coreyr., Meg. *ἔμπασις*. Boeot. *ἔππασις*, Arc. *ἴππασις* contain a different root *πᾶ-*, like *πᾶμα* = *κτῆμα*. See 69.4. *πᾶμα* and related forms, frequent in literary Doric, were employed in preference to *κτῆμα* etc. in most, perhaps all, the dialects except Attic-Ionic. Cf., besides *ἔμπασις* etc., Cret. *πᾶμα*, *πάστας*, *owner*, *πέπᾶται* perf. subj., *πάσεται* aor. subj., Arg. *πᾶμα*, Heracl. *παμωχῆ*, Locr. *ἐχεπάμων*, *παμτοφαγέϊσται*, El. *πεπάστῶ*, Boeot. *ππάματα*, Cypr. *Πάσιππος*, etc.

## CONSONANTS

### F

50. In Attic-Ionic the *f* was lost at a very early period. In East Ionic there is no trace of it even in the earliest inscriptions; it is very rare in Central and West Ionic; and in Attic the only evidence of its existence is its occasional use to express the glide sound before *v*, as *ἄφντάρ* (32). In Thera, too, it is absent from the earliest inscriptions (seventh century B.C.); likewise at Rhodes, Cos, etc., though here early material is scanty. In Lesbian it existed, initially at least, in the time of Alcaeus and Sappho, but is not found in inscriptions, of which, however, none of any extent is earlier than the fourth century.

But in most dialects it is of frequent occurrence initially, where it survives till the fourth century or later, in Cretan and Boeotian till the second. Between vowels it occurs in the earliest inscriptions of many dialects, after consonants in several, and before consonants in a very few.

a. In some cases the disappearance of *f* from inscriptions is due to *κοινή* influence rather than to an organic loss of the sound within the dialect. So evidently in Laconian, as shown not only by its reappearance in the spelling *β* (51), but by its survival in some words in Tzakonian, the modern representative of Laconian, e. g. *βάννε* (*vanne*), *λamb* (*fapv-*).

*b.* Even where there is no reason to doubt the actual loss of the sound, the spelling, as is natural in such cases, only gradually adapted itself to the pronunciation, and often there is an interval of considerable length in which the older spelling with *ϕ* and the later spelling without *ϕ* occur promiscuously, even in the same inscription. In the Heraclæan Tables the presence or omission of initial *ϕ* is constant for certain words, e. g. always *ϕ* in *ϕέξ*, *ϕίκατι* and derivatives, also *ϕέτος*, *ϕίδιος*, *έγφηληθίωντι*, but *οίκος*, *έργάζομαι*, *ήέκαστος*, *ϊσος* and *ήισος*, etc.

51. *β* for *ϕ*. *ϕ* is represented by *β*, which we must understand in its later value of a spirant (Engl. *v*), in numerous glosses and in the later inscriptions of several dialects. So frequently in Laconian from the fourth century B.C. to the second century A.D., e. g. *βίδεοι*, *βίδνοι*, title of officials (*ϕιδ-*), *Βωρθέα* beside *Φωρθέα* (cf. nos. 70-73) = *’Ορθία, προβειπάδας = προφειπάσας, διαβέτης = διαφέτης, ώβά* from *\*ώϕά*, etc. ; and in Cretan, e. g. *Βόρθιος*, *Βολόντα*, *βέρδην*, *βεκάτεροι*, *διαβειπάμενος*, *υπόβοικοι*, etc. Cf. also Arg. *Βορθαγόρας*, *Πυρβαλίων* = older *Πυρφαλίων*, Coreyr. *’ορβος* = earlier *ήορφος*, El. *βοικίαρ* = *ϕοικίας* (no. 61, in the stereotyped phrase *γάρ καί βοικίαρ*, otherwise *ϕ* lost). For initial *βρ* = *ϕρ*, see 55.

*a.* Conversely, *ϕ* is used in place of *β* in *άμοιϕά* = *άμοιβά* of an early Corinthian inscription. The name of the Cretan town *Φάξος* was sometimes represented by *\*Οαξος*, as Lat. *Nerva* by *Νέροα*.

52. *ϕ* initially before a vowel. Examples are numerous in inscriptions of most dialects, e. g. *ϕέτος* (cf. Lat. *vetus*) in eleven dialects, *ϕοίκος* (cf. Lat. *vīcus*) in twelve dialects, *ϕίκατι* (cf. Lat. *vīginti*) in eight dialects, *ϕάναξ* in ten dialects, further, in various dialects, *ϕαρήν*, *ϕαστός*, *ϕέπος*, *ϕειπ-*, *ϕέργον*, *ϕέρρω*, *ϕίδιος*, *ϕίσος*, *ϕοίνος*, and many others (see also *a*, *b*, *c*), especially in proper names.

*a.* In several dialects which otherwise preserve *ϕ* it is lost before *ο* and *ω* (but not before *οι*), as in Homer, e. g. in Gortynian forms of *όράω*, *ώνή*, *ώθέω*, etc. without *ϕ* beside *ϕίκατι*, *ϕέκαστος*, *ϕοικίς*, etc. (*ϕόν*, *ϕόν* by analogy of *ϕα*, *ϕάν*, etc.). But the precise dialectic scope of this phenomenon is not yet determined, and *ϕο* is by no means unknown, e. g. Arc. *ϕοϕλέκοσι* (no. 16, fifth century ; in no. 17, fourth century, *όϕλέν* beside *ϕαστόν*, *ϕέκαστον*, etc.), *Φορθασία*, Cret. *Βόρθιος*, Lac. *Βωρθέα*, etc. (see 51).



b. Initial  $\sigma f$  yields  $h_f$ , occasionally written  $f h$  (cf. Eng. *which*) but usually simply  $f$ , which, however, was pronounced as  $h_f$  (or a surd  $f$ ), as shown by the fact that after the loss of  $f$  such words have the spiritus asper. Thus Boeot.  $\Phi\eta\kappa\alpha\text{-}\delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\upsilon\epsilon$ , Thess.  $\Phi\epsilon\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\text{-}\delta\alpha\mu\omicron\varsigma$ , Cret., Loer., Delph., El., Arc.  $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , later  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$ . In some dialects this  $f$  was lost earlier than  $\rho$  in general, e.g. in Boeotian, where  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$  (from  $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ , i. e.  $\rho h\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ , from  $*\rho\eta\epsilon\kappa\varsigma$ ) and  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$  are frequent in inscriptions which otherwise have initial  $\rho$ , as  $\rho\iota\kappa\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\ \kappa\alpha\iota\ \acute{\epsilon}\kappa\tau\eta$  (no. 43.8).

c. There are also some words with original initial  $f$ , not coming from  $\sigma f$ , which have  $\acute{\epsilon}$  in their later forms, e.g. Att.  $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omega\rho$ ,  $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}$  (cf. Boeot.  $\rho\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\omega\rho$ , from  $\rho\iota\delta\text{-}$ , Lat. *vid-*),  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\nu\mu\iota$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\mu\alpha$  (cf. Cret.  $\rho\eta\eta\mu\alpha$ , Lat. *ves-tis*),  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$  (cf. Loer.  $\rho\epsilon\sigma\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , Lat. *vesper*),  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{\omega}\nu$  (cf. Loer.  $\rho\epsilon\phi\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , Skt. *var*),  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\kappa\omicron\mu\iota$  (cf. Thess.  $\rho\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\iota$ , Goth. *wilwan*). The explanation, as in some other cases of secondary  $\acute{\epsilon}$ , in which  $f$  is not involved, is uncertain, but the following  $\sigma$  and analogical influence are the chief factors.

53. Intervocalic  $f$ . This was lost sooner than initial  $f$ , hence is found in fewer dialects, and in most of these only in the earliest inscriptions. Often we find forms with and without  $f$  from the same period or the same inscription, showing that it was either weakly sounded, or wholly lost in pronunciation and retained only in the spelling. This inconstancy is much greater than in the case of initial  $f$ . The spelling with  $f$  often persists in proper names, and sometimes in certain conventional or solemn expressions, longer than elsewhere.

Examples are most frequent in Cyprian, where it appears almost uniformly except in some later inscriptions, e.g.  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}$ ,  $\omicron\acute{\iota}\phi\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\omicron}\phi\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\delta\omicron\phi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\iota$ ,  $\beta\alpha\sigma\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\phi\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. (but always  $\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ ,  $\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\delta\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , with loss of  $f$ ). Eub.  $\acute{\Lambda}\gamma\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\phi\omicron$  with  $f$  in the proper name beside  $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\acute{\iota}\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\nu$  (no. 9). Thess.  $\Delta\acute{\alpha}\phi\omicron\nu$ , but otherwise lost, as in  $h\upsilon\lambda\acute{\omicron}\rho\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\omicron\sigma\epsilon$  (no. 33). Boeot.  $\Pi\tau\omicron\acute{\iota}\acute{\epsilon}\phi\iota$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\acute{\iota}\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\sigma\epsilon$ ,  $\chi\alpha\rho\acute{\iota}\phi\epsilon\tau\tau\alpha\nu$ ,  $\text{Κ}\alpha\rho\upsilon\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\phi\iota\omicron$ , etc., but not found after 450 B.C. except in a late archaistic inscription with  $\tau\rho\alpha\gamma\alpha\phi\nu\delta\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  etc. Phoc.  $\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\phi\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}$  (Crissa; sixth century). Loer.  $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}$  (also  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}\rho\omicron\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha\rho\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$ ,  $\rho\epsilon\phi\alpha\delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha$ , but see *a*) beside  $\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu\epsilon\tau\iota$ ,  $\delta\alpha\mu\omicron\rho\gamma\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ . El.  $[\rho\omicron]\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$  once (also  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron\phi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$ , but see *a*), but usually  $\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\acute{\omicron}\iota$ , even in the same inscription,  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\varsigma$ , etc. Lac.  $h\iota\lambda\acute{\acute{\epsilon}}\phi\omicron\iota$ ,  $\nu\alpha\phi\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ,  $\Gamma\alpha\iota\alpha\phi\acute{\omicron}\chi\omicron$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$  (cf. Lesb.

*ἀνάτα*, El. *ἀνάτατορ*, elsewhere contracted to *ἀτᾶ*, *ἄτη*, as Cret. *ἄτα*, *ἄπατος*, Iocr. *ἀνάτῶ(ς)*, late *ὠβά* (51). Arg. *Διφί*, *Διφῶνυσίῶ*, *ἐποίφῆθε* (also *πεδάφοικοι*, but see *α*). Corinth. *Ποτεῖδάφῶν* beside *Ποτεῖδᾶν*, *Ἄφρας*, *Λαφοπτόλεμος*, etc. Coreyr. *ρφοφαῖσι*, *στονόφε(σ)σαν*, etc. There are no examples of intervocalic *φ* in even the earliest inscriptions of Arcadian (cf. *Ἰλαον* no. 16), or Cretan (*αἰεῖ*, *ναός*, *φοικέος*, etc.) except in compounds (*α*).

*a*. Even where intervocalic *φ* is regularly lost, it may appear in compounds or in augmented or reduplicated forms, owing to the influence of the simplex or of the forms without augment or reduplication, where *φ* has survived as initial, e.g. Cret. *προφειπάτῶ*. *ἔφαδε*, and late *διαβειπάμενος*. Hence in any dialect such forms are not necessarily evidence of the survival of true intervocalic *φ*.

*b*. The use of *φ* to indicate the natural glide before or after *ν* (see 32, 36) is also no evidence for the survival of the inherited intervocalic *φ*.

54. Postconsonantal *φ*. The combinations *νφ*, *ρφ*, *λφ*, and also *σφ* (in some cases; see *φ*) are preserved in the earliest inscriptions of some dialects. The loss of *φ* was accompanied by lengthening of the preceding vowel in East Ionic, Central Ionic (in part; see *α*) and Eastern Doric (Crete, Thera, Cos, Rhodes and colonies), while in the other dialects, as in Attic, the vowel was not affected.

Corinth. <i>Ξένφῶν</i> , <i>Ξενφοκλήης</i> , Coreyr. <i>πρόξενφος</i> , <i>Ξενφάρεος</i> , El. <i>Ξενφάρεορ</i>	Ion. <i>ξείνος</i> , Cret. <i>πρόξηνος</i> , Cyren. <i>Φιλόξηνος</i> , Rhod. <i>Ξεῖνις</i> , <i>Ξηνοκλήης</i>	In most dialects <i>ξένος</i> , <i>πρόξενος</i>
* <i>ἔνφατος</i>	Ion. <i>εῖνατος</i> , Cret. <i>ἤνατος</i>	<i>ἔνατος</i>
* <i>ἔνφεκα</i> , * <i>μόνφος</i>	Ion. <i>εῖνεκα</i> , <i>μῶνος</i>	<i>ἔνεκα</i> , <i>μόνος</i>
Arc. <i>κόρφα</i>	Ion. <i>κούρη</i> , Cret. <i>κῶρα</i>	<i>κόρα</i> ( <i>κόρη</i> )
Coreyr. <i>ἡόρφος</i>	Ion. <i>οὔρος</i> , Cret. <i>ᾠρος</i> , Ther. <i>οὔρος</i>	<i>ᾠρος</i>
Arc. <i>κάταρφος</i>	Ion. <i>ᾠρή</i>	<i>ᾠρά</i>
Boeot. <i>καλφός</i>	Ion. <i>καλός</i>	<i>καῖλός</i>
* <i>ὄλφος</i>	Ion. <i>οὔλος</i>	<i>ὄλος</i>
Boeot., Cret. <i>φίσφος</i>	Ion. <i>ἴσος</i>	<i>ἴσος</i>
* <i>νόσφος</i>	Ion. <i>νοῦσος</i>	<i>νόσος</i>

a. To the lengthening in East Ionic there are possibly some local exceptions, but, in general, forms like ξένος, and especially πρόξενος, are due to Attic influence. Similarly in Rhodian etc. where ξένος has survived only in proper names, and in late Cretan where πρόξενος is far more common than πρόξηνος. In Central Ionic the lengthening is attested for Paros and Thasos, but it is uncertain how far west this extended. From many of the islands, both Ionic and Doric, decisive material is lacking.

b. Lesb. ξένος, ἔννεκα, in grammarians and late inscriptions, are probably hyper-Aeolic, due to the frequency of *iv* from *vz*, *sv*, etc. (74. 76. 77.1). Cf. also ἰσοσθείουσι in an inscription of 2-11 A. D. For Thess. προξενιοῖν see 19.3; for Boeot. Δαμοξείνῳ, 92 a.

c. Different from ὄρφος etc. is Corinth. Πύρφος (cf. Arg. Πυρρίας, Πυρφαλίῳν), probably standing for Πύρρφος (from \*Πύρσρφος with early assimilation of ρσ before ρ), whence the Πύρρφος of most dialects.

d. An example of ρ after a mute is Corinth. Δρῆνιά = Δεινίῳν. Cf. Hom. ἔδδεισεν for ἔδρσειεν.

e. τρ yields ττ or σσ, with the same distribution as for original κζ etc. (81), e.g. Att. τέτταρες, Ion. τέσσερες, etc. (cf. Lat. *quattuor*, Skt. *caturās*). In West Greek τέτορες the τ, instead of σσ or ττ, is due to the analogy of other forms such as τέτρατος, in which ρ was expelled between the consonants. Cf. also ἡμισσος from \*ἡμτρσος (61.6).

f. The history of σρ in ρίσρφος etc., probably of secondary origin, is to be distinguished from that of original intervocalic σρ, the treatment of which is apparently parallel to that of σμ etc. (76). Thus Lesb. ρᾰῖος, Dor. ρᾰῖος, etc. probably come from \*ρᾰσρφος (cf. ρᾰῖῳ, ρᾰσ-σῑ), which in Lesbian becomes first \*ρᾰσρφος (like ἄμμε), whence \*ρᾰῖος, ρᾰῖος (35), elsewhere ρᾰῖος (like ἄμέ), whence ρᾰῖος, ρᾰῖος (41.4).

55. ρ before consonants. Corresponding to Att. ῥήτρα, ἔρρηθην, etc. (from ρρη- beside ρερ- in ἔρέω, cf. Lat. *verbum*) we have El. φράτρα (15), Cyp. φρέτα (70.3) with its denominative φρετάω (ἐφρετάσατν, also spelled εὐφρετάσατν indicating an anticipation of the ρ. Cf. a and 35. So also κενεφόν from κενεφόν), Arg. φεφρεμένα, ἀφρετένε (with prothetic a), later ἀρήτενε, was spokesman, presided. El. ἀφλανέος, wholly (cf. Hesych. ἀλανέως · ὀλοσχερῶς, also ἀλλανής · ἀσφαλής and ἀλανές · ἀληθές), is from ἀ-φλα-, and related to ἀελλής (ἀ-φελ-), ἀολλής (ἀ-φαλ- with Aeolic σ, cf. 5), ἄλής, Dor., Delph. ἄλία, assembly, Ion. (Hdt.) ἄλῆ (also from ἀφαλ-, with Ion. ā from αφα as in ἄτη, ἀνᾰλίσκω).

$\epsilon\rho$  appears as  $\beta\rho$ , indicating a pronunciation  $vr$ , in Lesbian words quoted by grammarians and in our texts of the Lesbian poets (*βρήτωρ*, *βρόδον*, etc.), though this has become simply  $\rho$  at the time of our earliest inscriptions. Cf. also Boeot. *Βρανίδας* beside *Γάρνων*.

In most dialects  $\epsilon$  was lost before the time of our earliest inscriptions and we find, as in Attic, initial  $\rho$ , medial  $\rho\rho$  or  $\rho$ . See *a*.

*a*. In the case of medial  $\epsilon\rho$ , which would occur only in compounds and augmented or reduplicated forms of words with initial  $\epsilon\rho$ , the  $\epsilon$  unites with the preceding vowel to form a diphthong in Lesbian (cf. **35**), e. g. *εῦράγη*, *αὔρηκτος* (Herodian) from \* $\epsilon$ -*εράγη*, \* $\alpha$ -*ερηκτος* (Att. *ἐράγη*, *ἄρηκτος*), Hom. *ταλαίρινος* from \**ταλά-ερινος*. But elsewhere the syllabification of the simplex (or form without augment or reduplication) was retained (i. e.  $\epsilon\rho$  with the following vowel), and later this  $\epsilon\rho$  became  $\rho\rho$  or sometimes  $\rho$ , e. g. Arg. *φερεμένα*, *ἀφρέτετε*, later *ἀρήτετε*. In Attic and most dialects augmented and reduplicated forms have  $\rho\rho$ , as Att. *ἐρρήθη* (*εῖρηκα* is formed after the analogy of forms like *εἴληφα*, **76 b**), *ἐρράγη*, *ἔρρωγα*. Heracl. *ἔρρηγα*, while compounds also usually have  $\rho\rho$  but sometimes  $\rho$  under the continued influence of the simplex, as Att. *ἀναρρηθείς* but also *ἀναρηθείς*, Delph. *ἡμυρρήμιον* (from \* $\eta$ -*μύ-ερην*, like *ἡμί-ονος*, cf. Hom. *πολί-ρρην*), but also *ἡμυρνηαία*. Cf.  $\rho\rho$  and  $\rho$  from *σρ*, **76 b**. The development of medial  $\epsilon\lambda$  was probably parallel (cf. El. *ἀφλανέως* etc., above), though there is no example in Lesbian.

#### Consonantal $\iota$ (j)

**56.** Original  $\iota$  almost wholly disappeared from Greek in prehistoric times, giving  $\epsilon$  or, rarely,  $\zeta$  initially, as in *ὄς* (Skt. *yas*), *ἦπαρ* (Lat. *iecur*), *ζυγόν* (Skt. *yugam*), etc., yielding various results in combination with a preceding consonant (**71, 81, 82, 84**), and being dropped between vowels, as in *τρέις* from \**τρεῖες* (Skt. *trayas*), etc. But between  $\iota$  and a following vowel, as in *ἴπιος*, it always existed as a natural glide in pronunciation, and in a few dialects this is expressed in the spelling. So, by the repetition of  $\iota$ , in Pamphylian, as *διά*, *ἡιαρῶσι*, etc., and sometimes elsewhere, as early Arg. *ἡάλιος*, *Σικελίας*, Ion. (Priene) *Διοφάνης*. Cf. also Arg. *Καρνείας*, Ion. *Τήμιοι*, *Θωιήν* (**37.2**). In Cyprian a special character, which we transcribe *j*, is generally employed, though not

uniformly, as in the Idalium bronze (no. 19) regularly before *a*, but not before *ε* or *ο*, e.g. *ἰατῆραν* but *ἰερῆϊαν*, *φέπια* but *θιόν*.

### The Spiritus Asper. Psilosis

57. The spiritus asper generally represents an original *σ* (59) or *ζ* (56), but in some words is of secondary, and sometimes obscure, origin, e.g. *ἵππος* (cf. Lat. *equus*; *ἵππος* regularly as the second part of compounds, "Αλκιππος, "Αντιππος, etc., rarely "Ανθιππος), *ἡμεῖς*, *ἀμέες* (cf. Skt. *asmān*) with ' after the analogy of *ἡμεῖς* (with ' from *ζ*). The sound was denoted by *Η* (earlier *Θ*) until the introduction of the Ionic *Η = η*, after which it was generally left undesignated.<sup>1</sup> But see 4.7.

Psilosis, or the loss of the spiritus asper, is characteristic of East Ionic (whence the sign was left free for use as *η*; see 4.6), Lesbian, Elean, Cyprian, and Cretan (i.e. Central Cretan).

*a.* Psilosis is shown, not only by the absence of *Η = h*, but by the presence of phrases and compounds in which a preceding mute is not changed to the aspirate, e.g. East Ion. *ἀπ' ἐκάστου*, *ἀπ' οὔ*, *κατάπερ*, El. *κατισταίε*, Cret. *κατιστάμεν*. But psilosis is no bar to the retention of aspirated mutes in phrases and compounds which were formed prior to the loss of the asper. For they would be affected, if at all, only by the analogical influence of the simplex, as Cret. *κατιστάμεν* by *ιστάμεν*. Hence East Ion. *κάθοδος*, El. *ποθελόμενος*, etc. Cf. Mod.Grk. *καθίστημι*, *ἀφοῦ*, etc., in spite of the loss of the spiritus asper.

58. Even in those dialects which generally preserve the spiritus asper, and which, in distinction from those with psilosis, we may call the *h*-dialects, there are many irregularities, partly in special words,

<sup>1</sup> In quoting forms from inscriptions, wherever the sign for the spiritus asper appears in the original it is transcribed *h*, to be distinguished from ' , which is supplied as a purely diacritical sign, like accent marks, and the employment of which is, in many special cases, of doubtful propriety. That is, the evidence is often insufficient to determine whether the omission of the sign of the asper is merely graphic, in which case we should transcribe the form with ' , or due to an actual loss of the sound, in which case we should transcribe with ' . As a working rule we employ the lenis in quoting forms without *h* from inscriptions which have the character or are of a period when it was certainly in common use.

where by-forms evidently existed, partly due to the weak pronunciation of the sound in general (cf. the variations in Latin spelling).

*a.* In several dialects the forms of the article,  $\delta$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}$ , etc., appear regularly or frequently without *h*, showing that in these proclitic forms it was either wholly lost or more weakly sounded than elsewhere. So in Loerian (nos. 55, 56) always  $\delta$ , never *ho* (cf. also  $\kappa' \delta$ ), fem.  $\acute{\alpha}$  and *ha* once each; in Delphian (no. 51)  $\delta$  as article (A 30, 38, C 19), but demonstrative *ho* (B 53); Thess. *κοί* = *καὶ οἱ* (no. 26):  $\delta$  likewise in some early inscriptions of Boeotia, Pamphylia, Syracuse, Metapontum, and Sybaris. The same is probably to be inferred for Arcadian from the omission of *h* in the relative, as  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  =  $\acute{\alpha} \acute{\alpha}\nu$  (nos. 16.14, 17.7), with which compare Boeot.  $\acute{\alpha}\sigma$  =  $\acute{\alpha}\sigma$  (no. 40) and Delph.  $\acute{\alpha}\sigma$  (no. 51 A 28) beside usual  $\acute{h}\acute{\sigma}$ , *hóστις*, etc., though in most dialects the *h* of the relative is uniformly retained.

*b.* Other forms which regularly have the spiritus asper, but for which by-forms with the lenis are to be recognized, are: *ἡμέρα*, but even in Attic inscriptions frequently  $\acute{\eta}$ μέρα, Mess. *κατ' ἀμέραν*, Ther.  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi'$  ἀμέρας, Troez.  $\acute{\kappa}\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon\rho\alpha\nu$ , Loer. *ἀμάρα*. *ἱερός* (*hieρός*, *hiarós*, in numerous dialects), but with lenis in Rhodian and Argolic, as Rhod.  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi'$  ἱερέως, Arg. *ἱαρομνάμονες* (nos. 76, 77, with *ho* etc.), Epid. *ἱαρομνάμονες* (no. 83, with *hoμονάοις* etc.), Aegin. *ἱαρέος* (beside *hóikos* =  $\delta$  οἶκος,  $\chi\acute{o}$  = *καὶ ὁ*). So  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi'$  ἱαρέως in the Megarian inscription no. 92, in contrast to *hiarón* at Selinus, is probably due to the Epidaurian graver. For Mant. *ἱερός*, see *d.* *ἡμέης* (see 57), in Doric dialects *ἀμές* (Lac. *ποθ' ἀμέ*, Heracl. *hamés*), but also *ἀμές* (Coan *μετ' ἀμῶν* etc.). Thess. *ἀμμέ* or *ἀμμέ?* *ἔστηκα*, but also *ἔστακα* (cf. *ἔσταλκα*, for which, vice versa, sometimes *ἔσταλκα*), as Thess. *ἔπεστάκοντα* (no. 33), Mess. *κατεσταμένοι*, Amorg. *κατεστῶσης*.

*c.* Several words which regularly have the lenis show secondary forms with the asper in various dialects. Thus *ἔτος* (from *φέτος*), but Heracl. *πεντα-ητηρίδα* (beside *φέτος*), Epid. *πειθ' ἔτη*, and frequently *καθ' ἔτος* etc. in the *κοινή* (cf. Mod.Grk. *ἐφέτος*), probably after the analogy of *ἡμέρα* in similar phrases. *ἴδιος* (from *φίδιος*), but Thess. *καθ' ἰδδιάν*, and so often in late inscriptions of various dialects (really *κοινή*), probably after *καθ' ἔκαστον*. *ἴσος* (from *φίσφος*), but Heracl. *híσος* beside *íσος*, and  $\acute{\epsilon}\phi'$  ἴσῆς in the *κοινή*, probably after *ὅμοιος*. Loer.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\epsilon$  (cf.  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\epsilon$ ), but Delph. *hénτε*, after  $\acute{\alpha}\sigma$  =  $\acute{\epsilon}\omega\sigma$ . Heracl. *hoktῶ* (also Theran), *hoktakátioi*, *heiniá*, Delph., Ther. *heinatós*, all after  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\tau\acute{\alpha}$ . So probably by a still further extension of the asper (e. g. after *έννεακαίδεκα*) Ther. *hikádi* = *εικάδι* (no. 107). *ἄκρος*, but Heracl. *hakroskiriás*, Coreyrr. *hákros*, and perhaps Delph. *hakróthina* (? no. 51 D 47). Delph. *ἔφιορκέω*, also frequent in the *κοινή*, is a contamination of *ἔπιορκέω*

and ἐφορκέω, while Delph. ἐφακέομαι from ἀκέομαι is obscure. In Thess. ἀγγρέω (ἐφάνγγρευθαι) = Lesb. ἀγγρέω the asper, as well as the *v*, is probably due to contamination with some other word.

d. Besides such special cases as have been noted in *a*, *b*, and *c*, there are in some dialects irregularities which seem to be due to confusion in spelling consequent upon the asper being weakly sounded or on the verge of total disappearance, though even some of these may possibly be due to special causes. Locrian has πεντορκίαν beside ἡόρκον, ὄσια, ἰστιά, κατιρόμενον, ἰδρίαν (*h* before *v* in *hυπό*), and, vice versa, once Ηοποντίον beside Ὀπόντιοι, and háγγεν for ἀγγέν (cf. ἐπάγγον). In Arcadian, no. 17 has ἔμισυ beside ἤμισυ, ἰστέρας, and once hán for ἄν, and the very early Mantinean inscription, no. 16, shows no example of *h*, though containing not only οὔδε (see *a*) but ὄσια, ἴλαον, and ἱερος for which *hierós* is fully attested in the other Arcadian inscriptions as no. 16; and among the brief archaic inscriptions there is a notable lack of agreement in this matter. Heracléan has, besides the cases mentioned under *c*, ὄρος, δρίζω, where we expect ἡόρος, and háρρησις, *hoísson*τι, for ἄρρησις, οἴσσοντι. At Epidaurus, no. 83 has always ἄτερος not háτερος.

#### σ. Loss of Intervocalic σ

59. Original initial *s* became the spiritus asper in proethnic Greek, as in ἔδος (Lat. *sedeō*, Skt. *sad-*), ἔπομαι (Lat. *sequor*, Skt. *sac-*), etc. At the same time intervocalic *s* was changed in the same way and then lost, as in γένεος (Skt. *janusas*, Lat. *generis*), etc. Nevertheless there are many Greek words with intervocalic σ, either retained by analogy as in the aorist, or of secondary origin as σ from τ (61).

This Greek intervocalic σ was subjected to a similar process, namely became *h* and was later lost, in Laconian, Argolic, Elean, and Cyprian.

1. Laconian. Early ἐποίε<sup>h</sup>ε, νικά<sup>h</sup>ας, ἐν<sup>h</sup>εβό<sup>h</sup>αις, Ποιοιδᾶνι, Λύηιππον, Ἐλευθύνια, etc.; later Παηιφᾶι, προβειπά<sup>h</sup>ας, νικά<sup>h</sup>ας, Ὀναιτέλης (Ὀνασι-), Πεικλειδα (Πεισι-), Βαιλέος (Βασιλέος), etc. Cf. also 97 *a*. Examples of σ omitted are also in Ar. Lys. and in glosses. This was a characteristic of Laconian speech from the earliest known period, and is faithfully represented in the spelling of most of the early inscriptions. But it was felt as a provincialism and ignored in the spelling of some few early inscriptions

which were set up outside of Laconia (no. 64, Φλειάσιοι, though the retention of  $\sigma$  in this non-Laconian name is natural anyway; no. 65, γνέσιοι, ἐβάσονται), and in the later inscriptions, which usually show  $\sigma$ . See 275.

2. Argolic. From Mycenae, early Φραγιαρίδας (no. 75, fifth century), late ἐπολυώρη (197 B.C.); from Argos, early ἐποίφεθε, Ἄρκε-  
 ήλας, [δαμο]ήϊαι, etc., later δαμόιοι (δαμόσιοι), θηανρόν (θησαυρόν),  
 Τελείππος (Τελεσι-), Θράνλλος (Θρασυ-), etc. But forms with  $\sigma$   
 are also frequent at all periods, e.g. θεσαυρός, καταθέσιος (no. 78,  
 fifth century), Δυσίππου in the same inscription with Τελείππος.  
 This inconsistency in the spelling, which is even greater than in  
 Laconian, has the same explanation. See 1, and 275.

a. Nearly all the examples are from Argos and vicinity, from which one might conclude that the change was specifically Argive, not general Argolic. But there are some traces of it at Epidaurus, and the absence of other examples may be due to external influence.

3. Elean. In no. 60 (middle fourth century) ἀδεαλτώηαιε, φυγα-  
 δείαντι (aor. subj.), beside δαμοσιῶμεν, δαμοσισία. In no. 61 (after  
 Alexander) ποιήασσαι (ποιήασθαι), ποιήαται (aor. subj.), beside  
 ἀναθέσιον etc. In all the earlier inscriptions intervocalic  $\sigma$  is  
 unchanged.

4. Cyprian. φρονέῳι (φρονέωσι), ποεχόμενον (ποσ-εχόμενον),  
 also in sentence combination (cf. 97 a), as καὶ ἀ(ν)τί (καὸς ἀντί), τῶ  
 ὑχέρων (τῶσ ὑχήρων). But generally  $\sigma$  is written.

### Rhotacism

60. Rhotacism, or change of  $\sigma$  to  $\rho$ , is found in Elean, late Laconian, and Eretrian, rarely elsewhere.

1. Elean. Final  $s$  appears uniformly as  $\rho$  in the later inscriptions, nos. 60, 61, e.g. τῖρ, αῖματορ, ὄπωρ, πόλιρ. Most of the earlier inscriptions show  $-s$  and  $-\rho$  side by side without any apparent system. Rhotacism of intervocalic  $\sigma$  is unknown (cf. 59.3).

a. In the earlier inscriptions  $\rho$  is relatively most frequent in forms of the article and the indefinite or the relative pronoun, e.g. τοίρ, τῖρ, ὄρ, and



possibly the rhotacism began in such enclitic and proclitic forms. But even here there is great fluctuation in the spelling.

2. Laconian. Rhotacism of final  $\varsigma$  is seen only in very late inscriptions, e.g. *νικάαρ*, *Ξεύξιππορ*, etc., confirmed by numerous glosses.

3. Eretrian. Rhotacism of intervocalic  $\sigma$  is frequent in inscriptions of Eretria and Oropus, e.g. Eretr. *ἔχουριν*, *θύωριν*, *ἐπιδημέωριν*, *συνελευθερώραντι*, *παιρίν*, *σίτηριν*, *Ἄρτεμίρια*, Orop. *δημορίων*. But there are many exceptions, and the use of  $\rho$  is gradually given up under Attic influence. Although Plato, *Cratylus* 434c, remarks that the Eretrians say *σκληρότηρ* for *σκληρότης*, there is no inscriptional example of  $\rho$  for final  $\varsigma$  except once *ὄπωρ ἄν*, for which see 97 a.

4. Rhotacism of  $\sigma$  before a voiced consonant is seen in Eretr. *Μίργος* = *Μίσγος*, late Cretan (Gortyna) *κόρμοι* = *κόσμοι*, Thess. (Matropolis, Pharsalus) *Θεόρδοτος* = *Θεόσδοτος*. In most dialects  $\sigma$  in this position was pronounced as a sonant ( $z$ ), and in late times often indicated by  $\zeta$ , as *ψήφιζμα*.

#### Change of $\tau$ to $\sigma$

61.  $\tau$  is changed to  $\sigma$  very frequently before  $\iota$ , and sometimes before  $\upsilon$ . The more precise conditions are uncertain, and the change is in part independent of dialectic variation,  $\tau$  being retained in some words in all dialects, e.g. *ἀντί*, and in some words becoming  $\sigma$  in all dialects, e.g. most words like *βάσις* (Skt. *gi-ti-s*), *στάσις*, etc.

But in a considerable class of words there is a distinct dialectic distribution of the  $\tau$ - and  $\sigma$ -forms, the retention of  $\tau$  being a notable characteristic of the West Greek dialects, in which Boeotian and Thessalian also share.

1. Verb forms with the endings *-τι*, *-ντι*, as *δίδωτι*, *φέρωντι* = *δίδωσι*, *φέρουσι* (Arc. *φέρουσι*, Lesb. *φέρουσι*). Examples are plentiful in all the West Greek dialects and Boeotian (*-τι*, *-ντι*), and for Thessalian are indirectly evidenced by *-νθι*. See 139.2.

2. The numerals for 20 and the hundreds, (*φ*)*ίκατι* = *εἴκοσι*, *-κάτιοι* = *-κόσιοι* (Arc. *-κάσιοι*).

3. Some nouns and adjectives in *-τις, -τιος, -τια*. Most words of this class have *σ* in all dialects. But *Ἄρταμίτιος = Ἄρτεμίσιος* in numerous West Greek dialects, Boeot. *Εὔτρητις = Εὔτρησις* (the Aeolic form in Homer), Coan, Delph. *ἐνιαύτιος = ἐνιαύσιος*, etc.

4. *πορτί* in Cretan, *ποτί* in all other West Greek dialects, with Boeotian and Thessalian, = Att.-Ion., Lesb. *πρός*, Arc.-Cypr. *πός*. But Homer has *πορτί, ποτί*, as well as *πρός*. See 135.6 a.

5. *Ποτειδάων, Ποτειδάν*, etc. = *Ποσειδῶν*, the forms with *τ* being attested for numerous West Greek dialects, with Boeotian and Thessalian. Lac. *Ποηοιδάν* is a relic of the Pre-Doric (Achaean) form (cf. Arc. *Ποσοιδάν*), with the Laconian change of *σ* to *h*. *Ποσειδάν* in some later Doric inscriptions is probably due to the influence of the usual *Ποσειδῶν*.

6. *τύ* in literary Doric and an inscription of Epidaurus, Boeot. *τού* = Att.-Ion., Lesb., Arc. *σύ*. Cret. *[ῆ]μιτυ-έκτω*, Epid. *ἡμίτεια*, but Att.-Ion., Arc. *ἡμισυς*, Lesb. *αἴμισυς*, with suffix *-τυ*, beside which we find Arc., Delph., Epid., Meg., Thess., late Cret. *ἡμισσος* from *\*ἡμιτφος*, with suffix *-τφο-*.

## β, δ, γ

62. In general *β, δ, γ* remained simple mediae, but in some dialects there are indications of their pronunciation as spirants, which eventually prevailed even in Attic (cf. Mod.Grk. *β = v, δ = "soft" th, γ = guttural spirant*). Such are:

1. The use of *β* for *φ* in later Laconian etc. See 51.

2. The representation of *δ* by *ζ* in three of the very earliest Elean inscriptions, e.g. *ζέ, ζέκα, ζίκαια, ζίφνιον, ζαμοργία, φειζός*, though the others have *δ*, following what was the usual spelling elsewhere. Cf. also early Rhod. *τόζ' = τόδε* (no. 93), and early Arg. *φισζείε* (for *σζ* see 89.1) = *εἰδείη*.

3. The occasional omission of *γ* or substitution of *ι*, as in Boeot. *ιώ, ιών*, (Ar., Corinna) = *έγώ*, Arc. *ἐπιθυιάνε* (*ἐπιθυιγγάνη*), Pamph. *μειάλ[αν]* (*μεγάλην*), and *όλιος* (*όλίγος*) in late inscriptions of various places.

4. The occasional representation of  $\gamma$  by  $\zeta$  in Cyprian, as  $\zeta\tilde{a}$  ( $\gamma\tilde{a}$ ),  $\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\theta\acute{o}s$  ( $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\alpha\theta\acute{o}s$ ).

5. Cret.  $\sigma\pi\omicron\phi\delta\delta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . See 89.3.

### ϕ, θ, χ

63. In general  $\phi$ ,  $\theta$ ,  $\chi$  remained true aspirated mutes, and in the earliest type of the alphabet, which had a sign for  $\theta$  but none for  $\phi$  or  $\chi$ , these two were represented by  $\pi h$  and  $\kappa h$ , as at Thera, or, where a sign for  $h$  was not in use, simply by  $\pi$  and  $\kappa$ , as in the Gortynian Law-Code (e.g.  $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\varsigma = \chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\upsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha} = \phi\upsilon\lambda\acute{\eta}$ ). Spellings like  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\rho\alpha\pi\phi\alpha$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\delta\acute{o}\kappa\chi\theta\alpha\iota$  are mostly late, an exceptionally early example being Delph.  $\lambda\epsilon\kappa\chi\omicron\iota$  (no. 51 D 13; dat. sg. of  $\lambda\epsilon\chi\acute{\omega}$ ).

But the pronunciation as spirants (Engl. *f*, "hard" *th*, Germ. *ch*), which eventually prevailed even in Attic, may have existed at a much earlier period in some dialects. Such a pronunciation of  $\theta$  is certainly presupposed by Lac.  $\sigma = \theta$  (64), and probably by Cret.  $\theta\theta = \sigma\theta$  etc. (81 a, 85.3). So too  $\sigma\tau = \sigma\theta$  in Locrian, Elean, etc. (85.1) is most plausibly explained as due to the fact that  $\theta$  had become a spirant in other positions, but remained an aspirated mute after  $\sigma$  and so, in contrast, was denoted by  $\tau$ . A similar explanation probably holds for some other cases where  $\tau$  is used for  $\theta$ , as Cret.  $\tau\upsilon\alpha\tau\acute{o}s$  etc. (66), and Cret.  $\Pi\acute{\upsilon}\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , i.e.  $\Pi\acute{\upsilon}\theta\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , the originally Delphian epithet of Apollo, with its hallowed pronunciation retained (also sometimes spelled  $\Pi\acute{o}\iota\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$  with  $\omicron\iota$  to denote the pronunciation of  $\upsilon$  as  $\ddot{u}$ , Cretan  $\upsilon$  being  $u$ ; see 24).

64. Laconian  $\sigma = \theta$ . The use of  $\sigma$  by Aristophanes in the *Lysistrata* to indicate the sound of the Laconian  $\theta$  (and there is no good reason to doubt that this belongs to the original text) shows that it had become a spirant which would strike the Athenian ear as  $\sigma$ , even if not yet fully identical with it. The Laconians themselves retained the spelling  $\theta$  in all the earlier inscriptions, but  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\eta\kappa\epsilon$  ( $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\eta\kappa\epsilon$ ) and  $\sigma\iota\tilde{\omega}$  ( $\theta\epsilon\omicron\tilde{\omega}$ ) occur in a fourth century inscription, and in very late inscriptions  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\eta\kappa\epsilon$ ,  $\beta\omega\rho\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$  ( $\text{For}\theta\iota\alpha$ ),  $\kappa\alpha\sigma\sigma\eta\rho\alpha\tau\acute{o}\rho\iota\nu$  beside  $\kappa\alpha\theta\theta\eta\rho\alpha\tau\acute{o}\rho\iota\omicron\nu$ , etc.

## Interchange of Surds, Sonants, and Aspirates

65. Dissimilation and assimilation of aspirates, or transposition of the aspiration. The dissimilation seen in *τίθημι* from *\*θίθημι*, *τρέχω* from *\*θρέχω* (cf. *θρέξομαι*), etc., belongs to the proethnic period. But there are some examples of later, dialectic, assimilation. So Cret. *θιθέμενος* = *τιθέμενος*, *θύκα* (i.e. *θύχα*) = *τύχη*, West Ion. (Cumae) *θυφλός* = *τυφλός*, Arc. *φαρθένος* = *παρθένος* (also in sixth century Attic inscriptions), *θύσθην* = *τυθῆναι* (in part analogical, *θυσ-* as in *θυστάς* etc.), Lac., Epid. *θεθμός*, Locr., El. *θέθμιον* = *τεθμός*, *τέθμιον*, Att. *θεσμός*, *θέσμιον* (164.1), Att. (inser.) *ἐνθαῦθα* = usual Att. *ἐνταῦθα*. Ion. *ἐνθαῦτα* is the more original form (from *ἐνθα*), whence Att. *ἐνταῦθα* through transposition of the aspiration and influence of *ταῦτα*. Cf. also Eub. *ἐντοῦθα* like *τοῦτα* (124). El. *ἐνταῦτα* is from *ἐνθαῦτα*, through influence of *ταῦτα* (but cf. also 66). For transposition cf. also Ion. *ἄχαντος* = *ἄκανθος*, Cret. *καυχός* = *χαλκός*, Thess. *Πετθαλός* from *Φετταλός* (68.2).

66. There are scattered examples of variation between surd and aspirate, surd and sonant, etc., especially before a nasal. Locr. *τέκνα* = *τέχνη*, Cret. *τνατός*, *τετνακός* = *θνητός*, *τεθνηκός*, Heracl. *διακνόντων* beside *διαγνόντων*, Eretr. *ἀποδείγνυσθαι*, Ther. *ἐνδειγνύμενος* to *δείκνυμι*, Aetol. *ἀχνηκότας* beside *ἀγνηκός* (*ἀγνώ* = *ἄγω*). Ion. (Chios) *πρήγμα* = *πρήγμα*, Epid. *φάργμα* = *φράγμα*, *πάρδειγμα* = *παράδειγμα*, probably contain the suffix *-σμα*. Cf. *τέχνη* from *\*τέκσνᾶ*. (So perhaps Delph., Locr. *ἐχθός* from *\*ἐχτός*, this from *\*ἐκσ-τός*. Cf. early Att. *ἔδοχσε* etc.)

In Pamphylian *ντ* becomes regularly (*ν*)δ (*ν* not written, 69.2), as *πέδε* = *πέντε*, *ἐξάγοδι* = *ἐξάγωντι*. In Cret. *ἄντροπος* (cf. also Pamph. *ἀτρόποισι*) = *ἄνθρωπος*, *ἀντρῆμιον* = *ἀνδρείον*, it is uncertain whether the preceding *ν* or the following *ρ* is the more important factor. Locr. *φρίν* = *πρίν* is obscure.

El. *πάσκω* = *πάσχω* is probably due to the influence of other verbs in *-σκω* (but possibly like *στ* = *σθ*, cf. 63). For Att.-Ion. *δέχομαι* with analogical *χ* (to *δέξομαι*, after *βρέχω* to *βρέξω*, etc.)

other dialects (and Ionic in part) have the original *δέκομαι* (cf. Att. *δαροδόκος*). *οὐδείς, μηδείς*, are replaced by *οὐθείς, μηθείς*, with *θ* from *δ* + the spiritus asper of *εἶς*, in later Attic and elsewhere.

*a.* Very late inscriptions show numerous examples of confusion, not confined to any special conditions, as *ἀδελπός = ἀδελφός*, *φρεσβύτερος = πρεσβύτερος*, Lesb. *ὑπάρκουσαν = ὑπάρχουσαν*, Lac. *παιδικόν = παιδικόν*.

#### Interchange of π and πτ

67. Of the Homeric by-forms of *πόλις* and *πόλεμος*, *πτόλις* is found also in Cyprian, rarely in Arcadian and Cretan, and in Thesalian after a vowel, as *οἱ πτολιάρχοι, ἀρχιπτολιάρχεντος* (πτ from πτ, 86.2); *πτόλεμος* is found in Cyprian (gloss) and Cretan (rare), and in many dialects as the second member of proper names.

#### Interchange of Labials, Dentals, and Gutturals

68. 1. Those sounds of the parent speech which are called labio-velars and are commonly designated as *qʷ, gʷ, gʷh*, appear in Greek regularly as (1) labials before the back vowels *a, o, ω*, and before consonants, (2) dentals before the front vowels *i, ε, η*, (3) gutturals before and after *υ*. Thus *ποῦ, πόθεν* (Lat. *quod*, cf. Ose. *rod*), *όποῖος*, but *τίς* (Lat. *quis*), *τε* (Lat. *que*), Cret. *ότειός*, — *πεμπάς, πέμπτος*, but *πέντε* (Lat. *quinque*), — *λύκος* (Eng. *wolf*), *γυνή* (Eng. *queen*) beside Boeot. *βανά*. But before *ι* usually *β, φ*, e.g. *βίος* (Lat. *vīcus*), with *δ* only in Heracl. *ένδεδιωκότα = έμβεβιωκότα*. Many exceptions are due to leveling between related forms, e.g. *βέλος* after *βάλλω*, Cypr. *πέισει = τείσει* after *ποινά*, etc. Instead of *πρέσβυς*, with analogical *β*, several dialects have forms with *γ*, which is regular before *υ*, e.g. Cret. *πρέγγυς* etc., Boeot. *πρισγγείες* (see 86.3). Examples of the normal relation are Arc. *δέλλω = βάλλω*, West Greek *δήλομαι, δείλομαι* (75) = *βούλομαι*, Delph. etc. *όδελός* (49.3) = *όβολός* (but if from the rare early Att. *όβελός*, *β* is analogical, as in *όβελίσκος*. Boeot. *όβελός*, Thess. *όβελλός* may belong under 2, below).

2. But it is a notable characteristic of the Aeolic dialects that they very frequently show a labial even before a front vowel, where the dental is regular elsewhere. Thus Lesb., Thess.  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\epsilon = \pi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\epsilon$ , Lesb.  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\upsilon\rho\epsilon\varsigma$  (Hesych., cf. Hom.  $\pi\acute{\iota}\sigma\upsilon\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ ), Boeot.  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\alpha\rho\epsilon\varsigma = \tau\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\alpha\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ , Thess.  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\alpha\iota$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\pi\epsilon\iota\sigma\acute{\alpha}\tau\omicron\upsilon$ , Boeot.  $\pi\omicron\tau\alpha\pi\omicron\pi\iota\sigma\acute{\alpha}\tau\omega = \tau\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\alpha\iota$  etc., Lesb.  $\pi\acute{\eta}\lambda\upsilon$  (Sappho), Boeot.  $\Pi\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon\text{-}\sigma\tau\rho\omicron\tau\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha\varsigma$  to  $\tau\acute{\eta}\lambda\epsilon$ , Thess.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , Boeot.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota =$  West Greek  $\delta\acute{\eta}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ ,  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , Lesb.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\phi\omicron\iota$  (gloss), Boeot.  $\beta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\iota = \Delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\iota$ , Thess.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\phi\alpha\iota\omicron\nu = * \Delta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\phi\alpha\iota\omicron\nu$ , Boeot.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\phi\upsilon\rho\alpha =$  Cret.  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\phi\upsilon\rho\alpha$ , Att.  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\phi\upsilon\rho\alpha$  ( $\gamma$  unexplained), Boeot.  $\Theta\iota\acute{\omicron}\phi\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$  to  $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\mu\acute{\omicron}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\Theta\epsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha\varsigma$  ( $\theta\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ ), Lesb.  $\phi\acute{\eta}\rho$  (gloss), Thess.  $\pi\epsilon\phi\epsilon\iota\rho\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon\varsigma = \theta\acute{\eta}\rho$ ,  $\tau\epsilon\theta\eta\rho\alpha\kappa\omicron\tau\epsilon\varsigma$  (though this is a case of original  $\acute{\eta}\lambda\eta$  not  $\acute{\gamma}\acute{\eta}$ ), Boeot.  $\Phi\epsilon\tau\tau\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , whence Thess.  $\Pi\epsilon\tau\theta\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  with transposition of the aspiration (65) = Att.  $\Theta\epsilon\tau\tau\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , Ion. etc.  $\Theta\epsilon\sigma\sigma\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . Yet some words always have the dental, e.g.  $\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\tau\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\tau\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}$ , the reason for this being obscure.

3. In Arcado-Cyprian there is evidence that the sound arising before a front vowel was not, as elsewhere, identical with the ordinary dental, but, at least under certain conditions, was a sibilant. Thus Cyr.  $\sigma\iota\varsigma = \tau\iota\varsigma$  (no. 19),  $\sigma\acute{\iota} = \tau\acute{\iota}$  (Hesych.), and Arc.  $\underline{\sigma}\iota\varsigma = \tau\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\underline{\iota}\sigma\epsilon = \acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon$  (for the character transcribed  $\underline{\sigma}$ , see 4.1) in an early inscription of Mantinea (no. 16), though all other Arcadian inscriptions have the usual  $\tau\iota\varsigma$  etc. (Cf. also the glosses  $\zeta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\epsilon\theta\rho\omicron\nu$  beside  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\epsilon\theta\rho\omicron\nu = \beta\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\theta\rho\omicron\nu$ , and  $\zeta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega$  beside inscriptional  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega = \beta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\omega$ , and see note to no. 65 B 2.

NOTE. The fact that in Arcadian only the one inscription named shows anything but the dental spelling need not indicate that the peculiar pronunciation was locally restricted. It was probably colloquial throughout the dialect, but not usually followed in the spelling, owing to external influence. Cf. El.  $\zeta = \delta$  only in the earliest inscriptions (62.2), and see 275.

4. There are some pronominal forms with  $\kappa$  in place of the usual  $\pi$  or  $\tau$ . Thus Ion.  $\kappa\acute{\omega}\varsigma = \pi\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ ,  $\kappa\acute{\omicron}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. (but only in texts of Ionic authors, inscriptions always showing the usual forms), Lesb.  $\delta\kappa\alpha\iota = \delta\pi\eta$ , Thess.  $\kappa\acute{\iota}\varsigma = \tau\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , etc. Possibly such forms arose in phrases like  $\omicron\upsilon\kappa\omega\varsigma$  etc. with regular  $\kappa$  after  $\upsilon$  (above, 1).

a. Puzzling is Thess. *δαίχρα* = *δάφνη* (cf. also Hesych. *δαιχμόν· ἔκαστον ξύλον δάφνης*). Unless due to contamination with another root (e. g. that of *δαίω*, *δεδαυμένον*, cf. Hesych. *δαιθμόν· ἐμπρησμόν*), there is an anticipation of the *u* element of the consonant, as in *λύκος*.

5. A change of *θ* to *φ*, that is, doubtless, of spirant *th* to *f*, is seen in *φῶν*, *φύοντες* = *θεῶν*, *θύοντες*, of an inscription found at Dodona.

### Nasals and Liquids

69. Nasal before consonant. The nasal was always assimilated to the character of the following consonant, but was less distinctly sounded than in the intervocalic position. With this are connected the following facts.

1. The letter *ν* is freely used for the guttural and the labial nasal, as well as for the dental, e. g. *᾽Ολύμπιος*, *ἀνφί*, *λανχάνω*.

2. The nasal is omitted in the spelling, occasionally in all dialects, and regularly in Cyprian and Pamphylian.

3. Complete assimilation to a following mute, though not regular in any dialect, sometimes occurred in careless pronunciation, as shown by occasional, and mostly late, spellings, e. g. Att. *ξυββάλλεσθαι*, Boeot. *᾽Ολυππίχην* (late *κοινή* inscription), Delph. *᾽Αθαββος* beside usual *᾽Αθαμβος*. From Crete, where in general consonant assimilation is most extensive (86), there are several examples, as *ποππάν* = *πομπάν*, *ἀφφάνω* = *ἀμφάνω*, and the assimilated form was usual in the name of the town Lappa, whose coins show *Λαππαίων*. In some cases the dissimilative influence of a preceding nasal was probably a factor, e. g. Delph. *ἀνεκκλήτως* = *ἀνεγκλήτως*, *ἐπάνακκον* (papyr.) = *ἐπάναγκον*. Thess. *ἐξξανακάδεν* = *ἐξανακάζειν* perhaps belongs here rather than under 2, i. e. is to be read *ἐξξανα(κ)κά(δ)δεν*.

4. A special case is Boeot. *ἔππασις* (uniformly so spelled) = *ἔμπασις*. This is from *\*ἔμ-ππᾱσις* (cf. *τὰ ππάματα*, *Θιό-ππαστος*, *Γυνό-ππαστος*), the root being *ππᾱ-* (with *ππ* from original *ḷh*, as in *ἵππος*), which is simplified initially to *πᾱ-*, as in *πᾱμα* etc. (49.5).

*a.* Assimilation of a nasal to the character of the *preceding* mute is perhaps to be seen in Coan Ἄρισταιχνος = Ἄρισταιχνος, and Cret. δαρκιά = δαρχυμί, δραχυμί. Cf. Mod.Grk. Πάτνος from Πάτμος, λαχνός from λαχμός.

**70.** Transposition of a liquid, or loss by dissimilation.

1. Transposition within the same syllable. Cret. πορτί = προτί, Ἄφορδίτα = Ἄφροδίτη, also κάρτος, σαρτός, etc. for which see 49.2 *a.*

2. Transposition between different syllables. Heracl. τράφος, Amorg. τράφη = τάφρος, τάφρη, Syrac. δρίφος = δίφρος (Hesych.).

3. Loss by dissimilation. Cypr. φρέτα = ρήτρα, Epiot. ρόπτου = ρόπτρου, θύρωτον from \*θύρωτρον, φατρία = φρατρία in various dialects (Delphi, Cos, Chios, etc.), vice versa φρήταρχος at Naples.

**71.** Cretan *υ* from *λ*. In Cretan the *λ* was a deep guttural *l* closely resembling *u* (cf. French *autre* from *alter*, etc.), and was so written occasionally, e.g. Gortyn. ἀδευπιαί = ἀδελφαί (but usually ἀδελπιός etc.), φευμένας = φελμένας, καυχός = χαλκός. There are numerous Cretan glosses in Hesychius with *υ* = *λ*, e.g. αῦσος = ἄλσος.

*a.* Cretan *ι* from *ρ* in μαῖτυς = μάρτυς is without parallel, and must be due to some kind of dissimilation between the two *ρ*'s of μάρτυρ-.

**72.** *ντ, νθ*, from *λτ, λθ*. Several examples of *ντ* = *λτ* are found in Peloponnesian Doric and the Sicilian and Italiot colonies, e.g. Meg., Mess., Heracl., Syrac. Φίντων (Φίλτων), Φιντίας, etc., Arg. Μίντων (Μίλτων), κέντο (κέλτο) in Aleman, φίντατος (φίλτατος) in Epicharmus, βέντιστος (βέλτιστος) in Theocritus. ἐνθεῖν (ἐλθεῖν) occurs in Aleman, Epicharmus, Theocritus, and at Coreyra; also in an Arcadian (Lycosura), a late Delphian, and a late Cretan, inscription.

#### Double Liquids and Nasals in Lesbian and Thessalian

**73.** The combinations treated in 74-76, also 77.1, 79, have in part a common history, since they all become double liquids and nasals in Lesbian and Thessalian, but in other dialects a single



liquid or nasal accompanied by lengthening of the preceding vowel (if  $\epsilon$  or  $\omicron$ , to  $\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\omicron\upsilon$ , or  $\eta$ ,  $\omega$ , according to the dialect; see 25).

74.  $\rho$ ,  $\nu$ , +  $\iota$ , when preceded by any other vowel than  $\alpha$  or  $\omicron$ . From \* $\phi\theta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\iota\omega$ , Lesb.  $\phi\theta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\rho\omega$  (gram.), Att. etc.  $\phi\theta\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omega$ , Arc.  $\phi\theta\acute{\eta}\rho\omega$ . From \* $\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\nu\iota\omega$ , Lesb.  $\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\nu\omega$  (gram.), Thess.  $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omega$  (18), Att. etc.  $\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\nu\omega$ . From \* $\kappa\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\nu\iota\omega$ , Lesb.  $\kappa\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omega$  (gram.), Att. etc.  $\kappa\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omega$ .

a. But if  $\alpha$  or  $\omicron$  precedes, epenthesis takes place, the result being the same in all dialects, e.g.  $\chi\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho\omega$  from \* $\chi\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\omega$ ,  $\mu\omicron\iota\tilde{\rho}\alpha$  from \* $\mu\omicron\rho\iota\alpha$ ,  $\beta\alpha\acute{\iota}\nu\omega$  from \* $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\omega$ .

b.  $\lambda\iota$  gives  $\lambda\lambda$  in nearly all dialects, e.g.  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  (Lat. *alius*),  $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega$  from \* $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\iota\omega$ . But Cyprian has  $\alpha\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  (beside  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda(\lambda)\acute{\alpha}$ ), and Elean once  $\alpha\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\tau\rho\iota\alpha$  (beside  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\alpha$ ,  $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega$ ).

75.  $\lambda\nu$ . From \* $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\alpha}\lambda\nu\bar{\alpha}$ , Lesb., Thess.  $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\bar{\alpha}$ , Dor. etc.  $\sigma\acute{\tau}\acute{\alpha}\lambda\bar{\alpha}$ , Att.-Ion.  $\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}\lambda\eta$ . From \* $\beta\acute{o}\lambda\nu\bar{\alpha}$ , \* $\beta\acute{o}\lambda\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$  (\* $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , \* $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , 49.3, 68.2), Lesb.  $\beta\acute{o}\lambda\lambda\bar{\alpha}$ , Thess.  $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , Att.-Ion.  $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\eta$ ,  $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , Boeot.  $\beta\omega\lambda\acute{\alpha}$ ,  $\beta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , Iocv., Delph.  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , El., Coan, Heracl., Ther.  $\delta\acute{\eta}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . From \* $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\nu\omega$ , \* $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\nu\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ , Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega$  (gloss), Ion.  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\omega$ ,  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ , Delph.  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\theta\omega$ , El.  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omicron\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota\alpha\nu$ , Heracl.  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\acute{\rho}\eta\lambda\eta\theta\acute{\iota}\omega\nu\tau\iota$ . (In these forms the meaning is *debar, prevent*. Cret.  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\nu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\varsigma$  =  $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\varsigma$  and  $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\nu$  are perf. pass. participles, like Hom.  $\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\lambda\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\varsigma$  from the same root, but meaning *assembled*.)

a. Forms like  $\delta\lambda\lambda\nu\mu\iota$  with  $\lambda\lambda$  in all dialects represent a later treatment of  $\lambda\nu$  (with  $\nu$  restored by analogy of  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\kappa\nu\eta\mu\iota$  etc.).

b.  $\beta\acute{o}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , from a form without  $\nu$ , is Arcado-Cyprian, and occurs also, beside  $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , in Ionic (Homer and Eretrian).

76. Intervocalic  $\sigma$  + liquid or nasal. From \* $\chi\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$  (cf. Skt. *sa-hasra-*), Lesb., Thess.  $\chi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$ , Ion. etc.  $\chi\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$ , Lac.  $\chi\acute{\eta}\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$  (Att.  $\chi\acute{\iota}\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$  from \* $\chi\acute{\iota}\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\iota$ ). From \* $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\mu\acute{\iota}$  (Skt. *asmī*), Lesb.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\iota$ , Thess.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\acute{\iota}$ , elsewhere  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\iota}$  or  $\eta\acute{\mu}\acute{\iota}$  (25). From \* $\acute{\alpha}\sigma\mu\acute{\epsilon}$  (cf. Skt. *asmān*), Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\epsilon$ , Thess.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ , elsewhere  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ , Att.-Ion.  $\eta\acute{\mu}\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\varsigma$ . From \* $\sigma\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\sigma\nu\bar{\alpha}$  ( $\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\varsigma$ ), Lesb.  $\sigma\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\nu\bar{\alpha}$ , elsewhere  $\sigma\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\nu\bar{\alpha}$ , Att.-Ion.  $\sigma\epsilon\lambda\acute{\eta}\nu\eta$ .

a. For  $\sigma\rho$  cf. Hom.  $\tau\rho\acute{\eta}\rho\omega\nu$  from \* $\tau\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\rho\omega\nu$  ( $\tau\rho\acute{\epsilon}\omega$  from \* $\tau\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\omega$ ). But there is no example of Lesb., Thess.  $\rho\rho$ ; and the development was not parallel to that of  $\sigma\lambda$  etc., assuming that Lesb.  $\acute{\iota}\rho\omicron\varsigma$  is from \* $\acute{\iota}\rho\omicron\sigma\omicron$ - (13.1).

*b.* Initial  $\sigma\lambda$  etc. became  $h\lambda$  etc., later simple  $\lambda$  etc. The earlier stage is represented by occasional early spellings with  $h\lambda$  etc., e.g. Aegin.  $\lambda\eta\alpha\beta\acute{\omega}\nu$ , Coreyrr.  $\rho\eta\sigma\phi\acute{\alpha}\iota\sigma\iota$ ,  $\text{Μηεΐξιο}\sigma\iota$ .

Compounds and augmented or reduplicated forms of such words only rarely show the development proper to intervocalic  $\sigma\lambda$  etc., as Att.  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\eta\phi\alpha$  from  $*\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\lambda\acute{\alpha}\phi\alpha$ . Usually this was checked by the analogical influence of the simplex, and the subsequent development was to  $\lambda\lambda$  etc., later (under the continued influence of the simplex and of words with original initial  $\lambda$  etc.) simply  $\lambda$  etc., e.g.  $\text{Πομ. } \acute{\epsilon}\text{-}\lambda\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\text{-}\lambda\lambda\eta\kappa\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\text{-}\rho\rho\epsilon\omicron\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\text{-}\nu\nu\epsilon\omicron\nu$ ,  $\phi\iota\lambda\omicron\text{-}\mu\mu\epsilon\iota\delta\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ , later  $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon$  etc. But  $\rho\rho$  usually remained, e.g. Att.  $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\rho\acute{\upsilon}\eta\nu$  beside  $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\beta\epsilon$ , Dor.  $\text{-}\epsilon\rho\rho\acute{\upsilon}\acute{\alpha}$ , though here there is considerable variation, especially in compounds (Att.  $\text{παραρ}\acute{\upsilon}\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$  and  $\text{παραρ}\acute{\rho}\acute{\upsilon}\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ , etc.). Cf  $\rho\rho$  from  $\text{φρ}$ , 55 *a*.

#### VS

77. 1. Original intervocalic  $\nu\sigma$ . From  $*\mu\eta\nu\sigma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (cf. Lat. *mēnsis*), Lesb.  $\mu\eta\eta\nu\omicron\varsigma$  (also  $\mu\eta\eta\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ), Thess.  $\mu\epsilon\iota\nu\nu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (also  $\mu\epsilon\iota\nu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ), Att. etc.  $\mu\eta\nu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (in this word the vowel was already long). From  $*\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\rho\iota\nu\sigma\alpha$ , Lesb.  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\rho\iota\nu\nu\alpha$ , Att. etc.  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\nu\alpha$ . From  $*\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\nu\sigma\alpha$ , Thess.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\nu\nu\alpha$ , Att. etc.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha$ . From  $*\acute{\epsilon}\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\alpha$ , Dor. etc.  $\acute{\epsilon}\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha$ , Att.-Ion.  $\acute{\epsilon}\phi\eta\nu\alpha$ . Similarly  $\mu\sigma$ , as, from  $*\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\mu\sigma\alpha$ , Lesb.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\mu\mu\alpha$  (gram.), Att. etc.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\mu\alpha$ .

*a.* The dat. pl. of  $\nu$ -stems, as  $\text{πομ}\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\iota$ ,  $\text{δα}\acute{\iota}\mu\omicron\sigma\iota$ , is not formed from  $\text{-}\epsilon\nu\sigma\iota$ ,  $\text{-}\omicron\nu\sigma\iota$ , but from  $\text{-}\alpha\sigma\iota$  (cf.  $\text{φρα}\acute{\sigma}\iota$  Pindar) with substitution of the vowel of the other cases. But in Arc.  $\text{ηιερομ}\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\nu\sigma\iota$  the  $\nu$  also is introduced from the other cases, and this secondary  $\nu\sigma$  is retained (cf. 3).

2.  $\nu\sigma$  + consonant lost its  $\nu$  in proethnic Greek without effect on the preceding vowel, e.g.  $\text{κε}\sigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  from  $*\text{κε}\nu\sigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (cf.  $\text{κε}\nu\tau\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\omega}$ ),  $\text{συ}\text{-}\sigma\kappa\epsilon\nu\acute{\alpha}\zeta\omega$  from  $*\text{συ}\nu\text{-}\sigma\kappa\epsilon\nu\acute{\alpha}\zeta\omega$ , etc. So also Epid.  $\text{ἀ}\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  from  $*\text{ἀ}\nu\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  =  $\text{ἀ}\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , Delph.  $\text{ἀ}\zeta\epsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\omega$  perhaps from  $*\text{ἀ}\nu\zeta\epsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\omega$  =  $*\text{ἀ}\nu\alpha\zeta\epsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\omega$  (but see no. 53.17, note).

3. Secondary intervocalic  $\nu\sigma$ , in which  $\sigma$  comes from  $\text{τι}\acute{\iota}$ , dental +  $\sigma$ , or  $\tau$  before  $\iota$ , had an entirely different history from that of original  $\nu\sigma$ , which was changed before the new  $\nu\sigma$  came into existence. This  $\nu\sigma$  is retained in Cretan (i.e. Central Cretan, cf. 273), Argolic (mainly Argive, cf. 251), Thessalian, and Arcadian, while in other dialects it loses the  $\nu$  with lengthening, in Lesbian with diphthongization, of the preceding vowel. Thus from  $*\text{π}\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\iota\alpha$ ,

Cret., Arg., Thess., Arc. *πάνσα*, Att. etc. *πάσα*, Lesb. *παῖσα*. From \**μόντια*, Cret. etc. \**μόνσα* (not yet quotable), Lesb. *μοῖσα*, elsewhere *μοῦσα* or *μῶσα*. From nom. sg. fem. pres. part. *-ντ-ια*, Cret. *ἔχονσα*, *ἄγονσα*, *ἔβιονσα*, etc., Thess. *λειτορεύσανσα*, *ἀπελευθερεσθένσα* (Arc., Arg. examples lacking), Lesb. *ἔχοισα*, *ἀρμόζοισα*, *δάμεισα*, etc., elsewhere *-ουσα* or *-ωσα*, *-ᾶσα*, *-εισα*. From dat. pl. pres. part. *-ντ-σι*, Cret. *ἐπιβάλλονσι*, *ἐλόνσι*, *νικάσανσι*, etc., Arg. *ἐπαγγέλλονσι* (Arc. examples lacking; Thess., Lesb. *-ντεσσι*), elsewhere *-ουσα* or *-ωσα* etc. From aor. \**ἔσπενδσα*, Cret. *ἔσπενσα*, Att. etc. *ἔσπεισα*. From 3 pl. *-ντι* (West Greek *φέρντι* etc.), Arc. *κρίνωνσι*, *ποιένσι*, etc., Lesb. *ἔχοισι*, *γράφωισι*, *τίθεισι*, etc. (so also Chian *λάβωισιν*, *πρήξωισιν*, cf. 184), Att. etc. *φέρουσι*. Observe that 3 pl. *-νσι* is exclusively Arcadian, since this is the only dialect which belongs both to the *νσ* and the *σι* from *τι* (61) groups.

a. In derivatives in *-σις* from verbs in *-νω*, *νσ* is kept in all dialects, e. g. not only Cret. *ἄπανσις* = *ἀράφανσις*, Epid. *ἄλνσις*, but Att. *πρόφανσις*, *ῥφανσις*, etc., owing to the influence of the verbs.

78. Final *νσ*. Since *νσ* + consonant lost its *ν* in proethnic Greek (77.2), the same would be true of final *νσ* in close combination with a following word beginning with a consonant. Hence there arose doublets such as 1) before vowel *τόνσ*, *τάνσ*, 2) before consonants *τός*, *τάς*. Such doublets are found in Cretan, the Gortynian Law-Code still adhering very closely to the original distribution in the case of the article, e. g. *τόνσ ἐλευθέρουσ*, but *τὸς καδεστάνσ*. But elsewhere the use of one or the other set of forms has ceased to depend at all upon the initial of the following word.

Accusatives in *-οσ*, *-ασ* are the regular forms in Thessalian, Arcadian (so probably Cyprian *-οσ* not *-ῶσ*), Theran, are frequent in Coan (*-οσ* beside *-ουσ*), and are occasionally found in other Doric dialects and in literary Doric (e. g. frequent in Theocritus). Other dialects have *-ουσ*, *-αυσ*, or forms coming therefrom by the same development as that seen in the case of secondary intervocalic *νσ* (*πάνσα* etc. 77.3), e. g. Arg. *τόνσ*, *τάνσ* (for Argolic in general, see 251), Lesbian *τοιός*, *ταιός*, in most dialects *τούσ* or *τώσ* (25), *τάς*.

Only Elean, in spite of *πάσα*, has here a development similar to the Lesbian, yielding *-αις* and later, with the rhotacism (60.1), *-αιρ*, *-οιρ*. At the time of the early Elean inscriptions the diphthong was not yet fully developed (pronounced *-αίς*, *-οίς* with incipient diphthongs) and we find the spelling *-ας*, *-ος* beside *-αις*, *\*οις* (there happen to be no *ο*-stem accusatives in those inscriptions which show *-αις*).

Similarly the preposition *ένς* in Cretan (beside more usual *ές*) and Argive (cf. 251), whence *είς* or *ές* (note that Lesb. *είς* has a genuine diphthong, like *τοίς*, and so differs from the *είς* of other dialects).

Cf. also the treatment of final *νς* from *-ντ-ς*, e.g. nom. sg. part. Cret. *νικάσανς*, *καταθένς* (also *νικαθές* Latos), Heracl. *καταλυμακωθής*, Att. etc. *τιθείς*, Lesb. *στοίχεις*, Thess. *εύεργετές*, Arc. *χιεροθυτές*, Ther. *αίρεθές*.

#### λσ, ρσ

79. From *\*έστελσα*, Lesb., Thess. *έστελλα*, Att. etc. *έστειλα*, Cret. *έστηλα*. From *\*έφθερσα*, Lesb. *\*έφθερρα* (cf. *τέρραι* = *τείραι*), Att. etc. *έφθειρα*. From *\*χερσ-* (cf. Skt. *haras*, *grip*) Lesb. *χερρ-* (*χέρρας* Theocr.), Att. etc. *χειρ-*, Epid. *χηρ-* (but see 25 b).

80. But in another set of words *λσ* and *ρσ* did not have this development, but remained unchanged in most dialects, while in several this *ρσ* was assimilated to *ρρ*. Cf. Hom. *άλσος*, *κέλσαι*, *έκερσεν*, *ώρσε*, *άρσην*, *θάρσος*, Ion., Lesb., Cret., Epid., Coan *έρσην*, Lac. *άρσης*, Cyp. [*έ*] *κερσεν*, and *θάρσος* or *θέρσος* in most dialects (partly in proper names only).

The assimilation to *ρρ* is Attic as *άρρην*, *θάρρος*, etc. (so in the earliest inscriptions; *ρσ* in early Attic writers is Ionic), West Ionic as *άρρениκών* (Cumae), *άγαρρις* (Naples), *Θαρριπίδης*, etc., Arcadian as *φθέραι* (for *φθέρραι* corresponding to *φθέρσαι*, like *φθέρσαντες* in Lycophron, not to *φθείραι*, which would be *φθήραι* in Arcadian), *άρρέντερον* (but also *Θερσίας*, and *πανάγορσις* for which see below, *α*), Elean, as *φάρρηνορ*, *θάρρος*, *θαρρέν* (in later *έρσεναιτέρος*, *ρσ* is due to *κοινή* influence), Theran as [*ά*](*ρ*)*ρενα*,

Θα(ρ)ρής, Θα(ρ)ρύμαζχος, etc. (all archaic; in later ἄρσην, Θάρσων, ρσ is due to κοινή influence). Proper names with ρρ = ρσ occur also in Phocian (Delph. Θαρρίκων, Θάρρανδρος, Amphiss. Θάρρως), and, beside more usual ρσ, in Boeotian (e.g. Θάροψ, but Θέρσανδρος etc. usual) and Megarian (e.g. Χερρίας, but θάρσος etc. usual). Cf. also κάρρων from \*κάρσων (Cret. κάρτων, 81), in Aleman, Epicharmus, and Sophron.

a. Even in dialects which regularly have ρρ, ρσ may be retained by analogy, e.g. Att. θηρσί etc. after other datives in -σι, κάθαρσις etc. after other nouns in -σις. So Arc. πανάγορσις. But even in these words there is sometimes assimilation, as Att. δέρρις, West Ion. ἄγαρρις.

b. The divergent development of λσ, ρσ, as given in 79 and 80, probably depended originally on the accent, the retention of λσ, ρσ (later ρρ), being normal when they immediately followed the accent. In aorists there would be leveling in both directions, and the development is usually that given in 79, but sometimes that of 80 (Hom. κέλσαι, ᾠρσε, Arc. φθέραι).

#### σσ, ττ

81. Att. ττ = Ion. σσ comes from κ<sub>ι</sub>, χ<sub>ι</sub>, and (apparently, see 82) from τ<sub>ι</sub>, or θ<sub>ι</sub>, and is chiefly seen in presents like φυλάττω, φυλάσσω (κ<sub>ι</sub>), κορύττω, κορύσσω (θ<sub>ι</sub>), in feminines like γλώττα, γλώσσα (χ<sub>ι</sub>), μέλιττα, μέλισσα (τ<sub>ι</sub>), and in comparatives like ἥττων, ἥσσω (κ<sub>ι</sub>), κρείττων, κρέσσω (τ<sub>ι</sub>). ττ gives the same result, e.g. τέτταρες, τέσσερες (54 e, 114.4). Inscriptions show that Attic had ττ from the earliest times, the σσ of the early writers being due to Ionic influence. Most of the dialects agree with Ionic, but the Attic ττ is found also in Boeotian (φυλάττω, θάλαττα, πέτταρες), Cretan (ἄττα = Arg. ἔασσα, κάρτων from \*κάρττων), and Euboean, at least in Styra, Eretria, Oropus (ἐλάττων, πρήττω, Κιττίης).

a. σσ in late Cretan, as πράσσω, θάλασσα, ἥμισσος (from \*ἥμιττος, 61.6), is due to κοινή influence (in κοινή inscriptions σσ is more common than the strictly Attic ττ); after these also ὄσσος for earlier ὄττος (82). Some of the late inscriptions have θθ in words of this class, as θάλαθθα, ἰαθθα, also for those belonging under 82, as ἰθθάκων, for original σσ, as φέτεθθι, and for στ, as ἰθθάντες. For σθ it is earlier (85.3).

b. Although the Thessalian inscriptions usually have  $\sigma\sigma$ , there is some evidence that the dialect had  $\tau\tau$  originally, or at least in certain localities. Aside from  $\theta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\alpha$ ,  $\pi\acute{\iota}\tau\tau\alpha$ , which are quoted as Thessalian, cf. the proper names  $\text{Κόττυφος}$ ,  $\text{Φαύττιος}$ , etc., and especially  $\text{Πετθαλός}$  from  $\text{Φετταλός}$  (65).

#### σ, σσ, ττ

82.  $\tau\tilde{\iota}$  and  $\theta\tilde{\iota}$  give Att.  $\sigma$  not  $\tau\tau$ , and Ion.  $\sigma$  (early  $\sigma\sigma$  often in poetry, but never in inscriptions) in  $\acute{\omicron}\sigma\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\omicron}\sigma\sigma\sigma$  ( $\tau\tilde{\iota}$ ),  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\sigma$  (\* $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\tilde{\iota}\sigma$ , cf. Skt. *madhyas*). A dental +  $\sigma$  gives precisely the same result, e.g.  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{\omicron}\mu\tilde{\iota}\sigma\alpha$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\sigma\alpha$ , etc. In all such cases most dialects have  $\sigma\sigma$  or  $\sigma$  (for  $\sigma\sigma$  cf. Lesb., Thess., Delph., El., Heracl., Argol., East Cret.  $\acute{\omicron}\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma$ , Heracl.  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\sigma\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon\theta\alpha$ , Argol.  $\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\sigma\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu$ ), but Boeotian and Cretan have  $\tau\tau$ , e.g. Boeot.  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\omicron}\tau\tau\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\psi\alpha\phi\acute{\iota}\tau\tau\alpha\tau\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\sigma\lambda\omicron\gamma\acute{\iota}\tau\tau\alpha\sigma\tau\eta$ , Cret.  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\tau\tau\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\omicron}\tau\tau\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\delta\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\alpha\theta\theta\alpha\iota$ . In some very early Cretan inscriptions we find  $\zeta$ , as  $\acute{\omicron}\zeta\sigma\sigma$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\delta\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\theta\alpha\iota$ .

NOTE. This is to be recognized as the normal development of  $\tau\tilde{\iota}$  and  $\theta\tilde{\iota}$ . The different result seen in the classes of words mentioned in 81 is due to the influence of the forms containing gutturals. After a consonant  $\tau\tilde{\iota}$  gives  $\sigma$  in all dialects; e.g.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\alpha$ ,  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha$ , from \* $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\tilde{\iota}\alpha$ .

#### Original σσ

83. Original  $\sigma\sigma$ , which becomes  $\sigma$  in Attic ( $\acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\sigma\alpha$ ,  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\sigma\iota$ ), is retained, as in Homer etc., in several dialects (cf.  $\acute{\omicron}\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma$  etc., 82), e.g. Lesb.  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma\tau\alpha\iota$ , Thess.  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\sigma\sigma\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$ , Heracl.  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ , Ther.  $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ , Lesb.  $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\mu\acute{\omicron}\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\sigma$ , Boeot.  $\sigma\upsilon\nu\kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\sigma$  (143), dat. pl. Lesb., Thess., Boeot., Delph., El.  $-\epsilon\sigma\sigma\iota$ , Heracl.  $-\alpha\sigma\sigma\iota$  (107.3). For late Cret.  $\phi\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\theta\iota$  etc., see 81 a.

#### ζ, δδ

84. Attic-Ionic  $\zeta$ , which was pronounced  $z\acute{\iota}$  and comes from  $z\acute{\iota}$  ( $\acute{\omicron}\zeta\sigma\sigma$ , Germ. *Ast*,  $\acute{\alpha}\theta\eta\gamma\alpha\zeta\epsilon$  from  $-\alpha(\nu)\varsigma-\delta\epsilon$ ) or, more often, from  $\gamma\tilde{\iota}$  ( $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\zeta\omega\nu$ ,  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\zeta\omega\nu$ ) or  $\delta\tilde{\iota}$  ( $\pi\epsilon\zeta\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ), is also  $\zeta$  in the majority of other dialects. Lesb.  $\sigma\delta$ , found in our literary texts and in a few late inscriptions, is only another spelling of the same sound, adopted perhaps because  $\zeta$  was used with the value of  $z$  in  $\zeta\acute{\alpha} = \delta\acute{\iota}\alpha$ , etc. (19.1).

But assimilation to δδ, initial δ, is Boeotian, Thessalian, Elean, Cretan, Laconian, and Megarian (?). Boeot. *γραμματίδδω, ψαφίδδω, δοκιμάδδω, ιαρειάδδω, τρέπεδδα, δώω (ζώω), Δεύς*, Thess. *έξξανακά(δ)δέν* (no. 33; the only example, so possibly δδ only in Thessaliotis, but there is no evidence against its being general Thessalian). El. *δικά(δ)δω, χραί(δ)δω*, Cret. *δικάδδω, ψαφίδδω, έργάδδομαι, φροντίδδω, δώω, δωός, δυγόν, Δήνα (Ζήνα)*, Lac. *γυμνάδδομαι* etc. in Ar. Lys., *μικκιχιδδόμενος, όπι(δ)δό[μενος]*, Δεύς in inscriptions. Δεύς occurs also on a vase from Rhodes, and is perhaps genuine Rhodian. Cf. the occasional assimilation of σδ in external combination in Rhodian, 97.4. Meg. δδ is doubtful (Ar. Ach. *μάδδα, χρήδδω*, but only ζ in inscriptions).

In Cretan and Elean the spelling ττ is also found, as Cret. *φροντίττω, έσπρεμμίττω (έκπρεμνίζω), Ττήνα, Τήνα (Ζήνα)*, El. *νοστίττω (νοστίζω), άττάμιος (άζήμιος)*.

a. There is some interchange between presents in -σσω or -ττω and those in -ζω or -δδω, owing to the identity of their future and aorist forms. Thus Att. *σφάττω* = Ion. *σφάζω*, Boeot. *σφάδδω*, Thess. *έμφανίσσω* = Att. *έμφανίζω*, and, vice versa, Cret. *πράδδω* = Att. *πράττω, συνενσάδδω* = Att. *-σάττω*.

### σθ

85. 1. *στ = σθ*. The use of *στ* for *σθ* (see 63) is mainly characteristic of Northwest Greek. It is the regular spelling in Loerian, as *ηλέσται, ηαρέσται*, and early Elean, as *χρῆῆσται, λυσάστω*, and occurs with some frequency in Phocian, as Delph. *πρόστα, ηιλαξάστω*, later *ηνέστω* etc., Stir. *θέστων, άποπολιτεύσασται*. It occurs also in Boeotian, in late inscriptions of Orchomenus (*άπολογίτταστη* etc.), where it is perhaps due to Aetolian influence, and twice in Thessalian (*πεπείστειν, έλέστειν*, Larissa). But there are some early examples in other dialects, as Cret. *μιστός* (Vaxos), Lac. *άποστρυθέσται, χρῆσται*, and in late times it is found in many parts of Greece, even at Athens.

2. *σσ = σθ*. This is found in late Elean, as *άποδόσσαι* (no. 60), *ποιήσσαι* (no. 61).

3.  $\theta\theta = \sigma\theta$ . This is usual at Gortyna and some of the other cities of central Crete, as  $\lambdaύσα\theta\theta\alpha\iota$ ,  $\deltaατῆ\theta\theta\alpha\iota$ ,  $τράφε(\theta)\theta\alpha\iota$ , etc. (also, rarely,  $\tau\theta$ , e.g.  $\deltaέκετ\theta\alpha\iota$ ). But  $\sigma\theta$  is found in most of the very earliest inscriptions, and in the latest (here *κοινή* influence).

#### Assimilation, Dissimilation, and Transposition of Consonants

86. Assimilation in consonant groups. Many of the changes belonging under this head have been given already, e.g. under 55, 69, 74–77, 79, 80, 84, 85. See also under external combination, 96–100. No notice is taken of assimilation which is common to all dialects and presumably proethnic, as  $\delta\lambda$  to  $\lambda\lambda$ , etc.

This class of phenomena is one in which the difference between colloquial and careful speech is most noticeable, as may readily be observed in English. While some assimilations are so uniformly effected that the unassimilated form is completely displaced and forgotten, others remain colloquial only, the unassimilated form being still preferred in careful speech and writing. This accounts for much of the lack of uniformity in the evidence as regards some of the changes mentioned in this and the other sections. In some cases the spelling varies greatly even in the dialects where the change is best attested. Sometimes the assimilation is uniform in certain dialects, but evidently existed colloquially in others also and only sporadically made its appearance in the spelling.

1.  $\kappa\tau$  to  $\tau\tau$  in Cretan.  $\nu\tau\tau\acute{\iota} = \nu\kappa\tau\acute{\iota}$ ,  $\Lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\tau\omicron\varsigma = \Lambda\acute{\upsilon}\kappa\tau\omicron\varsigma$ . For Locr.  $\acute{\epsilon}(\tau)$   $\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , see 100. Cf. also  $\delta\iota\alpha\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\tau\tau\alpha\iota$  in an inscription of Cumae.

2.  $\pi\tau$  to  $\tau\tau$  in Cretan and Thessalian. Cret.  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\alpha\tau\tau\alpha\iota = \acute{\gamma}\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\gamma\alpha\pi\tau\alpha\iota$ ,  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma = \pi\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , Thess.  $\Lambda\epsilon\tau\tau\acute{\iota}\nu\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\Lambda\epsilon\pi\tau\acute{\iota}\nu\alpha\iota\omicron\varsigma$ ),  $\omicron\acute{\iota}$   $\tau\tau\omicron\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\chi\omicron\iota$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\iota\tau\tau\omicron\lambda\acute{\iota}\alpha\rrho\chi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\pi\tau\omicron\lambda\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , 67), also  $\acute{\alpha}\tau$   $\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  etc. in external combination (99.2). Cf. also Thess.  $\Lambda\theta\theta\acute{\omicron}\nu\epsilon\iota\tau\omicron\varsigma = \Lambda\phi\theta\theta\acute{\omicron}\nu\eta\tau\omicron\varsigma$ .

3.  $\sigma\gamma$  to  $\gamma\gamma$  ( $\gamma$ ) in Cretan.  $\pi\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\gamma\upsilon\varsigma$  probably from  $\pi\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\sigma\gamma\upsilon\varsigma$  (Boeot.  $\pi\rho\iota\sigma\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\epsilon\varsigma$ , 68.1),  $\pi\rho\epsilon\iota\gamma\epsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\gamma\omega\upsilon$ ,  $\pi\rho\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , late  $\pi\rho\acute{\eta}\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\pi\rho\eta\gamma\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\omega$  also Coan). A parallel change of  $\sigma\kappa$  to  $\kappa\kappa$  is seen in Laconian glosses, as  $\kappa\alpha\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\kappa\omicron\rho = \kappa\alpha\delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ .



a. Note that the forms cited, as also Thess. *πρεισβεία*, are formed from *πρεισ-* (cf. also Cret. *πρέιν* beside *πράν*), not *πρεσ-* as in Att.-Ion., Lesb. *πρέσβυς*. Late Cret. *πρεγγεντάς* is a hybrid form.

4. *στ* to *ττ* in Cretan, Laconian, and Boeotian. Cret. *μέττ' ἐς* beside *μέστα*, Lac. *βεττόν*, *dress*, = \**φειστόν* (Etym. Magn.), Boeot. *ἴττω* = *ἴστω* (Ar., Plato), *ἔττε* = *ἔστε*. But in the great majority of cases *στ* remains in the spelling of inscriptions.

5. *ρν* to *νν* in Cretan. *ἀννίοιτο* = *ἀρνέοιτο*, *ὄννιθα* = *ὄρμιθα*, *Ἐλευθερναῖος* = *Ἐλευθερναῖος*.

6. *μν* to *μμ* in Cretan. *ἐσπρεμμίττω* = *ἐκπρεμνίζω*.

7. *γν* to *ν*. *γίγνομαι* appears as *γίνομαι* in most dialects except Attic (here also, but late), or as *γίνυμαι* (Thess., Boeot.). *γινώσκω* = *γινγνώσκω* occurs in Lesbian and in Ionic prose writers (Att. *γεινώσκω* very late), and in some late Doric inscriptions. This is not really assimilation, but loss of *γ* by dissimilation from the initial *γ*, supported, in the case of *γίνομαι*, by the *γεν* of other tenses.

87. Transposition in consonant groups. As *τίκτω* from \**τίτκω*, so probably *δάκτυλος* from \**δάτκυλος*, to which points Boeot. *δακκύλιος* (*κκ* from *τκ* as in Thess. *πὸκ κί* from *πὸτ κί*, whereas *κκ* from *κτ* would be contrary to all analogy, cf. 86.1). But most examples are of colloquial and transitory character, more or less frequently repeated slips of the tongue, or sometimes, without doubt, only graphic. Thus from Attic inscriptions *σχυναρχόντων* = *χσυν-* (*ξυν-*), *εὐσχάμενος* = *εὐχάμενος*, *σφυχή* = *ψυχή*, *ἔγρασφεν* = *ἔγραψεν* (often on vases), *μεσόμνη* = *μεσόδη* (*δη* first to *νμ* by assimilation).

88. Assimilation, dissimilation, and transposition, between non-contiguous consonants. Except for the regular dissimilation of aspirates in proethnic Greek (65), these phenomena are of the same occasional character as the preceding (87). They are most frequently observable in the case of aspirates, or of liquids, for which see 65, 70. A nasal may interchange with a mute of its own class, by assimilation or dissimilation with another nasal, e.g. Cret. *νύναμαι* = *δύναμαι* (cf. Mod.Grk. *Μεντέλη* beside *Πεντέλη*, name of

the monastery on Mt. Pentelicus), or, vice versa, Att. *τέρβινθος* beside *τέρμινθος*, Att. *κυβερνάω* from \**κυμερνάω* beside Cypr. *κυμερέναι*, and *βάρναμαι* = *μάρναμαι*, which occurs in certain inscriptions in epic style from Athens, Coreyra, etc. (nos. 88, 90). See also 69.3, end, and 86.7. Among examples of transposition may be mentioned Ion. *ἀμιθρέω* = *ἀριθμέω*, Delph., Epid. *βόλιμος* = *μόλιβος* (Att. usually *μόλυβδος*), also, with assimilation, Rhod. *βόλιβος* (*περιβολιβώσαι*).

a. A few dialectic examples of haplology, or syllabic loss by dissimilation, may be added here. Epid. *ἡμίδιμνον* from *ἡμι(μέ)διμνον*, as Att. *ἡμέδιμνον* from *ἡ(μι)μέδιμνον*. Cret. *νεότας*, *body of young men*, gen. *νεότας* from *νεότα(το)ς*, acc. *νεότα* from *νεότατα*.

#### Doubling of Consonants

89. A single consonant is sometimes written double, this indicating a syllabic division by which it was heard at the end of one syllable and the beginning of the next.

1. *σστ*, *σσκ* etc. Such spellings as *ἄρισστος*, *ὄσστις*, *γράψασσθαι*, *Ἄσσκλήπιος*, *κόσσμος*, are frequent, and not confined to any particular dialect. For examples in external combination, see 101.2. Similarly *σζ* (= *z-zd*) and *ξξ* (= *ks-s*), e.g. Arg. *δικάσζω*, Delph. *δουλίσζω*, Locr. *ψάφιξξις*, Boeot. *Δεξξίππα*, Thess. *ἐξξα-νακά(δ)δῆν*.

2. Before consonantal *ι* in Thessalian, as *πόλλιος* etc. See 19.3.

3. Between vowels. This is confined to continuous sounds, especially liquids and nasals, mostly after a long vowel or diphthong. Thess. *μναμμίον*, *Δαμμάτρειος*, Lesb. *προαγρημμένω*, Rhod. *εἴμμειν*, Dodon. *ἄμμεινον*, Boeot. *θάλλατταν*, Thess. *ὀβελλόν*, Delph. *Θελπούσσιος*, El. *ἀνταποδιδώσσα*, Cret. *σποφδδάν* (spirant *δ*). Cf. also 101.1. Delph., Cret. *ἀμφιλλέγω* is from *ἀμφισ-λέγω*, though Meg. *ἀμφέλλεγον* shows that it was felt as *ἀμφι-λλέγω*.

4. Epid. *μέδιμνον*, *ἡμίδιμνον*, *ἰαρομμνάμονες* (no. 83). Cret. *ἀλλόττριος*, Arg. *πέτ|τρινον* (cf. Osc. *alttram* etc., *frattre* etc. in Latin inscriptions).

5. In hypocoristic proper names, where it originates in the vocative and is due to the emphatic utterance in calling. Examples, though found elsewhere, are by far most frequent in Boeotian, e.g. Ἀγαθῶ, Βίοπτος, Μέννει, etc.

#### CHANGES IN EXTERNAL COMBINATION<sup>1</sup>

90. The phenomena of external combination, or sentence phonetics, such as elision, crasis, consonant assimilation, etc., are found in all dialects. But in Greek, as in most other languages, there is a tendency to limit more and more the scope of such changes, and to prefer, in formal speech and its written form, the uncombined forms. The inscriptions, Attic as well as those of other dialects, differ greatly in this respect according to their time and character. The following general observations may be made.

1. The changes occur mainly between words standing in close logical relation. Thus oftenest in prepositional phrases, or between the article, adjective, or particle and the noun with which it agrees; frequently between particles like *καί*, *δέ*, *μέν*, etc. and the preceding or following word; less often between the subject or object and the following verb, and very rarely in looser combinations.

2. While the less radical changes, such as the elision of a short vowel or the simpler forms of consonant assimilation, are least restricted in scope and survive the longest, the more violent forms of crasis and of consonant assimilation are the most infrequent and the soonest given up. Thus, in the matter of consonant assimilation, the partial assimilation of a nasal to a following mute, especially a labial, as in *τὰμ πόλιν*, is very common in all dialects down to a late period and sometimes observed even in loose combinations (cf. 96.1), but examples like *τὸλ λόγον*, *τοὺν νόμους*, etc. are comparatively infrequent and practically restricted to early inscriptions.

---

<sup>1</sup> Some matters which strictly belong under this head have been discussed elsewhere, as the rhotacism of final *ς*, treatment of final *vs*, etc.

3. Although the dialects differ in the extent to which they exhibit these phenomena and in some details (e.g. Cretan shows the most extensive and radical series of consonant assimilations), the differences depend more upon the time and character of the inscription, the degree to which the language has been formalized.

4. There is no consistency in the spelling, even as regards the milder changes, combined and uncombined forms often standing side by side in the same inscription.

#### Elision

91. Elision is common to all dialects, but, as in Attic, subject to great inconsistency as regards the written form, which even in metrical inscriptions is very often not in accord with the demands of the meter. In general elision is most frequent in the conjunctions and particles such as *δέ* (*ᾠδε, οὐδέ*, etc.), *τε, κα, ἀλλά*, etc., the prepositions, and, among case-forms, in stereotyped phrases like *πόλλ' ἀγαθά* etc. The elision of a diphthong, e.g. Locr. *δεί-λετ' ἀνχῶρείν*, is comparatively rare. For elision in place of usual crasis, see 94.

#### Aphaeresis

92. Examples of aphaeresis, which is only a form of crasis, are rare. Ion. *ἦ 'ς, μὴ 'λάσσονες* (Chios, no. 4), Locr. *ἔ 'δελφίων, ἔ 'χεπάμῶν, μὲ 'ποστᾶμεν*, El. *μὲ 'νπῶι, μὲ 'πιποεόντων, μὲ 'πιθείαν*, Lesb. *σ[τάλλ]α 'πι*.

#### Shortening of a Final Long Vowel

93. The shortening of a final long vowel before an initial vowel, so well known in poetry, is occasionally seen in inscriptions, e.g. Cret. *μὲ ἔκηι (μὴ ἔχη), μὲ ἔνδικον*, etc., Meg. *ἐπειδὲ Ἰκέσιος*. So Cypr. *ἰ ἔξ (ἦ ἔξ)* with *ι* from *ε* (9.3).

#### Crasis

94. Crasis, mostly of *καί* or forms of the article with the following word, is found in the early inscriptions of all dialects,

though the uncombined forms are more frequent. As between the "phonetic principle," where the result of crasis is in accordance with the regular laws of contraction, and the "etymological principle," with lengthening of the second vowel as in Att.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\rho = \acute{o} \acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\rho$ , the former is almost, if not wholly, predominant outside of Attic.

1.  $o, \bar{o}$  ( $ou$ ),  $\omega$ , +  $a$  (cf. 44.1). Ion.  $\acute{\omega}\nu\eta\rho$ ,  $\tau\acute{\omega}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ), with the regular contraction to  $\omega$ , where Attic has  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\rho$ ,  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . Similarly Lesb. (lit.)  $\acute{\omega}\nu\eta\rho$ , Arc.  $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\omicron}\rho\rho\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu$  ( $\kappa\alpha\tau\grave{\alpha}$   $\acute{\alpha}\rho\rho\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu$ ), Delph.  $\tau\acute{\omega}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\alpha\iota\omicron\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\Lambda}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\alpha\iota\omicron\upsilon$ ),  $\tau\acute{\omega}\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\Lambda}\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\upsilon$ ), Boeot.  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\pi\omicron\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\iota$   $\acute{\Lambda}\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\upsilon$ ), Corinth.  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\pi\epsilon(\lambda)\lambda\omicron\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\Lambda}\pi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\upsilon$ ),  $\tau\acute{\omega}\gamma\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\nu$  ( $\tau\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ), Meg.  $\acute{\omicron}\rho\chi\acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\mu\epsilon$  ( $\acute{\omega}$   $\acute{\Lambda}\rho\chi\acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\mu\epsilon$ ), and so regularly in literary Doric. Elision, rather than crasis according to the "etymological principle," is probably to be assumed in the few examples like Corinth.  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$ <sup>1</sup> ( $\tau\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ), Arg.  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\rho\gamma\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\iota$   $\acute{\Lambda}\rho\gamma\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ ),  $\text{Ha}\gamma\epsilon\lambda\alpha\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha$   $\tau\acute{\alpha}\rho\gamma\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron$  ( $\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\Lambda}\gamma\epsilon\lambda\alpha\acute{\iota}\delta\alpha$   $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\Lambda}\rho\gamma\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ ), Cypri.  $\tau\acute{\alpha}(\mu)\phi\iota\delta\epsilon\acute{\xi}\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$  ( $\tau\omicron\upsilon$   $\acute{\Lambda}\mu\phi\iota\delta\epsilon\acute{\xi}\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ ).

2.  $o, \bar{o}$  ( $ou$ ), +  $\epsilon$  (cf. 44.3). Att.-Ion.  $\tau\omicron\upsilon\acute{\nu}\omicron\mu\alpha$  ( $\tau\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\omicron}\nu\omicron\mu\alpha$ ), Lesb.  $\acute{\omega}\nu\acute{\iota}\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\acute{\iota}\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ), Locri.  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\alpha}\gamma\omicron\nu$  ( $\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\alpha}\gamma\omicron\nu$ ).

3.  $a + o$  (cf. 41.2). Att., Dor.  $\chi\acute{\omega}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}$ ), Ion., Cret.  $\kappa\acute{\omega}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}$ ), Lesb. (lit.)  $\kappa\acute{\omega}\tau\tau\iota$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}\tau\tau\iota$ ), El.  $\kappa\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha\rho\iota$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}\pi\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha\rho\iota$ ). Cf. Aegin.  $\chi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\phi\alpha\varsigma$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\phi\alpha\varsigma$ ) with double crasis, like  $\chi\acute{\omega}\kappa$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\omicron}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$ ) in Theocritus.

4.  $\bar{a} + o$  (cf. 41.4). Meg.  $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\upsilon\upsilon\pi\iota\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  ( $\acute{\alpha}$   $\acute{\omicron}\lambda\upsilon\upsilon\pi\iota\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ).

5.  $\bar{a} + \epsilon$  (cf. 41.3). Locri.  $\hbar\acute{\alpha}\pi\iota\phi\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha$  ( $\acute{\alpha}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\phi\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha$ ).

6.  $a + \epsilon$  (cf. 41.1). Att.-Ion.  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\gamma\acute{\omega}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\acute{\omega}$ ),  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\iota}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$ ),  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$  ( $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ), etc., West Greek  $\kappa\acute{\eta}\nu$ ,  $\kappa\acute{\eta}\kappa$ ,  $\kappa\acute{\eta}\pi\acute{\iota}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$ ), etc. So also in Thessalian (no. 33)  $\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  and  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  ( $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ ). Lesbian has  $\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$  ( $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$   $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ ) in an early inscription, though the texts of the Aeolic poets have mostly  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}$ - ( $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\varsigma$  etc.); and Arcadian has  $\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$ .

<sup>1</sup> We continue, as a matter of convention, to transcribe in the form of crasis where the combination belongs to those which commonly suffer crasis, even in cases where we believe the phenomenon is elision. For it is impossible to draw the line between crasis and elision with certainty. See also under 7, 8, 9.

7. With words beginning with a diphthong. Inscriptions sometimes show the regular crasis with  $\epsilon\upsilon-$ , as Delph.  $\kappa\eta\upsilon\kappa\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\epsilon\upsilon\kappa\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$ ), Rhod.  $\omicron\upsilon\delta\alpha\mu\omicron$  ( $\omicron$   $\epsilon\upsilon\delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron$ ), but otherwise the diphthong unchanged, that is, what is probably elision rather than crasis, e.g. Thess.  $\kappa\omicron\iota$ <sup>1</sup> ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\iota$ ), Ion.  $\tau\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\omicron}\pi\epsilon\delta\omicron\nu$  ( $\tau\omicron$   $\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\omicron}\pi\epsilon\delta\omicron\nu$ ),  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\omicron\pi\acute{\iota}\delta\eta\varsigma$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\iota\nu\omicron\pi\acute{\iota}\delta\eta\varsigma$ ), Delph.  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ ). Similarly  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon$ ,  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ , etc. in Attic and Ionic literature (also  $\chi\omicron\iota$  =  $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\iota$ , and  $\kappa\epsilon\upsilon-$  =  $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\epsilon\upsilon-$ ), and in Theocritus. Forms like  $\omega\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  ( $\omicron$   $\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ) in Herodotus and Theocritus,  $\acute{\omega}\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\omicron$   $\alpha\iota\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ ) in Theocritus,  $\kappa\alpha\upsilon\delta\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\omicron\upsilon\delta\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ) in Epicharmus, are rarely attested in inscriptions (once Ion.  $\omega\iota\sigma\upsilon\mu\eta\tau\eta\varsigma$  =  $\omicron$   $\alpha\iota\sigma\upsilon\mu\eta\tau\eta\varsigma$ ). But the proper transcription of forms in the pre-Ionic alphabet is sometimes uncertain, e.g. Thess.  $\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\phi\epsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\nu$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\nu$ ) or  $\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\phi\epsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\nu$ , Boeot.  $\tau\epsilon\upsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\tau\iota\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron$  ( $\tau\alpha\iota$   $\epsilon\upsilon\tau\rho\eta\tau\iota\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omega$ ) or  $\tau\epsilon\upsilon\tau\rho\epsilon\tau\iota\phi\alpha\nu\tau\omicron$ , Aegin.  $\eta\omicron\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\omicron$   $\omicron\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ ) or  $\eta\hat{\omicron}\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ .

8. With words beginning with  $\iota$  or  $\upsilon$ . Cret.  $\kappa\upsilon\iota\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\varsigma$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\varsigma$ ), El.  $\kappa\upsilon\pi\alpha\delta\upsilon\kappa\iota\omicron\iota$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\upsilon\pi\alpha-$ ), Delph.  $\kappa\iota\delta\iota\omega\tau\alpha\iota$  ( $\kappa\alpha\iota$   $\iota\delta\iota\omega\tau\alpha\iota$ ).

In such cases there is of course no evidence as to whether the  $\upsilon$  or  $\iota$  was lengthened, as usually in Attic-Ionic, but probably we have here simply elision.

9. In Elean in the forms of the article the final vowel or diphthong disappears, sometimes even the vowel with final consonant. Thus  $\tau\iota\alpha\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$  ( $\tau\omicron$   $\iota\alpha\rho\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ),  $\tau\iota\alpha\rho\hat{\omicron}$  ( $\tau\hat{\omega}$   $\iota\alpha\rho\hat{\omega}$ ),  $\tau\iota\alpha\rho\hat{\iota}$  ( $\tau\omicron\iota$   $\iota\alpha\rho\hat{\iota}$ ),  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\alpha\rho\iota$  ( $\tau\omicron\iota$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\iota\alpha\rho\iota$ ), and even  $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\hat{\omicron}$  ( $\tau\hat{\omega}\varsigma$   $\alpha\upsilon\tau\hat{\omega}$ ),  $\tau\hat{\omicron}\rho$   $\iota\alpha\rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\omega\rho$   $\tau\acute{\omicron}\lambda\upsilon\nu\pi\acute{\alpha}\iota$  ( $\tau\hat{\omega}\rho$   $\iota\alpha\rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\omega\rho$   $\tau\hat{\omega}\rho$   $\omicron\lambda\upsilon\nu\pi\acute{\alpha}\iota$ ). This is clearly not crasis proper, but an extension of the principle of elision.<sup>1</sup> Cf.  $\theta\upsilon\iota\hat{\omega}\iota$  ( $\tau\hat{\omega}\iota$   $\upsilon\iota\hat{\omega}\iota$ ) in an Attic inscription. Once El.  $\tau\omicron\iota$   $\upsilon\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau$   $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\gamma\alpha\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\iota$  with aphaeresis.

#### Apocope

95. Apocope of prepositions is almost unknown in Attic-Ionic inscriptions, but is usual in other dialects for at least some of the prepositions. All of them have  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  (or  $\omicron\nu$ ,  $\upsilon\nu$ ) and  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$  (even Ionic has  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  in literature and a few cases of  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$  in inscriptions).  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\tau$

<sup>1</sup> See footnote, p. 73.

and *πότ* are found in nearly all the West Greek dialects (but not in Cretan, and rarely in Argolic), and in Boeotian and Thessalian. But these are mostly confined to the position before dentals, especially forms of the article. Before other consonants they occur, with assimilation, in Thessalian and sometimes in Boeotian and Laconian; *κάτ* also in Lesbian and Arcado-Cyprian (in Arcadian *κά* before all consonants in early inscriptions, later only before the article, otherwise *κατύ* formed after *ἀπύ*). *πέρ* occurs in Delphian (cf. also *πέροδος* = *περίοδος*), Elean (*πάρ*), and Thessalian; also in Lesbian (Alcaeus), and in a few proper names in Locrian (*Περροθαριᾶν*), Cretan, and Laconian. *ἀπ*, *ἐπ*, *ὕπ* are Thessalian only, except for two examples of *ἐπ* in Boeotian before *π*. An apocopated form of *πεδά* is seen in Arc. *πὲ τοῖς* i. e. *πὲ(δ) τοῖς*.

Apocope is most extensive in Thessalian, which has *ἀν*, *πάρ*, *κάτ*, *πότ*, *πέρ*, *ἀπ*, *ἐπ*, *ὕπ*. The Thessalian genitive singular in *-οι* is also best explained as arising from *-οιο* by apocope, beginning with the article, which was, of course, proclitic like the prepositions (cf. 45.4).

Apocopated forms are more common in early inscriptions than later, when there is a tendency, partly due to *κοινή* influence, to employ the full forms.

a. Forms like *κατόν*, *ποτόν*, instead of *κάτ τόν*, *πὸτ τόν*, occur not only in early inscriptions where double consonants are not written, but also in the later inscriptions of some dialects. For the most part the matter is one of spelling only, but in some cases such forms represent the actual pronunciation, due in part to actual simplification of the double consonants, in part to syllabic dissimilation or haplology, as in later Attic *κατάδε* from *κα(τὰ) τᾶδε*. So in Arcadian the spelling is almost uniformly *κα* (early *κατῶνν*, *κακρῶνῆ*, etc., later *κατάπερ*, *κακειμένων*). In doubtful cases it is better to expand the forms to *κά(τ) τόν* etc. in our texts, if only for the convenience of the student.

### Consonant Assimilation

#### 96. Assimilation of final *ν*.

1. To the class of a following labial or guttural. Cases like *τῆμ πόλιν*, *τὸγ κήρυκα*, *νῦμ μέν*, are frequent in Attic inscriptions, and likewise in the other dialects. So also between object and verb as

Delph. τόκιον φερέτω, Arc. πόσοδομ ποέντω, and in looser combinations as Att. ἐστὶμ περί, Arc. ἰν ἐπὶκρισιγ κατάπερ, Arg. ποιοίεγ κατά.

2. Το σ. Att. ἐς Σάμωι, Ion. τῶς συμπάντων, Delph. ἄς Σέλευκος (ἄς = ἄν), ἔστω(ς) συλέοντες, Epid. τὸς σακόν. Cf. Ion. πασσυδίη beside πανσυδίη, and Lesb. πασσυδιάσαντος.

Before σ + consonant. Att. ἐσ στήληι but oftener ἐ στήληι, also τὲ στέλῃν. So Rhod., Cret. ἐ στάλαι, El. τὰ στάλαν. These do not arise by assimilation but by regular loss of ν. See 77.2, 78.

3. Το λ. Att. ἐλ λίμναις, τὸλ λόγον, Ion. ἐλ Λαρουσσῶι, Delph. τῶλ Λαβυαδᾶν, Lac. ἐλ Λακεδαίμονι, Epid. τὸλ λίθον, τῶλ λίθων. Cf. συλλέγω, ἀλλύω = ἀναλύω, etc.

4. Το ρ. Att. ἐρ Ῥόδωι, τὸρ Ῥόδιον. Cf. συρρίπτω etc.

a. In Cyprian, where ν before a consonant is always omitted in the interior of a word, it is also frequently omitted in sentence combination as τὰ(ν) πτόλιν.

### 97. Assimilation of final ζ.

1. Το ν. Delph. τοὺν νόμους. Cf. Πελοπόννησος (Πέλοπος νῆσος).

2. Το μ and φ. Cypr. φέπο(μ) μέγα = φέπος μέγα, τᾶ(φ) φανᾶσ(σ)ας = τᾶς φανᾶσσας. In the same way arose κά = κάς (καί) in Cypr. κα μέν, Arc. κα φοικίας.

3. Το λ. Att. τὸλ λίθῶς, Cret. τοῖλ λείονσι, τὶλ λῆι (τίς λῆι), Lac. ἐλ Λακεδαίμονα (ἐλ = ἐς), τοῖ(λ) Λακεδαίμονιους.

4. Το δ. So regularly in Cretan, e.g. τᾶδ δαίσιος, τᾶδ δέ, ἐδ δικαστέριον, πατρὸδ δόντος. Rarely elsewhere, but cf. Rhod. Ζεὺ(δ) δέ (no. 93), ματρὸ(δ) δέ, τὰ(δ) δευτέρας. Assimilation in the opposite direction is seen in Arg. βωλᾶς σεντέρας (no. 81).

5. Το θ. Cretan only, as τὰθ θυγατέρας. Cf. Cret. θθ = σθ medially (85.3).

a. Before a word beginning with a vowel final ζ may be treated as intervocalic, e.g. Lac. Διοικέτα Διωλευθερίῶ = Διὸς ἱκέτου Διὸς ἐλευθερίου (cf. 59.1), Cypr. κα ἀ(ν)τί, τᾶ ἰχέρον (59.4), Eretr. ὄπωρ ἄν (60.3).



98. Assimilation of final  $\rho$  to  $\delta$ . So regularly in Cretan, e.g.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\delta\delta\acute{\omicron}\iota$ ,  $\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon\delta\delta\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\iota$  and  $\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon(\delta)\delta\acute{\omicron}\epsilon\iota$ ,  $\upsilon\pi\epsilon(\delta)\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ . Cf. Cnid.  $\pi\grave{\alpha}(\delta)\Delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\tau\rho\alpha$  ( $\pi\grave{\alpha}\rho\Delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\tau\rho\alpha$ ).

99. Assimilation of a final mute.

1. Final  $\tau$ . The apocopated forms of  $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$  and  $\pi\omicron\tau\acute{\iota}$ , so far as they occur otherwise than before  $\tau$  (cf. 95), are generally assimilated (sometimes with further simplification; cf. 95 *a*), e.g. Thess.  $\kappa\grave{\alpha}\pi\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\acute{\omicron}\kappa\kappa\acute{\iota}$  ( $\pi\acute{\omicron}\tau\kappa\acute{\iota} = \pi\acute{\rho}\omicron\varsigma\tau\acute{\iota}$ ), Boeot.  $\pi\acute{\omicron}\delta\Delta\acute{\alpha}\phi\upsilon\eta$ ,  $\pi\acute{\omicron}\kappa\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\omicron}\pi\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , Lesb.  $\kappa\grave{\alpha}\kappa\kappa\epsilon\phi\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\varsigma$  (Alcaeus),  $\kappa\grave{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  (Sappho), etc. So in compounds, e.g. El.  $\kappa\alpha(\delta)\delta\alpha\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota\tau\omicron$ ,  $\kappa\alpha(\theta)\theta\upsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , Lesb.  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\beta\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon$  (Alcaeus),  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\lambda\acute{\upsilon}\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , Arc.  $\kappa\alpha\kappa\epsilon\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\nu$ ,  $\kappa\alpha\kappa\rho\acute{\iota}\nu\bar{\epsilon}$ , Lac.  $\text{Καβάτα}$  ( $\text{Καταβάτου}$ ),  $\kappa\alpha\beta\alpha\acute{\iota}\nu\omega\nu$  (Aeman), etc. But  $\tau\theta$  is often unassimilated.

2. Final  $\pi$ . Thess.  $\acute{\alpha}\pi$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi = \acute{\alpha}\pi\acute{\omicron}$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$  are assimilated in  $\acute{\alpha}\tau\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\acute{\omicron}\iota$ . Cf. 86.2.

3. Final  $\kappa$ . See 100.

100.  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ . In most dialects, as in Attic,  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$  becomes  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$  before a consonant, this appearing often as  $\acute{\epsilon}\chi$  before an aspirate, and  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma$  before sonant mutes and  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\rho$ , until late times when  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$  is usual before all consonants. The general rule is, then,  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$  before vowels, and  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$  ( $\acute{\epsilon}\chi$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma$ ) before consonants. But the antevocalic form  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$  occasionally appears before consonants in various dialects (so regularly in Cyprian, as  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\tau\acute{\omicron}\iota$  etc.).

In Locrian it is fully assimilated to all consonants, whence, with the simplification of double consonants in the spelling, it appears simply as  $\acute{\epsilon}$ , e.g.  $\acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron$ , etc., i.e.  $\acute{\epsilon}(\tau)\tau\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}(\delta)\delta\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}(\rho)\rho\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\alpha}\nu\omicron\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}(\theta)\theta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\sigma\varsigma\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}(\lambda)\lambda\iota\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}(\nu)\text{Ναυπάκτῶ}$ .

In Thessalian, Boeotian, Arcadian, and Cretan the regular form before consonants is  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ , e.g. Thess.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\delta\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu$ , Boeot.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\tau\acute{\omega}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\lambda\iota\acute{\alpha}\iota\gamma\omega$  (cf. also  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\kappa\eta\delta\epsilon\kappa\acute{\alpha}\tau\eta$  from  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ ), Arc.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\iota$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\delta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\pi\epsilon\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\alpha\iota$ , Cret.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\tau\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha$ , Thess., Boeot., Cret.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\gamma\omicron\nu\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\kappa\gamma\omicron\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . All these dialects have  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$  before vowels except Boeotian, where  $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\varsigma$  appears in an early inscription, but usually  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\varsigma$ , as  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\varsigma\acute{\epsilon}\phi\epsilon\acute{\iota}\beta\omega\nu$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\varsigma\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\nu$ . This is probably a transfer of the antec consonantal form in an intermediate stage of its development ( $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ ).

a. There are some traces of  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  in other dialects which generally have  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$  or  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ , e. g. Cypri.  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  ποθ' ἔρπες· πόθεν ἦκεις (Hesyeh.), Arg.  $\acute{\epsilon}(\varsigma)$  Σικελίας, and according to some  $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  πόλιος =  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa$  πόλιος (but see note to no. 75), Sicil. ἔσκλητος (Syracuse, Rhegium), Delph. ἔσγονος (? no. 51, C 45).

### Consonant Doubling

101. 1. Before vowels. Cret. τὰνν ἔμίαν, συνν-ἔι, Boeot., Corinth. ἀνν-έθηκε, Att. ξυνν-όντι, also ἦνν ἔχων, ὄνν ἄν, in a κοινή inscription. This is a compromise between phonetic and etymological syllabification, and the examples, though rare, are mostly earlier than those for the similar doubling in internal combination (89.3).

2. With ὄσστις etc. (89.1), compare Att. εἰς τήν, Epid. ἔς τός, etc., or Epid. τὸ σσκέλος, Coan τοῦ σστεφάνου.

### $\nu$ movable

102. The  $\nu$  movable in the dative plural in  $-\sigma(\nu)$  and in the verb forms in  $-\sigma(\nu)$  and  $-\epsilon(\nu)$  is a marked characteristic of Attic-Ionic, where it appears from the earliest inscriptions on with increasing frequency and before both vowels and consonants. (In Attic its use becomes gradually more and more uniform before vowels, and it is also somewhat more common before a pause in the sense than elsewhere.) Only in the dative plural does it appear in other dialects, and even here only in Thessalian (χρέμασιν, no. 33) and Heracllean (ἔντασσιν etc.). In verb forms it is wholly unknown in the older inscriptions of other dialects, and where found is a sure sign of κοινή influence.

NOTE. In the dat. pl.  $-\sigma\nu$  the  $\nu$  is due to the analogy of pronominal datives like Att. ἡμῖν, Dor. ἀμίν, Lesb. ἄμμιν and ἄμμι, in which  $\nu$  is inherited (beside a form without  $\nu$ ). After the dat. pl.  $-\sigma(\nu)$  arose the 3 pl.  $-\sigma(\nu)$ , e. g. 3 pl. φέρονσιν(ν) after dat. pl. part. φέρονσιν(ν), then also 3 sg. δίδωσιν(ν), τίθησιν(ν), etc. Another source is 3 sg. ἦεν (originally 3 pl. with etymological  $\nu$ , 163.3) to 1 sg. ἦα, after the analogy of which arose  $-\epsilon(\nu)$  to all forms with 1 sg.  $-\alpha$ , as οἶδεν. ἔθηκεν, from which it extended later to forms with 1 sg. in  $-\sigma\nu$ , as ἔλεγεν, ἔλαβεν, etc. which are not found in the earliest inscriptions.

## ACCENT

103. Of the dialects outside of Attic-Ionic, Lesbian is the only one of whose accentual peculiarities we have any adequate knowledge. This was characterized by the recessive accent, e.g. *πόταμος*, *σόφος*, *βασίλευς*, *λευκός*.

The Doric accent is said by the grammarians to be processive in certain classes of forms, e.g. *ἐλάβον*, *στάσαι*, *αἴγες* = Att. *ἔλαβον*, *στήσαι*, *αἴγες*. But the statements are too meager to admit of generalization as to the system as a whole, nor is it known whether all Doric dialects had these peculiarities. Hence the practice now frequently adopted, and followed in this book, of giving Doric forms with the ordinary Attic accent. In general our accentuation of dialect forms can be little more than a matter of convenience.

a. A question of detail, touching which there is considerable difference of practice among editors of dialect texts, is whether, in the case of inflectional forms which differ in their quantitative relations from the corresponding Attic forms, to adopt the actual accent of the Attic forms or to change the accent to accord with the Attic system, e.g. infin. *κράεν* like *κρίνειν*, or *κρῖεν*, acc. pl. *φερομένος* like *φερομένους*, or *φερόμενος*, Cret. *κάρτονας*, *στατήρνας* like *κρείττους*, *στατήρας*, or *καρτόνας*, *στατήρας*. The question of the true accentuation is a complicated one, differing in each class of forms, and impossible of any certain answer. But practical convenience favors the use of the Attic accent in some cases, as in the accusative plural to distinguish it from the nominative, and we adopt this alternative in all the cases mentioned.

The pronominal adverbs in *-ει*, *-αι*, and *-ω* we accent as perispomena, following here what the grammarians laid down as the Doric accent, since this affords a convenient working rule, and, for *-ω*, serves to distinguish e.g. *τοντῶ* from gen. *τούτω*. But it is far from certain that the accent was uniform, and that we should write e.g. *ἀλλεῖ*, *ἀλλᾶι*, *παντᾶι*, as we do, and not, with some, *ἄλλει* like Att. *οἴκει*, and *ἄλλαι*, *πάνται* like Att. *ἄλλη*, *πάντη*. And as between *ὄπεῖ* and *ὄπει*, etc., about which the grammarians were in doubt, we definitely prefer *ὄπει*, *ὄπαι*, *ὄπι*, *ὄπη*, *ὄπω* (cf. Att. *ὄπον* beside *ποῦ*, in spite of *αὐτοῦ* etc.). We accent *ἐνδοῖ*, *ἐξοῖ*, *ἦχοι*, etc., like *οἴκοι*, though *ἐνδοῖ* etc. (cf. *ἐνταυθοῖ*) may also be defended.

# INFLECTION

## NOUNS AND ADJECTIVES

### Feminine $\bar{a}$ -Stems

104. 1. NOM. SG.  $-\bar{a}$ , Att.-Ion.  $-\eta$ .

2. GEN. SG.  $-\bar{a}\varsigma$ , Att.-Ion.  $-\eta\varsigma$ . — Arc.  $-\bar{a}\nu$  after the masculine, as *οἰκίαν*, *ζαμίαν*, but only at Tegea, and here  $-\bar{a}\varsigma$  beside  $-\bar{a}\nu$  in early inscriptions, and always  $\tau\hat{a}\varsigma$ .

3. DAT. SG.  $-\bar{a}\iota$ , Att.-Ion.  $-\eta\iota$ , whence also  $-\bar{a}$ ,  $-\eta$ ,  $-\epsilon\iota$ . See 38, 39. — Boeot.  $-αι$  ( $-αε$ ,  $-\eta$ , 26), and this is to be assumed in the other dialects which have  $-οι$  (106.2).

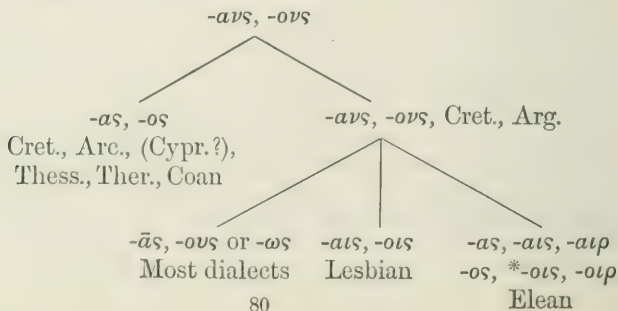
4. ACC. SG.  $-\bar{a}\nu$ , Att.-Ion.  $-\eta\nu$ .

5. NOM. PL.  $-αι$  (Boeot.  $-αε$ ,  $-\eta$ , 26).

6. GEN. PL.  $-\hat{a}\omega\nu$ ,  $-\acute{e}\omega\nu$ ,  $-\hat{\omega}\nu$ ,  $-\hat{a}\nu$ . See 41.4.

7. DAT. PL. In early Attic,  $-\bar{a}\sigma\iota(\nu)$ ,  $-\eta\sigma\iota(\nu)$ , sometimes  $-\bar{a}\iota\sigma\iota(\nu)$ ,  $-\eta\iota\sigma\iota(\nu)$ , after 420 B.C.  $-αις$ . — In Ionic,  $-\eta\iota\sigma\iota(\nu)$  regularly,  $-αις$  being rare and probably Attic. — In Lesbian,  $-αισι$  (but always  $\tau\hat{a}\hat{\iota}\varsigma$ ), and this occurs, rarely, elsewhere. — Most dialects have  $-αις$  from the earliest times.

8. ACC. PL.  $-ανς$ , with the same development as has  $-ονς$  from  $ο$ -stems, namely (see also 78) :



Masculine  $\bar{a}$ -Stems

105. 1. NOM. SG.  $-\bar{a}\varsigma$  (with secondary  $\varsigma$ , after the analogy of  $-\sigma\varsigma$ ), Att.-Ion.  $-\eta\varsigma$ .

a. Forms without  $\varsigma$  also occur, several in Boeotian (*πυθιονίκα*, *Καλλία*, etc.), and a few from other parts of Northwest Greece. Cf. also El. *τελεστά*, though this is possibly a form in  $-\tau\bar{a}$  like Hom. *ἱππότα*.

2. GEN. SG.  $-\bar{a}o$  (with  $o$ , in place of  $\varsigma$ , after that of  $o$ -stems), whence Arc.-Cypr.  $-\bar{a}\nu$  (22), elsewhere  $-\bar{a}$ , Ion.  $-\epsilon\omega$ ,  $-\omega$ . See 41.4. Att.  $-\nu$  is not from  $-\bar{a}o$ , but the  $o$ -stem form taken over as a whole.

a.  $-\bar{a}\rho o$ , in *Τλασιώφο*, *Πασιάδαφο*, of two metrical inscriptions from Coreyra (no. 87) and Gela, is a reminiscence of the epic  $-\bar{a}o$  (the spoken form was already  $-\bar{a}$ , which appears in other equally early inscriptions, as *Ἀρνιαδα* no. 88, *Δφενία* no. 85) with the introduction of a non-etymological  $\rho$ , either representing a glide sound before the following  $o$  (cf. *ἄφρτάν*, no. 88. See 32), or due to a false extension from forms with etymological  $\rho$ , as *λαῖφος* = Hom. *λαῖός*.

b. Forms in  $-\bar{a}\varsigma$ , with the old ending unchanged and belonging with the nominatives in  $-\bar{a}$  (above, 1 a), occur in scattered examples in Megarian (no. 92) and from various parts of Northwest Greece.

c. Att.-Ion. proper names in  $-\eta\varsigma$ , from the fourth century on, frequently form the genitive after the analogy of  $\sigma$ -stems, e.g. Att. *Καλλιᾶδους* (after *Δημοσθένους* etc.), Ion. *Λεάδεος*, *Ἀριστείδεος*. This type spreads to other dialects, e.g. Rhod. *Μυωνίδεος*.

## o-Stems

106. 1. GEN. SG.  $-oio$  (from  $*-o\sigma io$ , cf. Skt.  $-o\sigma\eta i$ ) as in Homer, whence, with apocope, Thess. (Pelasgiotis)  $-oi$ , as *τοῖ, χρόνοι*, etc. Elsewhere, with loss of  $i$  and contraction,  $-\nu$  or  $-\omega$  (25). — In Cyprian  $-\delta\nu$  beside  $-\delta$  (at Idalium *μισθῶν, ἀργύρων, Φιλοκύνπρων*, etc., and so usually  $-\delta\nu$  in nouns, whether vowel or consonant follows; but also *ἀργύρῶ, ἄλφῶ*, before a consonant, and always *τῶ*).

a.  $-oio$  is often employed in metrical inscriptions, in imitation of the epic, e.g. nos. 87, 88. But in Thessalian it also occurs in a few prose inscriptions, and the grammarians often refer to the Thessalian genitive in  $-oio$ . This, together with the fact that apocope is more extensive in Thessalian than in any other dialect (see 95), makes the derivation of the usual

Thess. *-oi* from *-oio* far more probable than other explanations which separate it entirely from this and so from the forms of all the other dialects.— For the added *v* in Cyprian no explanation that has been offered is adequate.

2. DAT. SG. *-oi* in most dialects, whence also *-ω* (38; Thess. *ov*, 23).— *-oi* in Arcadian, Elean, Boeotian (*-οε*, *-υ*, *-ει*; 30), and in later inscriptions from various parts of Northern Greece (Delphi, Aetolia, Acarnania, Epirus, Cierium in Thessaly, Euboea).

*a.* In Euboea *-oi* replaces earlier *-ωι* and may be derived from it, like *-ει* from *-ηι* (see 39). But in general *-oi* is rather the original locative (cf. *οἴκοι*) in use as the dative. In some dialects the history of the dative is obscure, owing to the lack of early material or the ambiguity of *-Οι* in the pre-Ionic alphabets.

3. NOM. PL. *-oi* (Boeot. *-οε*, *-υ*, 30).

4. DAT. PL. *-οισι(v)*, as in Homer, in early Attic, Ionic, where it lasts somewhat longer than in Attic (but some early examples of *-οις*, especially in West Ionic), and Lesbian (but here always *τοῖς*).— Elsewhere only *-οις* (Boeot. *-υς*, *-εις*, Elean *-οιρ*).

5. ACC. PL. *-οις*, with the same development as *-αις*. See 78, 104.8.

6. GEN. DAT. DUAL. *-οιυ* as in Homer, whence *-οιυ* in most dialects in which the form occurs at all.— Elean *-οιοις*, *-οιοιρ*, after the analogy of the dative plural, as *δυοίοις*, *αὐτοίοιρ*.

### Consonant Stems in General

107. 1. ACC. SG. *-av* in place of the usual *-a*, with *v* added after the analogy of vowel stems, occurs in Cyp. *ἰγατῆραν*, *ἀ(ν)δριγά(ν)-ταν*, Thess. *κίοναν*, El. *ἀγαλματοφῶραν* (but possibly *-φῶρᾶν* from nom. *-φῶρᾶς*), and among late inscriptions of various dialects.

2. NOM. PL. *-ειν* for usual *-εις* occurs in late Cretan, having originated in pronominal forms. See 119.2 *a*.

3. DAT. PL. *-εσσι*, as in Hom. *πόδεσσι*, probably an extension of the form of *σ*-stems, is characteristic of the Aeolic dialects, Lesbian, Thessalian (Pelasgiotis), and Boeotian, and is also found in early Delphian, East Locrian, Elean (*φυγάδεσσι* no. 60; elsewhere *-οις*), and in inscriptions of various Corinthian colonies (Coreyra,

Epidamnus, Syracuse). — Heracleian has *-ασσι* in pres. part. *ἔντασσι* (perhaps originally \**ἄσσι* = Skt. *satsu*, then *ἔντασσι* by fusion with *έντ-* of *έντες* etc.), *πρασσόντασσι*, etc. — *-οις*, as *πάντοις* etc., after the analogy of *ο*-stems, is characteristic of Locrian, Elean, and the Northwest Greek *κοινή*, whence it finds its way into various dialects in later times.

4. ACC. PL. *-ες* in place of *-ας*, i.e. the nom. for the acc., perhaps first used in the numeral *τέτορες* owing to the influence of the indeclinable *πέντε* etc., is seen in Delph. *δεκατέτορες* (no. 49, early fifth century), *τέτορες*, *δελφίδες* (in an inscription of early fourth century; but otherwise in Delphian only *τέτορας* etc.), and regularly in Elean ([*τέτορ*]ες, sixth century, *πλείονερ*, *χάριτερ*, no. 61, etc.) and Achaean (*ἐλάσσονες*, *δαμοσιοφύλακες*, etc.), also in the very late inscriptions of various dialects, even Attic.

*-ανς*, after the analogy of *ā*-stems, in Cretan, e.g. *θυγατέρανς*, *στατῆρανς*, etc.

#### σ-Stems

108. 1. All dialects except Attic have the uncontracted forms. Gen. sg. in most dialects *-εος*, whence *-ιος* in Boeotian, Cretan, etc. (9), *-ευς* in later Ionic, Rhodian, etc. (42.5). — Acc. sg. masc. and acc. pl. neut. *-εα*, whence *-ια* (9), occasionally *η* (42.1).

*a.* Proper names in *-κλήης*, *-κλήης*. Cypr. *-κλεφεῖς*, whence *-κλήης* in Attic (beside *-κλήης*). Boeotian (*-κλέεῖς*, *-κλιεῖς*) till about 400 B. C., and regularly in Euboean (gen. *-κλέω*, 2), but in the other dialects regularly *-κλήης*. Gen. sg. Cypr. *-κλέφεος*, Boeot. *-κλειῖος* (= Hom. *-κλήιος*, cf. 16), Att. *-κλείους*, but in most dialects *-κλέος*.

For names in *-κλειῖς* instead of *-κλήης*, see 166.1.

2. Proper names often have forms which are modeled after the analogy of the masc. *ā*-stems, and this not only in Attic-Ionic (e.g. Att. *Σωκράτην*, *Σωκράτου*, Eretr. gen. *Εὐκράτω*, *Τιμοκλέω*), where the agreement in the nom. *-ης* was especially favorable to this, but also in the other dialects. Thus acc. sg. in *-ην* (*-ην*: *-ης* = *-āν*: *-ās*), e.g. Boeot. *Δαμοτέλειν* etc., Arc. *Φιλοκλήην*, and even in appellatives in Lesb. *δαμοτέλην* etc., Cypr. *ἀτελέην*. — Dat. sg. in

-ηι, Lesb. Καλλίκληι. — Gen. sg. in -η (like  $\bar{a}$ ) in Lesb. Θεογένη etc.; also, perhaps, -ης (like  $\bar{a}s$ , 105.2 *b*) in Thess. Ἴπποκράτεις (or nom. for gen. by mistake?), Φερεκράτῆς (no. 33; or Φερεκράτ(ε)ος?). — Voc. sg. in -η (like  $\bar{a}$ ) in Arc. Ἀτέλη etc., Delph. Πολυκράτη.

The numerous Boeotian hypocoristic names in -ει as Μέννει, Φίλλει, Θάλλει, Ξέννει, are also best understood as vocatives of this type used as nominatives. They correspond to names in -ης, -ητος, in other dialects, but in Boeotian follow the analogy of  $\sigma$ -stems (gen. sg. -ιος, acc. sg. -ειν).

#### ι-Stems

109. 1. In all dialects except Attic-Ionic, and, for the most part, in Ionic too, the regular type of declension is that with  $\iota$  throughout, namely -ις, -ιος,  $\bar{i}$ , -ιν, -ιες, -ιων, -ισι,  $\bar{i}s$  (Cret. -ινς) or -ιας (rare).

2. The type in -ις, -εως (from -ηος, as in Homer), -ει, pl. -εις, etc. is almost exclusively Attic. In Ionic πόλεως occurs in early inscriptions of Chios (no. 4) and Thasos, and δυνάμει in Teos (no. 3). But otherwise in Ionic, and always in other dialects, forms of this type are late and to be attributed to Attic influence. In general, the Attic datives, -ει and -εσι, are the first to be adopted, next the nom.-acc. pl. -εις, and lastly the gen. sg. -εως. Thus in the later inscriptions of many dialects it is common to find gen. sg. -ιος, but dat. sg. -ει.

A gen. sg. πόλεος is found in the κοινή, and in later inscriptions of various dialects.

3. Lesbian has a nom. pl.  $\bar{i}s$  (πόλις, no. 21), perhaps the accusative used as nominative.

4. Cyprian has such forms as gen. sg. Τιμοχάριφος, dat. sg. πτόλιφι. The  $\phi$  is certainly not original here, and is perhaps due to the analogy of  $\nu$ - and  $\eta\nu$ -stems (gen. -υφος, -ἔφος).

5. A transfer to the type -ις, -ιδος, as frequently in Attic, is characteristic of Euboean proper names in -ις, as Δημοχάριδος.



## v-Stems

110. Nearly all the inscriptional forms occurring are the usual ones of the type  $\tilde{\nu}\varsigma$ ,  $\tilde{\nu}\omicron\varsigma$ . Boeot. [ $\tilde{\nu}$ ] $\tilde{\alpha}\sigma\tau\iota\omicron\varsigma$  ( $\iota$  from  $\epsilon$ , 9) agrees with the  $\tilde{\alpha}\sigma\tau\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$  of non-Attic literature. For  $\nu\acute{\iota}\upsilon\varsigma$  see 112.2.

Nouns in  $-\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ 

111. The stem is  $\eta\nu$ ,  $\eta\tilde{\nu}$  throughout, nom. sg.  $-\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$  (from  $-\eta\nu\varsigma$ , cf. 37.1), gen. sg.  $-\eta\tilde{\nu}\omicron\varsigma$ , etc.

1. The original forms in  $-\eta\tilde{\nu}\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $-\eta\tilde{\nu}\iota$ , etc. are preserved, with or without the  $\tilde{\nu}$ , in Cyprian ( $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\nu}\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\lambda\iota\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\nu}\iota$ ,  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\lambda\iota\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\nu}\epsilon\varsigma$ ), Lesbian ( $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}\omicron\varsigma$  etc.), Boeotian ( $\Pi\tau\tilde{\omicron}\tilde{\iota}\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\nu}\iota$ ,  $\gamma\rho\alpha\mu\mu\alpha\tilde{\tau}\epsilon\tilde{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$ , etc.), Thesalian ( $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$  etc.), and Elean ( $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\alpha}\epsilon\varsigma$ ), as also in Homer.

2. Attic only are  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$ ,  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\alpha}$ , with quantitative metathesis. But from the beginning of  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$  influence  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$  is one of the Attic forms most widely adopted by other dialects.

3. Most dialects, namely Ionic and the West Greek dialects except Elean, have  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\epsilon}\iota$ , etc., with shortening of the  $\eta$ . Generally these are the forms of even the earliest inscriptions (Cret.  $\tilde{\nu}\omicron\iota\kappa\tilde{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$  etc.), but we find Coan  $\tilde{\iota}\epsilon\rho\tilde{\eta}\iota$ ,  $\tilde{\nu}\omicron\lambda\tilde{\iota}\eta\iota$ , etc. (no. 101, which has also  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\alpha}\lambda\kappa\tilde{\eta}\tilde{\iota}\delta\epsilon\varsigma$  etc.; later always  $\tilde{\iota}\epsilon\rho\tilde{\epsilon}\iota$  etc.), and once Rhod.  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\iota}\delta\alpha\mu\tilde{\epsilon}\nu\tilde{\eta}\omicron\varsigma$  (cf.  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\omicron}\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\tau}\omega\rho\tilde{\eta}\tilde{\iota}\delta\omicron\varsigma$ ). Beside  $-\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$  sometimes  $-\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$  (cf. 42.5), as Meg.  $\tilde{\iota}\alpha\rho\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\nu}\delta$ , but, owing to the confusion with the nominative, this spelling is far less common than in the genitive of  $\sigma$ -stems.

ACC. SG.  $-\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\alpha}$  in Ionic, Locrian, Cretan. But in Delphian and most of the Doric dialects  $-\tilde{\eta}$  (see 42.1, 43) is the regular form, e.g. Delph.  $\tilde{\iota}\epsilon\rho\tilde{\eta}$ ,  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}$ , Lac.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}$ , Mess.  $\tilde{\iota}\epsilon\rho\tilde{\eta}$ , Meg.  $\tilde{\iota}\epsilon\rho\tilde{\eta}$ , Mycen.  $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\epsilon}\rho\tilde{\sigma}\tilde{\epsilon}$  (no. 76, fifth century), Arg.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}$ , Rhod.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}$ ,  $\gamma\rho\alpha\mu\mu\alpha\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\eta}$ , Coan  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\tilde{\eta}$ , etc. In these dialects  $-\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\alpha}$  is of later occurrence, and due to  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$  influence.

NOM. PL.  $-\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\epsilon}\varsigma$  in Cretan (e.g.  $\tilde{\delta}\rho\omicron\mu\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\epsilon}\varsigma$ ) and elsewhere, but usually contracted to  $-\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\iota}\varsigma$ . Also  $-\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$  (in part at least directly from  $-\tilde{\eta}\epsilon\varsigma$ ) in early Attic, Coan ( $\tilde{\tau}\epsilon\tilde{\tau}\alpha\rho\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$ ), Laconian ( $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\epsilon}\gamma\tilde{\alpha}\rho\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\epsilon}\varsigma$  etc., no. 64), and Arcadian ( $\tilde{\nu}\tilde{\alpha}\nu\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\iota}\nu\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$ ). At Cyrene occurs nom. and acc. pl.  $\tilde{\iota}\alpha\rho\tilde{\epsilon}\tilde{\varsigma}$ .

ACC. PL. *-έας* in Ionic and Doric (Cret. *δρομέανς*, cf. 107.1), when not replaced by *-εῖς* of the *κοινή*.

4. Arcadian has nom. sg. in *-ής*, as *ιέρής*, *γραφής*, *φονές* (Cyprian also once *ἰερέές*, but usually *-εύς*), acc. sg. *hierέv* (cf. 108.2), nom. pl. *Μαντινῆς*. Some proper names in *-ής* = *-εύς* are also found elsewhere.

5. In Miletus and colonies occurs nom. sg. *ιέρεως*, gen. sg. *ιέρευς*, likewise at Ephesus gen. sg. *Φλέω* belonging to *Φλεύς*.

#### Some Irregular Nouns

112. 1. *Ζεύς*. *Ζεύς* or *Δεύς* (84). *Δι(φ)ός*, *Δι(φ)ί* (also *Διεί*, of uncertain origin, in an inscription of Coreyra and one of Dodona; cf. Att. *Διειτρέφης*, Cypr. *Διφείθεμις*), *Δί(φ)α*, in most dialects. But also in various dialects (attested for East Ion., Coan, Ther., Cret., El.), as in Homer, *Ζηνός*, *Ζηνί*, *Ζῆνα* (Cret. *Δῆνα*, *Τῆνα*, etc., 37.1). Late forms with *ā* are hyper-Doric.

2. *νίός*, *νίύς*. Aside from the *o*-stem forms, the inscriptional occurrences are as follows, mostly from a stem *νίν-*:

NOM. SG. *νίύς* Cret., Lac., Att. (Att. also *ύύς*, *ύύς*).

GEN. SG. *νιέός* Cret., Att.; Thess. *hνίος* (no. 33).

DAT. SG. *νιεί* Argol., Phoc., Att.

ACC. SG. *νίνν* Arc., Cret., Locr., etc.

NOM. PL. *νιέες* Cret. (as in Hom.); Att. *νιέεις*.

DAT. PL. *νιάσι* Cret. (as in Hom.), after analogy of *πατράσι* etc.

ACC. PL. *νίννς* Arg., Cret.; Att. *νιέεις*.

3. *μῆν*. Stem *\*μηνσ-* (cf. Lat. *mēnsis*), whence (77.1) Lesb. *μῆννος*, Thess. *μειννός*, Att. etc. *μηνός*. The nom. *\*μῆνς* became *\*μένς* (vowel-shortening before *ν* + cons., but later than the assimilation of medial *νσ*), whence regularly (78) Ion., Coreyr., Meg. *μείς*, Heracl. *μῆς*. In Attic, *μείς* was replaced by *μῆν* formed after the analogy of original *ν*-stems in *-ην*, *-ηνος*. Elean *μεύς* is perhaps due to the analogy of *Ζεύς*, *Ζηνός* (above, 1).

4. *λᾶς*, Hom. *λᾶας*. Originally a neuter *σ*-stem *τὸ λᾶας*, becoming *ὁ λᾶας*, *ὁ λᾶς*, after the analogy of *ὁ λίθος* etc. Hence in genitive beside *λᾶος* also Att. *λᾶου* (Soph.), Cret. *λᾶῶ*.

5. Cret. *φήμα* nom.-acc. sg. = *είμα*, but gen. sg. *τᾶς φήμᾶς* from a stem in *-μᾶ*. So also Cret. \**ἀμφίδημα*, *ornament* (cf. *διάδημα*), but gen. sg. *ἀμπιδήμᾶς*.

6. *χοῦς*, which in Attic is declined as a consonant stem (gen. sg. *χοός*), is properly a contracted *o*-stem (from *χόφο-*) like *πλοῦς*, and remains so in Ionic, e.g. acc. sg. *χοῦν*, gen. pl. *χῶν*.

7. *χείρ*, *χῆρ*. See 27 b, 79.

### Comparison of Adjectives

113. 1. Beside *μείζων* and *κρείττων*, both with anomalous *ει*, we find the normal *μέζων* (from \**μέγιων*) in Ionic and Arcadian, and *κρέσσω* (from \**κρέτιων*) in Ionic. For Dor. *κάρρων*, Cret. *κάρτων* (both from \**κάρτιων*) see 49.2 with *a*, 80, 81.

2. Beside *πλέων*, pl. *πλέονες*, *σ*-stem forms, like Hom. *πλέες*, *πλέας*, occur in Lesbian (*πλέας* no. 21) and Cretan (e.g. Gortyn. *πλίες*, *πλίανς*, *πλία*, beside *πλίονος*, *πλίονα*, *πλίον*. *πλίασιν*, Dierros, is in origin a *ν*-stem form, cf. 77.1 a). Cf. also Arc. *πλός* (from \**πλέος*, cf. 42.5 d) adv. = *πλέον*.

Heracl. *πολιστός* = *πλείστος* is formed directly from *πολύς*.

3. El., Lac. *ἄ(σ)σιστα* (also in Aesch.) = *ἄγχιστα*, is formed from the compar. *ἄσσον* (this regularly from \**ἄγχιον*).

## NUMERALS

### Cardinals and Ordinals

114. 1-10. 1. Nom. sg. masc. Att. etc. *εἷς*, Heracl. *ἦς* (cf. Lac. *οὐδέες*), Cret. *ἔνς* (*ἐνδ δ-* = *ένς δ-*, Law-Code IX. 50; see 97.4), from \**ένς*. Cf. 78. — Fem. *μία*, but, of different origin, Lesb., Thess. *ἕα*, as in Homer. Also masc. *ίός* (cf. Hom. dat. sg. neut. *ίῶ*) in Cretan, but with pronominal force = *ἐκείνος*. [Boeot. *ἕα* now in Corinna.]

Att. etc. *πρῶτος*, West Greek and Boeot. *πρᾶτος*. The source of *πρᾶτος* is uncertain (not \**πρόατος*, cf. 44.1).

2. *δύο* (Boeot. *διοόο*, 24) in all dialects. Lac. once *δύε* with the ending of consonant stems. — *δυεῖν* = *δυοῖν* in late Att. and *κοινή*.

— Plural forms in various dialects, e.g. Chian, Cret., Heracl. *δυῶν*, Cret. *δυοῖς*, Thess. *δύας*, and *δυσί(ν)* in late Attic and *κοινή*.

3. Att. etc. *τρῆς*, Cret. *τρέες*, Ther. *τρῆς*, from \**τρέες*. See 25, 45.5. — Acc. *τρῖς*, Cret. *τρίνυς* (for *τρίνυς* with *ι* introduced anew from *τριῶν* etc.). Under the influence of the indeclinable numerals, the nominative or the accusative is used for both cases in some dialects, namely nom. *τρῆς* in Attic and elsewhere, and acc. *τρῖς* in Boeotian, Heraclian, Delphian, Troezenian, and perhaps in Lesbian.

*τρίτος*, Lesb. *τέρτος* (18).

4. Att. *τέτταρες*, Ion., Arc. *τέσσερες* (also *τέσσαρες* in Ionic and *κοινή*), Boeot. *πέτταρες*, Lesb. *πέσσυρες* (Hom. *πίσυρες*), West Greek *τέτορες*. From \**q̣<sup>h</sup>eṭer-* (cf. Lat. *quattuor*, Skt. *catvāras*), the differences being due to inherited variations in the second syllable (*ṭer*, *ṭor*, *tur*, *ṭr̄*), and to the divergent development of *q̣<sup>h</sup>* (68) and *ṭ* (54 e, 81).

*τέταρτος*, Hom. *τέτρατος*, Boeot. *πέτρατος*. See 49.2 a.

5. *πέντε*, Lesb. Thess. *πέμπτε* (68.2).

*πεμπτός*, Cret. *πεντός* (86.2).

6. *ἕξ*, Cret., Delph., Heracl. *φέξ*. See 52 b. For Boeot. *έσ-κη-δεκάτη*, see 100.

7. *έπτά*. — *έβδομος*, but Delph. *હેβδεμος* (cf. Delph., Heracl. *έβδεμήκοντα*, Epid. *έβδεμαίος*).

8. *όκτώ*, Boeot., Lesb. *όκτό* (like *δύο*), Heracl., Ther. *ηοκτώ* (58 c), Elean *όπτό* (with *π* from *έπτά*).

9. *έννέα*, Delph. *έννη* (42.1). But \**ένφα* in Att. *ένατος*, *ένακόσιοι*, Ion. *έννατος*, *έννακόσιοι*, Cret. *ήνατος*, etc. See 54. Heracl. *ηεννέα*, Delph., Ther. *હેνατος*, see 58 c. Lesb. *ένωτος*, see 6, 116 a.

10. *δέκα*, Arc. *δέκο* (*δυνώδεκο*). — *δέκατος*, Arc., Lesb. *δέκοτος*. See 6, 116 a.

115. 11–19. *ένδεκα*, rarely *δέκα είς* (e.g. Heracl. *δέκα ήν*). — Att. and Hom. *δώδεκα*, but in most dialects *δυνώδεκα*, rarely *δυνόδεκα* (e.g. Boeot. *δυνωδέκατος*), Delph., Heracl. *δέκα δύο* (also late Attic). — *τρῆς καί δέκα*, also indecl. *τρεισκαίδεκα* (Attic after 300 B.C.) and *τρискаίδεκα* (Boeotian etc.; cf. 114.3); also *δέκα τρεῖς*, especially

when the substantive precedes (so Attic even in fifth century).— Similar variations for 14–19.

ἐνδέκατος, δωδέκατος, δυωδέκατος, δυοδέκατος (see above).— 13th–19th, Att. τρίτος καὶ δέκατος, etc., but τρεισκαδέκατος or τρισκαδέκατος, etc., in East Ionic, Boeotian, and Lesbian (-δέκοτος).

116. 20–90. εἴκοσι (from \*ἐ-φίκοσι) in Attic, Ionic, Lesbian, Arcadian (no occurrence in Cyprian), but φίκατι, ἴκατι (ἰ, cf. Ther. *hīkādi*, no. 107; for *h* see 58 *c*) in West Greek with Boeotian and Thessalian, with *ι* not *ει*, and *τ* retained (61). The *ει* of Heracl. φείκατι beside φίκατι is due to the influence of Att. εἴκοσι.— Att. etc. τριάκοντα, Ion. τριήκοντα. — τετταράκοντα, τεσσεράκοντα, τεσσαράκοντα, πετταράκοντα (see 114.4), Delph., Coreyr., Heracl. τετρώκοντα (so doubtless in all West Greek dialects previous to Attic influence). — πεντήκοντα, ἐξήκοντα (φεξήκοντα), etc., with *η* in all dialects (but Ion. ὀγδώκοντα, 44.2).— Delph., Heracl. *heβde-mḗkοντα*, Heracl. *hoγδοῖkοντα*, *hevevḗkοντα*. See 114.7–9.— Gen. *τεσσ[ερ]ακόντων*, *πεντηκόντων*, etc. in Chios, where the use of such inflected genitives (also *δέκων*) is one of the Aeolic features of the dialect (cf. *πέμπων*, *δέκων* in Alcaeus, also *τριηκόντων* in Hesiod).

Att., Ion. εἰκοστός etc., Boeot. φικαστός (-καστός doubtless in all West Greek dialects also; but Thess. ἰκοστός), Lesb. εἴκοιστος, τριάκοιστος, ἐξήκοιστος).

*a.* The earliest form of the ordinals is that in -καστος (from *-kḗnt-to-*, cf. Skt. *triṅśat-tama-* etc.). Under the influence of the cardinals in -κοντα this became -κοστος in Attic etc.; in Lesbian, under the same influence, \*-κονστος, whence -κοιστος (cf. 77.3, 78). To the same analogy is due the *ο* of εἴκοσι, and of the hundreds in -κοισιοι (e.g. τριακόσιοι after τριάκοντα), instead of the more original *α* in φίκατι (Skt. *viṅśati-*, Lat. *viginti*), -κατιοι, -καισιοι (cf. *ἑκατόν*, Skt. *śatam*, Lat. *centum*). It is possible that a still further extension of this analogical *ο* is to be assumed in explanation of Arc. *heκοτόν*, Arc., Lesb. *δέκοτος*, Arc. *δέκο*, Lesb. *ἔνοτος*.

117. 1. 100. Att. etc. *ἑκατόν*, Arc. *heκοτόν*. See 6, 116 *a.*

2. 200–900. Att.-Ion., Lesb. -κόσιοι, West Greek, Boeot. (and doubtless Thess.) -κάτιοι, Arc. -κάσιοι (with East Greek *σ*, but West Greek *α*). See 61.2, 116 *a.*

The *ā* of *τριᾰκόσιοι* (Ion. *τριηκόσιοι*) is extended to *διᾰκόσιοι* (Ion. *διηκόσιοι*), and the *a* of *τετρακόσιοι*, *ἑπτακόσιοι*, *ἐνακόσιοι* to *πεντακόσιοι*, *ἑξακόσιοι*, *ὀκτακόσιοι* (but Lesb. *ὀκτωκόσιοι*).

3. 1000. Att. *χίλιοι* from \**χίσλιοι*, but Ion. *χείλιοι*, Lac. *χήλιοι*, Lesb., Thess. *χέλλιοι*, from \**χέσλιοι*. See 76.

## PRONOUNS

### Personal Pronouns<sup>1</sup>

118. SINGULAR. 1. The stems, except in the nominative, begin with: 1. *ἐμ-* or *μ-*. — 2. original *tu*, whence East Greek *σ-*, West Greek *τ-* (*τέος*, *τίν*, *τέ*). But enclitic *τοι* is from a form without *u* (cf. Skt. *te*), and occurs also in Ionic (Hom., Hdt., etc.). Hom. *τεοῖο* and *τείν* are from the possessive stem *teyo-* (120.2). — 3. original *su*, whence *φ-* in some dialects (*φέος*, *φοι*, *φίν*), otherwise '.

2. NOM. *ἐγώ*, *ἐγών* (Boeot. *ἰώ*, *ἰών*, 62.3). — Att.-Ion., Lesb., Arc. *σύ*, Dor. *τύ*, Boeot. *τού*. See 61.6.

3. GEN. *a.* *-ειο* (Hom. *ἐμείο* etc. like *τοῖο*), whence *-εο*, later Ion. *-ευ*, Att. *-ου*. — *b.* *-εος* in West Greek, as lit. Dor. *ἐμέος*, *τέος*, Loer. *φέος*. — *c.* *-θεν*, as lit. Dor. *ἐμέθεν*, Epid. *ἔθεν*.

4. DAT. *a.* *-οι*, as *ἐμοί*, *μοι*, *σοί*, *σοι* (lit. Dor. *τοί*, *τοι*, lit. Ion. *τοι*), *οἶ*, *οἶ* (Arg., Cret., Delph., Cyp., Lesb. *φοι*). — *b.* *-ιν* in West Greek (where also *-οι*, but mostly in the enclitic forms, as *μοι*, never *ἐμοί*, *φοι*, *οἶ*, and *τοι*, though also *τοί*), as Cret., Calymn., Rhod., Delph., and lit. Dor. *ἐμίν*, lit. Dor. *τίν*, Cret. *φίν*.

5. ACC. 1. *ἐμέ*, *με*. — 2. Att.-Ion., Lesb. *σέ*, lit. Dor. *τέ* (Cret. *τφέ*, written *τρέ*, in Hesych.); also lit. Dor. and Epid. *τύ* (nom. used as acc.). — 3. *ἔ* (*φέ*); also lit. Dor. and Epid. *νίν*.

119. PLURAL. 1. The forms of the first and second persons contain, apart from the endings, *ἄσμ-* (cf. Skt. *asmān* etc.) and *ὑσμ-* (cf. Skt. *yusmān* etc.), whence Lesb., Thess. *ἄμμ-*, Lesb. *ὑμμ-*, elsewhere

<sup>1</sup> As the personal pronouns, especially in the singular, are of comparatively rare occurrence in inscriptions, some forms are added which are quotable only from literary sources, — but only a few out of the great variety, for which see Kühmer-Blass I, pp. 580 ff.

$\acute{\alpha}\mu$ - (Att.-Ion.  $\eta\mu$ -) or  $\acute{\alpha}\mu$ -,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu$ -. See 76, and, for the spiritus asper or lenis in the first person, 57, 58 b.

2. NOM. -ες in all dialects except Attic-Ionic, where it was replaced by -εις. Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\epsilon\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\varsigma$ , Dor. etc.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ .

a. In late Cretan  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  was frequently replaced by  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  under the influence of 1 pl. verbal forms in which Dor. -μες was often replaced by the κοινή -μεν. That is,  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$  for  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$  after  $\acute{\phi}\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu$  for  $\acute{\phi}\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\mu\epsilon\varsigma$ . From  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ , -εν was extended to other pronouns and to participles, as  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ,  $\tau\iota\nu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu\tau\epsilon\nu$ , etc.

3. GEN. -ειων (Hom.  $\eta\mu\acute{\epsilon}\iota\omicron\nu$ ), whence -εων, -ιων (9), -ῶν. Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ , Thess.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ , El.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ , Dor.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu$  (Cret.), later  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\omega}\nu$ .

4. DAT. -ι(ν). Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\iota\nu$ ,  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\iota$ , etc., Dor.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\iota}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\iota}\nu$ , Att.-Ion.  $\eta\mu\acute{\iota}\nu$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\iota}\nu$ . So Dor.  $\sigma\phi\iota\nu$ ,  $\sigma\phi\iota$ , but Att.-Ion.  $\sigma\phi\acute{\iota}\sigma\iota$ , Arc.  $\sigma\phi\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ , the latter not satisfactorily explained.

5. ACC. -ε in all dialects except Attic-Ionic, where it was replaced by -έας, -ᾶς. Lesb.,  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\epsilon$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon$ , Thess.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ , Dor. etc.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ .

#### Possessives

120. 1.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . — Pl. Dor. etc.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\omicron\varsigma$ ) and  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$  (Lesb.  $\acute{\alpha}\mu\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ , Att.-Ion.  $\eta\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ ).

2. a.  $\tau\eta\acute{\omicron}$ -, Att. etc.  $\sigma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . b.  $\tau\eta\acute{\omicron}$ -, Dor., Lesb.  $\tau\epsilon\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , Boeot.  $\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  (all in literature only). Both forms in Homer. — Pl.  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  and  $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ .

3. a.  $\sigma\eta\acute{\omicron}$ -, Att. etc.  $\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , Cret.  $\acute{\phi}\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . b.  $\sigma\eta\acute{\omicron}$ -, Dor. (lit.), Thess.  $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . Both forms in Homer. — Pl.  $\sigma\phi\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  and  $\sigma\phi\acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ .

#### Reflexive Pronouns

121. Aside from the reflexive use of the forms of the personal pronouns as given in 118, 119, especially that of the third person which is itself a reflexive in origin, various forms of expression are employed, as follows:

1. Combinations of the personal pronouns with  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , each keeping its own inflection, as in Homer ( $\sigma\omicron\iota\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\acute{\omicron}$  etc.). So Cret.  $\acute{\phi}\iota\nu\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}$  =  $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\tau\acute{\omicron}$ . Cf. also, with the possessive, Cret.  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \acute{\phi}\acute{\alpha}\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  =  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \acute{\epsilon}\alpha\nu\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ .

2. Compounds of the same elements, with contraction, leaving only the second part declined. Att. *ἐμαντοῦ*, *σεαυτοῦ* or *σαντοῦ*, *ἐαντοῦ* or *αὔτοῦ* (also late *ἐατοῦ*, *ἀτῶν*, with *ā* from *āw*; Coan *ἠτύων* with *η* from *εα*; Thess. *εὔτοῖ*, *εὔτοῦ*). Ion. (lit.) *ἐμεωντοῦ* etc. The forms found in Ionic inscriptions are like the Attic, and probably are Attic.

3. *αὐτός* alone, as sometimes in Homer. Thus Delph. *αὔτοῦ* = *ἐμαντοῦ* (SGDI. 2501.4), El. *αὐτᾶρ* = *ἐαντῆς* (no. 61.17), Lac. *αὐτῶ* = *ἐαντοῦ* (no. 66).

4. *αὐτός αὐτός*, either with each declined separately, or, oftener, merged into compounds of somewhat varying form.

This combination is comparatively late, replacing the earlier types mentioned under 1 and 3. It is most frequent in Delphian and Boeotian, but is found in several of the other West Greek dialects, and probably even in Attic (Kühner-Blass I, p. 600, anm. 5).

- a. *αὐτὸς αὐτός*. Delph. *αὐτοὶ ποτὶ αὐτούς*, Boeot. *κατ' αὐτὸν* (= *αὐτοὶ αὐτῶν*).
- b. *αὐτοσαντός*. Delph. *αὐτοσαντοῦ* etc., Boeot. *ὑπὲρ αὐτοσαντῶ*, Heracl. *μετ' αὐτοσαντῶν*, Cret. *αὐτοσαντοῖς*, etc.
- c. *αὐσαντός*. Delph. *αὐσαντοῦ* etc., Boeot. *αὐσαντῶν*, Cret. *αὐσαντᾶς*, Argol. (Calauria) *αὐσαντᾶς*.
- d. *ἄσαντός*. Boeot. *ἄσαντῶ* (late).
- e. *αὐσωτός*. Delph. *αὐσωτᾶς* etc. See 33 a.
- f. *αὐταντός*. Heracl. *αὐταντᾶς* (as in Sophron and Epicharmus), Aegin. *αὐταντόν*.

g. Sicil. gen. sg. *αἰτούτα* (Segesta), gen. pl. *αἰτόντα* (Thermae). Probably from *αὐτατοῦ*, *αὐτατῶν* (cf. late *ἐατοῦ*, above, 2), with transposition of the last two syllables.

#### Demonstrative Pronouns

122. The article. Nom. pl. *τοί*, *ταί*, as in Homer, in the West Greek dialects except Cretan, and in Boeotian. Att. etc. *οἱ*, *αἱ*, after the analogy of *ὁ*, *ἡ*. For *ὀ*, *ᾶ* in some dialects which in general have *ο*, see 58 a.

Forms with added *ι*, used like *ὄδε*, are found in Elean (*το-ί*, *τα-ί*) and Boeotian (*ταν-ί*, *τοι-ί*, *τυ-ί*).

For the relative use, see 126.



123. Thess. ὄ-νε, Arc. ὀ-νί, Arc.-Cypr. ὄ-νυ, = ὄδε. Thess. τόνε, τάνε, and, with both parts inflected (cf. Hom. τοῖσδεσι), gen. sg. τοῖνεος, gen. pl. τοῦννεουν. — Arc. τωνί (gen. sg.), τουνί, etc. Cf. also Boeot. προτηνί (136.1). — Cypr. ὄνυ, Arc. τάνυ, τῶννυ, also (late) τάννυν, τόννυν. Cf. Hom., Boeot., Cypr. νυ.

124. οὔτος. Nom. pl. τοῦτοι, ταῦται, like τοί, ταί, in West Greek (examples from Cos, Delphi, Rhodes, Selinus). Att. etc. οὔτοι, αὔται, after οὔτος etc. Boeotian, with τ replaced by ς throughout, οὔτων, οὔτων, etc. — Interchange of αυ and ου. Att. gen. pl. fem. τούτων after masc., neut.; vice versa El. neut. ταύτων, due to influence of ταῦτα. ου throughout is Boeotian (οὔτο, οὔτα) and Euboean (τούτα, τούτῃ, also ἐντούθα = ἐνταῦθα). So also Delph. τούτα, τούτας (but also ταῦται). For the spelling with Ο instead of ΟΥ, see 34 a.

125. 1. ἐκείνος. Ion. κείνος, Lesb., Cret., Rhod., Coan κήνος, both from \*κε-ενος. Cf. 25 with a. — τήνος, of different origin (\*τε-ενος), in Delphian, Heraclian, Argolic (Aegina), Megarian, as well as in Sicilian Doric writers (Theocr., Sophron, Epicharmus).

2. αὐτός. Neut. αὐτόν in Cretan, as sometimes in Attic inscriptions.

#### Relative, Interrogative, and Indefinite Pronouns

126. The relative ὅς occurs in all dialects. But the relative use of forms of the article, frequent in Homer and Herodotus, is usual in Lesbian (so always in the earlier inscriptions and nearly always in Alcaeus and Sappho; ὅς in later inscriptions is due to κοινή influence, as shown by the spiritus asper, καθ' ὄγ, etc.), Thessalian (τά, καττάπερ, but also ὅς in an early metrical inscription), and Arcado-Cyprian (Arc. ὄπερ, ταί, τοίς, etc., Cypr. ὀ, τόν, etc., but also Arc. ἄν, Cypr. ὀί, οἴ). So also in Boeotian in a fourth-century inscription (no. 41), but later only ὅς (cf. Lesbian). It is also Heraclian (τόν, τά, etc.; so often in Epicharmus), but in most West Greek dialects it occurs, if at all, only in later inscriptions (so in late Delphian and Cretan, never in the earlier period).

For the demonstrative use of ὅς, cf. Heracl. αἰ μὲν . . . αἰ δὲ (I.33).

127. Cret. ὄτερος, *which of two*, is the true relative correlative of πότερος (cf. Skt. *yataras* beside *kataras*), and so related to the usual ὀπότερος as οἶος to ὀποῖος, ὅτε to ὀπότε.

128. τίς, τις. Cyp. σις, Arc. σις, see 68.3, Thess. κίς, κίς (κίνες), see 68.4. Cret. dat. sg. τῖμι, in ὅτιμι = ὅτινι, and μήδιμι = μήτινι, from \*τι-σμι with the same pronominal *sm* as in Skt. *kasmīn*, *kasmāi*, Umbr. *pusme*, *esmei*, etc. — Meg. (Ar.) σά = τίνα from \*τία, cf. Att.-Ion. ἄττα, ἄσσα from \*ἄτια.

129. The indefinite relative ὅστις, ὅτις.

1. ὅστις, with both parts declined, in various dialects, e.g. Locr. *hoítines*, Cret. *oítines*, Boeot. *ῶστινας*.

2. ὅτις, with only the second part declined, in various dialects, e.g. Delph. ὅτινος, ὅτινι, Cret. ὅτιμι (128). Lesb. ὄττι, regularly from \*ὄδ-τι, and by analogy ὄττινες etc. Cf. also Lesb. ὄππως, ὄππα, etc. In all other dialects the double consonants are simplified, presumably under the influence of the simple τίς etc.

a. On account of Locr. *φότι* (no. 56) it is generally assumed that the first part of ὅτις is not from a form of the relative stem seen in ὄς, ὄστις, which was originally *yo-* (Skt. *ya-*), but a generalizing particle *σφοδ*, related in form and use to the *so* in Eng. *whoso*, *whosoever* (Old Eng. *swā hwa swa*). But so long as the one occurrence of Locr. *φότι* is the only example of a form with *f* (even the other early Loerian inscription, no. 55, has *hότι*), there is decidedly a possibility that this is only an error.

3. Neuter forms in -τι, with only the first part declined, in Cretan, e.g. ἄτι = ἄτινα, ὀτι i.e. ὀτι = οὐτινος.

130. Cret. ὀτέιος = ὀποῖος, but used like adjectival ὄστις, as ὀτέιος δέ κα κόσμος μὴ βέρδμη, γυνὰ ὀτεία κρέματα μὲ ἔκει, ὀτεία δὲ (sc. γυναικί) πρόθθ' ἔδῳκε. For the form (also Hesych. *τείον· ποῖον*, Κρήτες), cf. Hom. *τέο*, *τέφ*, etc.

131. Interrogative pronouns used as indefinite relatives. So regularly in Thessalian, e.g. *κίς κε γινύειται* = ὅστις ἂν γίγνηται, *διὲ κί* (in form *διὰ τί*) = *διότι*, *πὸκ κί* (in form *πρὸς τί*) = ὅτι, *φυλᾶς ποίας κε βέλλειται* = *φυλῆς ὀποίας (ἡστίνας) ἂν βούληται*. Elsewhere the use of τίς = ὅστις is, with some rare exceptions in literature, found only in late Greek. In Cyp. ὀπι σίς κε = ὅστις ἂν, the indefinite relative force is given by the ὀπι, an adverbial form of obscure formation.

## ADVERBS AND CONJUNCTIONS

## Pronominal Adverbs and Conjunctions of Place, Time, and Manner

132. 1. *-ου*. *Place where*. Att.-Ion. *ποῦ, ὅπου, αὐτοῦ, ὁμοῦ*, etc. These are of genitive origin, and are specifically Attic-Ionic.

2. *-ει*. *Place where*. These are the West Greek equivalents of the Attic-Ionic adverbs in *-ου* (above, 1), occurring in various Doric dialects, in Delphian, and in Boeotian, e.g. *εἶ, πεῖ, πει* (Cret. *αἶ πει* = *εἶ που*), *ὅπει, τεῖδε, τουτεῖ, τηνεῖ, αὐτεῖ* (Boeot. *αὐτί*), *ἀλλεῖ, ἀμεῖ, μηδαμεῖ, οὐθαμεῖ*. Here also, by analogy, Heracl. *ποτεχεῖ* = *προσεχωῶς*, and Delph. *ἐπεχεῖ*. The ending is of locative origin, and occurs even in Attic-Ionic in *ἐκεῖ* (cf. also *ἐπεῖ*).

3. *-οι*. *Place whither* (also *where*). *οἶ, ποῖ, ὅποι*, etc. in numerous dialects, as in Attic. With *-s*, Delph. *οῖs*. Cf. also Orop. *ἦχι*, *where*, formed from *ἦχι* (5*a*). This ending, like *-ει*, is of locative origin, and means simply *place where* (cf. *οἴκοι, Ἴσθμοῖ*), but in these pronominal adverbs the prevailing force is *whither*.

4. *-υι*. *Place whither* (also *where*). Cret. *υῖ, ὅπυι*, with *-s*, giving *-υιs* or *-ῦs*, Rhod. *υῖs*, Arg. *ῦs* (*for whatever purpose*), lit. Dor. *πῦs*, Rhod. *ὅπυs*. Cf. also Cret. *πλίοι* (to *πλίεs*, 113.2), lit. Lesb. *τυῖδε, πῆλυι, ἄλλυι*, Delph. *ἔνδυs*. This type originated in *\*πυῖ, ὅπυι*, from the stem *πυ-* (I.E. *qʷu-*, cf. Skt. *ku-tas, whence*, Osc. *pu-f, where*).

5. *-ᾱι* (Att.-Ion. *-ηι*). *Place where, whither, and especially manner*. Thus *ᾱι, πᾱι, ὅπαι* *how* and *where* in various Doric dialects, in Delphian *whither*, Lesb. *ὅππα* *where*, *ἄλλα* *elsewhere* (*ᾱ* from *-ᾱι*, see 38), Cret., Corcyr. *ἄλλᾱι* *otherwise*, Heracl. *παντᾱι* *in all directions*. The indefinite *παι* (cf. Corcyr. *ἄλλᾱι παι* *in any other way*) is used in Cyprian as a strengthening particle, *anyhow, indeed* (*κάs παι, and indeed, ἰδέ παι, then indeed*, no. 19.4, 12). Cret. *αἶ, ὅπαι* are used in the sense of *as, in whatever way*, but also as final conjunctions, and *ᾱι* is also used as a temporal conjunction.

*a.* Beside these dative-locative forms in *-ᾱι* there existed a type with original *-ᾱ* (Att.-Ion. *-η*), probably of instrumental origin, to which belong Lac. *ταντᾱ ἡτᾱ* = *ταύτη ἦτε*, *in such a way as* (no. 66), Dor. *ᾱχι*, *where* (Etyim.

Magn., Hesych.) = Hom. ἤχι, with particle -χι. But for the most part it is impossible to distinguish this from the commoner type in original -αι, to which many forms in -αι may equally well belong (as such we have reckoned Lesb. ὄππα etc.). In Attic-Ionic there is the same ambiguity (the traditional spelling varying between -η and -η), with the added possibility that a given form (e.g. ὄπη, *where*) may belong under 6, below.

6. -η. *Place where and time when.* Cret. ἦ, *where*, but usually *when*, ὄπῆ, *where and when*, Lac. ἡόπῆ, *as*, πῆ-ποκα = πῶ-ποτε, El. ταύτῆ, [τ]ῆδε, *in this place*, Meg. τῆδε, ἄλλῆ, *here, elsewhere*. Of this same formation are ἦ *whether*, Cyp. ῆ = εἰ (134.1), El. ἐπέῆ = ἐπέι.

7. -ω. *Place whence* (Att.-Ion. -θεν). Lit. Dor. ὦ, πῶ, etc., Cret. ὦ, ὄπῶ, τῶδε, Locr. ἡῶ, ἡόπῶ, Coan, Mess. τουτῶ. Similarly Delph. φοίκω, *from the house*. These are of ablative origin (I.E. -ōd, cf. early Lat. -ōd, Skt. -ād).

a. These adverbs are not to be confounded with another class, mostly from prepositions, meaning *place where* or *whither* and occurring in Attic-Ionic also, as ἄνω, κάτω, ἔξω, etc. To this belong Delph. ἐνδω, *within*, Coan ἐκατέρω, *on each side of* (cf. ἐκαστέρω).

b. Although probably all the West Greek dialects formed the pronominal adverbs of *place whence* in -ω, forms like ὄθεν being late, the -θεν appears in adverbs derived from place names, as Arg. ὄριθόθεν, Corinth. Πιραεῖοθεν. Cf. also 133.1.

8. -ως. *Manner.* ὡς, πῶς, ὄπως, etc. in all dialects.

a. Final conjunctions. ὡς and ὄπως are the usual final conjunctions, and of these ὄπως is by far the more frequent, though ὡς is not uncommon, especially in the earlier inscriptions. Early Cretan uses neither, but rather ὄπαι or, once, ἄι (above, 5). ἴνα is rare, except in very late times.

9. -τε, -τα, -κα. *Time when.* ὄτε, τότε, πότε in Attic-Ionic and Arcado-Cyprian (Arc. τότε, Cyp. ὄτε, μέποτε), ὄτα, πῶτα in Lesbian, ὄκα etc. in West Greek (and presumably Boeotian), e.g. Cret. ὄκα, τόκα, ποκα, Lac. πέποκα, El. τόκα, Delph. ὄκα, -ποκα. (ὄκκα, occurring in Rhodian, Laconian, and literary Doric, is for ὄκα κα.) Even Attic has -τα and -κα in some words, as εἶτα, ἔπειτα (Ion. also ἔπειτε), ἡνίκα.

a. Temporal conjunctions. Besides ὄτε etc. and ἐπέι (above, 2), note the temporal use of Cret. ἄι. ἦ. ὄπῆ (above, 5, 6). For *so long as, until*, we find

1) ἔως, ἄς (41.4), 2) ἔστε. ἔντε (cf. 135.4), 3) Cret. μέστα (also prep. μέττ' ἔς), Arc. μεστ', Thess. μέσποδι, Hom. μέσφα, all related, but of obscure formation, 4) μέχρη, ἄχρη, with and without οὐ, 5) εἰς ὄ, ἐς ὄ, 6) Boeot. ἐν τάν (cf. 136.1).

### Prepositional and Other Adverbs

133. 1. -θεν, -θε, -θα. In adverbs like πρόσθεν, Lesbian has usually -θε (nearly always in inscriptions; in the lyric also -θεν and -θα), while the West Greek dialects show -θα (which is also Attic in ἔνθα etc.), but also -θε, -θεν. Lesb. πρόσθε, ἔνερθε, Dor. (gram.) πρόσθα etc., Heracl. ἔμπροσθα, ἄνωθα, Cret. πρόθθα (85.3), Delph. πρόστα (85.1), but also Meg. πρόσθε, Argol. ἔμπροσθε, Cret. ἔνδοθεν. Cf. also Arc. προσθαγενής.

2. -δε (-ζε), -δα. Arc. -δα is seen in θύρδα (Hesych.) = θύραζε, and probably ἀνωδ' (no. 16.17) is ἄνωδα. Cf. ἄνωθεν, ἄνωθα.

3. For Delph., Locr. ἐχθός = ἐκτός, see 66. Hence, after the analogy of other adverbs in -ω (132.7 a) and -οι (132.3), Delph., Epid. ἔχθω, Epid. ἔχθοι.

4. From ἔνδον are formed — besides Att.-Ion. ἔνδοθεν (also Cretan), ἔνδοθι, Ion. ἐνδόσε (Ceos) — Cret., Delph., Meg., Syrac. ἐνδός (after ἐντός), Delph. ἔνδω, Lesb., Epid., Syrac. ἔνδοι, Delph. ἔνδυσ.

5. Beside ἔξω (132.7 a) are formed, after the analogy of other adverbs, Lac. ἔξει, Cret., Syrac. ἔξοι, Dor., Delph. ἔξος (after ἐκτός etc., cf. ἐνδός).

6. -ις, -ιν, -ι. Forms with adverbial -ς or -ν sometimes interchange with each other and with forms without either -ς or -ν, as the numeral adverbs in -κισ, -κιν, -κι. Thus in most dialects -κισ, sometimes -κι, but -κιν in Lac. τετράκιν, ἐπτάκιν, ὀκτάκιν, Cret. ὀθθάκιν = ὀσάκισ. Likewise -ιν in other adverbs of time (cf. Att. πάλιν), as Cret. ἀντιν, Rhag. ἀθιν (Hdn.) = ἀντισ, ἀθις, ἀθι, Cret. ἀνταμέριν = ἀθημερόν, El. ὕσταριν = ὕστερον. Here also Thess. αἰν beside Lesb. αἰ (also αἰν Hdn.), Ion. αἰί (also αἰιδασμος, under perpetual lease) = usual αἰές, αἰεί, αἰέν (all from \*αἰφί, \*αἰφίν, \*αἰφές, etc., cf. Cypri., Phoc. αἰφεί), while a corresponding form in -ις is to be seen in Cypri. ὕφαίς, forever, a combination like Att.

είς αεί, containing  $\acute{\upsilon} = \acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$  and  $\acute{\alpha}\acute{\iota}\varsigma$  from \* $\acute{\alpha}\acute{\iota}\phi\acute{\iota}\varsigma$  (omission of  $\phi$  peculiar, but cf.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , 53).

Cf. also Epid.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\upsilon\nu$ , El.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma = \acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\upsilon$  (Meg. and late lit.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\iota\varsigma$  is formed after  $\chi\omega\rho\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ ), Dor.  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu$  (Pindar) beside  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\acute{\alpha}\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\eta\varsigma$ , Coan, Rhod., Ther.  $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\acute{\alpha}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\xi\acute{\eta}\varsigma$ .

134. 1. The conditional conjunction.  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$  in Attic-Ionic and Arcadian;  $\alpha\acute{\iota}$  in Lesbian, Thessalian, Boeotian ( $\acute{\eta}$ ), and all the West Greek dialects;  $\acute{\epsilon}$  ( $\acute{\eta}$ ) in Cyprian.

*a.*  $\acute{\eta}$  in other dialects than Cyprian is simply *whether*, e.g. Heracl. Tab. (no. 74) I.125. In Cretan there is no true conditional  $\acute{\eta}$  beside  $\alpha\acute{\iota}$ , as was once supposed, but rather a temporal  $\acute{\eta}$ , for which see 132.6.

2.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $\kappa\epsilon$ ,  $\kappa\alpha$ .  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  is only Attic-Ionic and Arcadian. In all other dialects the unrelated  $\kappa\epsilon$ ,  $\kappa\alpha$  is used, —  $\kappa\epsilon$  in Lesbian (also  $\kappa\epsilon\nu$ ), Thessalian, and Cyprian,  $\kappa\alpha$  in the West Greek dialects and Boeotian.

*a.* Arcadian once had  $\kappa\epsilon$ , like Cyprian, and a relic of this is to be seen in the  $\kappa$  which appears, where there would otherwise be hiatus, between  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$  and a following  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , which had regularly replaced  $\kappa\epsilon$  as a significant element (probably through prehistoric Ionic influence, cf. p. 7). Thus regularly  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$   $\kappa'$   $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , or better  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa$   $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , since  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa$  has become a mere by-form of  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$  (like  $\omicron\acute{\nu}\kappa$  beside  $\omicron\upsilon$ ), but  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$   $\delta'$   $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . Once, without  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$   $\delta\delta\omicron\mu\alpha$   $\pi\acute{\iota}\nu\rho$   $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\omicron}\acute{\iota}\sigma\epsilon$ , where some assume a significant  $\kappa'$  in place of usual  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , but best classed with the subjunctive clauses without  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  (174).

*b.* In Attic-Ionic,  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$  combines with  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , — in Attic to  $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$  or  $\acute{\alpha}\acute{\nu}$ , in Ionic to  $\acute{\eta}\nu$ .

*c.* The substitution of  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$  for  $\alpha\acute{\iota}$  belongs to the earliest stage of Attic ( $\kappa\omicron\nu\eta$ ) influence in the West Greek dialects, but that of  $\acute{\alpha}\nu$  for  $\kappa\alpha$  only to the latest, being rarely found except where the dialect is almost wholly  $\kappa\omicron\nu\eta$ . Hence the hybrid combination  $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$   $\kappa\alpha$  is the rule in the later inscriptions of most West Greek dialects.

3.  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$ . Arc.-Cypr.  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$  (also  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}$ , for which see 97.2), the relation of which (as of the rare Cypr.  $\kappa\alpha\tau'$ ) to  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$  is obscure. In Arcadian this occurs only in the early Mantinean inscription, no. 16, elsewhere  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$ . See 275.

4.  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ . Thessalian uses  $\mu\acute{\alpha}$ , related to  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ , for  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ , e.g.  $\tau\omicron$   $\mu\acute{\alpha}$   $\psi\acute{\alpha}\phi\iota\sigma\mu\alpha$ ,  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$   $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\mu$   $\acute{\iota}\alpha\nu$  . . .  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$   $\mu\acute{\alpha}$   $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\alpha\nu$  (no. 28.22;  $\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$   $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\alpha\nu$  l. 45 is due to  $\kappa\omicron\nu\eta$  influence).

5. *vv*, identical with *-vv* in Arc.-Cyp. *ὄvv* = *ὄδε* (123), and with Hom. *vvv*, *vv*, occurs as an independent particle in Cyprian and Boeotian, e.g. Cyp. *δυφάνοι vv*, *δόκοι vv*, Boeot. *ἄκουρὺ vv ἔvθω*.

6. *ιδέ*, in form = Hom. *ιδέ*, occurs in Cyprian introducing the conclusion of a condition (*ιδέ παί then indeed*, *ιδέ then* no. 19.12, 25), or a new sentence (*ιδέ and* no. 19.26).

## PREPOSITIONS

### Peculiarities in Form

135. 1. For apocope of the final vowel, see 95.

2. For assimilation of final consonants, see 96, 97, 99. — *ἐς* = *έκ*, 100.

3. For *ὄv* = *ἀνά*, see 6. — *ίv* = *έv*, 10. — *ἀπύ* = *ἀπό*, 22. — *κατύ* = *κατά*, 22. — *ύπά* = *ύπό*, formed after the analogy of *κατά* etc., in Elean (*ύπαδvγίovς*) and Lesbian (gram.).

4. *έv*, *είς*. The inherited use of *έv* with the accusative (cf. the use of Lat. *in*) is retained in the Northwest Greek dialects (El., Locr., Phoc.; but once *ές* in an early Delphian inscription, no. 50) together with Boeotian and Thessalian, and in Arcado-Cyprian (*ίv*). Elsewhere this was replaced by an extended form *έv-ς*, whence *είς*, *ές*. See 78.

Similarly *έντε* = *έστε* in Locrian, Delphian (*ήέντε*, 58 c), and the Northwest Greek *κοινή*. But Boeotian, in spite of *έv*, has *έντε* = *έστε*.

5. *μετά*, *πεδά*. *πεδά*, unrelated to *μετά* in origin, is used in its place in Lesbian, Boeotian (probably in Thessalian too, though not yet quotable), Arcadian (*πέ*, 95), Argolic, Cretan, and Theran. (Most of these dialects show also *μετά*, but at a time when *κοινή* influence is probable.) So also in compounds, as Cret. *πεδέχvειν*, Arg. *πεδάγαγον*, *πεδάφοικοι* = *μέτοικοι*, *πεδιόν* = *μετεόν*, and proper names, as Boeot. *Πεδάκων*, Argol. *Πεδάκριτος*. The name of the month *Πεδαγείτvνος* or (by fusion of *Πεδα-* and *Μετα-*) *Πεταγείτvνος* (or *-ιος*) = Att. *Μεταγvιτvνών* occurs in Rhodes, Cos,

Calymna, Megara, Sicily, and Magna Graecia, where *πεδά* alone is not attested.

6. *πρός*. There are two independent series of forms, one with and one without the *ρ*, each with variation between final *-ς* and *-τι*. 1) Hom. *προτί* (cf. Skt. *pruti*), Cret. *πορτί* (70.1), Att.-Ion., Lesb. *πρός*. Cf. also Pamph. *περτ'*, Lesb. (gram.) *πρές*. 2) *ποτί* (cf. Avest. *raiti*) in the West Greek dialects (except Cretan) with Thessalian and Boeotian, Arc.-Cypr. *πός*.

*a.* Although the relation of *πρός*, *πός* to *προτί*, *ποτί* can hardly be the same in origin as that of *δίδωσι* to *δίδωτι* (*προσί*, *ποσί* are unknown, and moreover the assumption of apocope is unlikely for Att.-Ion. *πρός*), and indeed is far from clear, yet, barring the appearance of *προτί*, *ποτί* beside *πρός* in Homer, the distribution of the *τ* and *σ* forms is the same. See 61. But note that *πρός* is universal in *πρόσθα* etc. (133.1).

*b.* Another form, *ποί*, is most frequent in Argolic, where it occurs regularly before dentals, e.g. *ποὶ τὸν θεόν*, *ποιθέμεν*, *ποιτάσσειν* (but *ποτιβλέψας*, *ποτ' αὐτόν*). There are also several examples in Delphian, all before dentals except *ποικεφάλαιον*, and one each in Locrian, Corinthian, Cretan, and Boeotian (*Ποῖδικος*, very likely an alien).

Just how this *ποί* arose is uncertain. Of the various suggestions offered, the most plausible is perhaps, since with but few exceptions *ποί* occurs only before dentals, that *ποτί* became *ποί* through loss of *τ* by dissimilation.

7. *σύν*, *ξύν*. *ξύν*, as in Homer, in early Attic, elsewhere *σύν*. But Ion. *ξῦνός* from \**ξυν-μός*. Cypr. *ὑγγελμος* · *συλλαβή* (Hesych.).

8. Cypr. *ὕ* = *ἐπί*, e.g. *ὕ τύχα* = *ἐπὶ τύχη*, *ὑχέρων* = *ἐπιχείρου*. Probably cognate with Skt. *ud*, Engl. *out* (cf. *ὑσ-τερος* = Skt. *ut-taras*). There are traces of the same prefix in a few Rhodian and Boeotian proper names.

### Peculiarities in Meaning and Construction

136. 1. Dative instead of the usual genitive construction in Arcado-Cyprian. 1) *ἀπύ*. Arc. *ἀπὸ ταῖ* (sc. *ἀμέραι*), Cypr. *ἀπὸ τὰι ζῆι*. — 2) *ἐξ*. Arc. *ἐς τοῖ ἔργοι*, Cypr. *ἐξ τὰι ζῆι*. — 3) *περί*. Arc. *περὶ τοι-νί*, Cypr. *περὶ παιδί*. — 4) *ὑπέρ*. Arc. *ὑπέρ ταῖ τὰς πόλιος ἐλευθερίαι*. — 5) *ὑπό*. Arc. *πάντων τῶν γεγυότων εὐγνωμόνων ὑπὸ*



ταῖ πόλι. — 6) παρὰ. Arc. παρὰ ταῖ ἰδίαί πόλι, *from their own city*. — 7) πεδὰ. πὲ τοῖς φοικιάται[ς]. — 8) ἐπί. ἐπὶ ἑ[ρομνάμοσι το]ῖς.

ἐξ with dative occurs also in Pamphylian; πρό with dative in Boeot. προτηνί, *formerly*, i.e. πρὸ ται-νί (sc. ἀμέραι. Cf. Thess. ὑππρὸ τᾶς, sc. ἀμέρας, *just previously*, no. 28.43, and Boeot. ἐν τάν, sc. ἀμέραν, *until*, no. 43.49).

a. This growth, at the expense of the genitive, of the dative (locative) construction, which in the case of most of the above-mentioned prepositions was also an inherited one (cf. περί, ὑπό. etc. with dative), and its extension even to ἀπύ and ἐξ, was probably furthered by the influence of the most frequent locative construction, that with ἐν (*in*).

2. παρὰ *at, with*, with accusative instead of dative. This is found in the Northwest Greek dialects, including Thessalian and Boeotian, and in Megarian and Laconian, e.g. Thess. τοῖ παρ' ἀμμέ πολιτεύματος (no. 28; corresponding to τοῦ παρ' ὑμῖν πολιτεύματος of Philip's letter in the κοινή), Boeot. ἀ σούγγραφος παρ Φιφιάδαν, Delph. παραμεινάτω δὲ Νικῶ παρὰ Μνασίξενον, El. πεπολιτευκῶρ παρ' ἀμέ.

a. Much later, and rarely seen in dialect inscriptions, is the more general confusion between the dative with verbs of rest and the accusative with verbs of motion, and the final supremacy of the accusative construction, as ἔμειναν εἰς τὸν οἶκον.

3. πρὸς, *by, in the sight of*, with accusative instead of genitive, in Elean. ὁμόσαντες πρὸ(τ) τὸν θεὸν τὸν Ὀλύμπιον, — ὅτι δοκέει κα(λ)λιτέρως ἔχῃν πρὸ(τ) τὸν θεόν, — φέρρῃν αὐτὸν πρὸ(τ) τὸν Δία, *he shall be judged guilty in the eyes of Zeus*. In a later Elean inscription the same idea is expressed by φευγέτω πρὸ(τ) τῷ Διὸρ τῶλυμπίω αἵματορ, where both the genitive construction and the use of φεύγω instead of the genuine Elean φέρρω are concessions to Attic usage. This Elean use is only a step removed from that of πρὸς, *in relation to*, with accusative.

4. El. ἄνευς = ἄνευ, with acc. instead of gen., as ἄνευς βῶλάν.

5. κατὰ, *according to*, with genitive instead of accusative, in Locrian. καθ' ὦν = καθ' ὕ, — κα(τ) τῶνδε = κατὰ τάδε, — κα(τ) τᾶς συνβολᾶς.

6. ἐπί with the dative of the deceased person, in epitaphs. This occurs in a few early epitaphs in Lesbian, Phocian, and Loerian, but is especially common in Boeotian, e.g. ἐπί Φηκαδάμοε ἐμί, ἐπί Ὀκίβαε. In most dialects the name of the deceased appears in the nominative.

7. ἀμφί. In most dialects ἀμφί is obsolete. In the phrase οἱ ἀμφί τινα, which survives also in Attic prose, it occurs in Argive and Rhodian; in Argive also once in purely local force. In Cretan it is used freely in the meaning *about, concerning* (as in Homer), with dative or accusative, e.g. αἱ δέ κ' ἀνπὶ δόλοϊ μολιῶντι, *if they contend about a slave*, — ἀνπὶ τὰν δαΐσιω, *about the division*.

8. ἀντί. Besides the usual meanings *instead of, in return for*, which are found everywhere, the following uses are worthy of note. 1) The original local meaning, *before, in front of*, occurs in an Attic and in a Delphian inscription. So frequently Cret. ἀντὶ μαϊτύρων, *in the presence of witnesses*. 2) From the use of ἀντί, *in return for*, with verbs of buying, selling, etc., arose a freer distributive use, e.g. Arc. τρεῖς ὀδελὸς ὀφλὲν ἀντὶ φεκάσταν, *one shall pay a fine of three obols for each (wagon)*. So Delph. ἀντὶ φέτεος (no. 51 A 45) is probably *for each year, yearly* (cf. Hesych. ἀντὶ μῆνα· κατὰ μῆνα), though generally taken as *in course of the year, in the same year* (cf. Hesych. ἀντετοῦς· τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔτους. Δάκωνες) and explained otherwise. Coan ἀντὶ νυκτός (no. 101.43), *during the night*, though without distributive force is perhaps of the same origin. Cf. Hesych. ἀνθ' ἡμέρας· δι' ὅλης τῆς ἡμέρας.

9. ἐξ. An extension of the regular use of ἐξ (or ἀπό) with the genitive to denote material and source, is seen in certain expressions of amount or value, e.g. Att. στεφάνωι ἀπὸ χιλίων δραχμῶν, *with a crown worth 1000 drachmas*, — Ion. στεφανῶσαι Μαύσσωλον μὲν ἐκ δαρεικῶν πεντήκοντα, Ἄρτεμισίην δὲ ἐκ τριήκοντα δαρεικῶν, *crown Mausolus with a crown worth fifty darics, Artemisia with one worth thirty*, — Att. κριθῶν . . . πρᾶθεισῶν ἐκ τριῶν δραχμῶν τὸν μέδιμνον ἕκαστον, *barley purchased at three drachmas a medimnus*, and even more freely Ther. πυρῶν ἐγ

μεδίμνον καὶ κριθῶν ἐγ δύο μεδίμνων, *a medimnus of wheat and two of barley.*

10. Noteworthy combinations are Thess. ὑππρό, *just before*, and Arc. ἐπέσ from ἐπί and ἐς = ἐξ (cf. ὑπέκ, διέκ, παρέκ), meaning *for and on occasion of*, hence emphatic *just for, in particular for*.

## VERBS

### Augment and Reduplication

137. Most peculiarities are such as are due to divergence in the form of contraction where a consonant has been lost (εἶχον or ἦχον, cf. 25), or in the treatment of consonant groups, as Att. εἶληφα, Phoc. εἰλάφει, from \*σέσλαφα (76 b), but Ion., Epid. λελάβηκα after λέλοιπα etc. with original initial λ, Arg. φεφρῆμένα, but Att.-Ion. εἶρηκα after forms like εἶληφα (55 a), Cret., El. ἔγραμμαι = γέγραμμαι, like Ion. ἔκτημαι = Att. κέκτημαι, ἔγνωκα in all dialects. Note also Cret. ἦγραμμαι, with which compare ἦθελον, ἦβουλόμην.

### Active Personal Endings

138. 1. Second singular. The original primary ending *-si* (Skt. *-sī*) is preserved in Hom., Syrac. ἐσσί, also in Epid. συντίθησι, and so perhaps regularly in West Greek dialects (inscriptional examples of the second singular are, naturally, very rare), the retention of intervocalic σ being due to the analogy of ἐσσί. But in the East Greek dialects, where 3 sg. τίθητι became τίθησι (61.1), τίθης etc., with secondary ending, were employed.

Thematic φέρεις etc. in nearly all dialects, but there is some evidence of φέρες, probably due to the secondary ἔφερες, in Cyprian (glosses of Hesych.) and Doric (Theocr. and gram.).

Also *-σθα*, starting from οἶσθα, ἦσθα, with the original perfect ending *-θα*, is widely used in literary Lesbian and Doric, as in Homer (τίθησθα, βάλοισθα, etc.).

2. Third singular. The original primary ending *-ti* (Skt. *-tī*) is preserved in West Greek τίθητι, δίδωτι, etc., whence East Greek τίθησι, δίδωσι. See 61.1. Thematic φέρει etc. in all dialects.

3. First plural. West Greek *-μες* (cf. Skt. *-mas*, Lat. *-mus* from *-mos*), originally the primary ending, — East Greek *-μεν*, originally the secondary ending. See 223 *a*.

4. Third plural, primary. West Greek *-ντι* (Skt. *-nti*), East Greek *-(ν)σι*. Thus, in thematic verbs, West Greek *φέρουντι*, Boeot., Thess. *φέρουνθι* (139.2), Arc. *φέρουσι*, Lesb. (and Chian) *φέρουσι*, Att.-Ion. *φέρουσι*. See 61.1, 77.3.

So also in *μi*-verbs, West Greek *έντι*, *φαντί*, *τίθεντι*, *δίδουντι*, whence Att.-Ion. *είσιν*, *φᾶσιν*, Ion. (with the accent of contract forms, see 160) *τιθείσιν*, *διδούσιν*. But Att. *τιθέᾱσιν*, *διδούᾱσιν*, etc. represent a later formation, with *-αντι* (*-ᾱσιν*) added to the final vowel of the stem, as also in Boeot. perf. *δεδῶανθι*. Cf. Boeot. *ἔθειαν* etc., below, 5.

In the perfect the earliest type is that in *-ᾱτι* (*-nti*, Skt. *-ati* in redupl. pres. *dadhāti*), whence also *-ᾱσι*. Thus Phoc. *ίερητεύκατι*, Delph. *καθεστάκατι*, Hom. *πεφύκασι*, Arc. [*ρo*] *φλέᾱσι*. But in most dialects this is replaced by *-αντι*, as Cret. *ἑστάλκαντι*, Att.-Ion. *-ᾱσι*. Late inscriptions of various dialects have also the secondary *-αν*, as Cret. *ἑσταλκαν*.

5. Third plural, secondary. *-ν* (from *-nt*) in *ἔφερον* etc. So also in the *μi*-forms, as *ἔθειν*, *ἔδον*, which are retained in most dialects, as in Homer. Likewise pass. *ἐλύθεν*, *ἐλέγεν* (from *-ηντ*, with regular shortening), but also sometimes *-ην* (with *η* from the other persons), as Hom. *μιάνθην*, Cret., Epir. *διελέγην*, Coreyr. *ἑστεφανώθην*, Delph. *ἄπελύθην*.

But Attic-Ionic has *ἔθεισαν*, *ἔδοσαν*, *ἐλύθησαν*, etc., with *-σαν* taken over from the *σ*-aorist, as also *ἦσαν*, where most dialects have *ἦν* (163.3,4). Similarly *-ν* is replaced by *-αν* (also mainly after aorist forms like *ἔλυσαν* or *ἦνικαν*) in Boeot. *ἀνέθειαν*, *ἀνέθειαν*, *ἀνέθειαν* (9.2), *παρέϊαν* (*παρῆσαν*), Cyr. *κατέθιζαν* (from *κατέθειαν*, cf. 9.3); and in Thessalian by *-εν* (an inherited ending seen in Hom. *ἦεν*, or perhaps from *-αν*, cf. 7, 27), as *ἔδούκαεμ* (*ἔδωκαν*), *ὄνεθείκαεν* (beside *ὄνέθεικαν*), and, with diphthongal *αι* from *αιε*, *ἀνεθείκαιν*, *ἐτάξαιν* (cf. *ἔδῶκαιν*, probably due to Thessalian influence, in a Delphian inscription), also once even in a thematic form, *ἐνεφανίσσοεν* = *ἐνεφάνιζον*.

a. In the *κοινή* the ending *-σαν* spread even to thematic forms and to the optative, and such forms occur in late inscriptions of various dialects, e. g. Boeot. *ἐλάβοσαν*, Delph. *ἔχοισαν*.

6. Third dual, secondary. Att.-Ion. *-την*, elsewhere *-τᾶν*, e. g. Boeot. *ἀνεθέταν*, Epid. *ἀνεθηκάταν*. Similarly 1 sg. mid. Att.-Ion. *-μην*, elsewhere *-μᾶν*.

### Middle Personal Endings

139. 1. Third singular. Primary *-ται*, Boeot. *-τη* (26), Thess. *-τει* (27). Arcadian has *-τοι* (perhaps also Cyprian, but not quotable), due to the influence of the secondary *-το* (before its change to *-τυ*), e. g. *γένητοι*, *δέατοι*, *βόλῃτοι*. Cf. also 2 sg. *κείοι* = *κείσαι*, and 3 pl. *-ντοι* is to be assumed, though not quotable.

Secondary *-το*, Cypr. *-τυ* (22).

2. Third plural. Usually *-νται*, *-ντο*. But also *-αται*, *-ατο*, mostly in the perfect and pluperfect after a consonant (e. g. *γεγράφαται*), but also after a vowel in Boeotian (*-αθη*, see below); and so regularly in Ionic in the perfect (e. g. Hom. *βεβλήαται*, later *εἰρέαται*, contracted *εἰρήται*), pluperfect, and optative, and even in unthematic presents and imperfections, e. g. *τιθέαται* and also *δυνέαται*, *κινρέαται*, to *δύνημι*, *κίρνημι* (with suffix *νᾶ*, weak *να*), after the analogy of *τιθέαται* to *τίθημι*.

Boeotian and Thessalian have *θ* in these endings, doubtless owing to the influence of *-μεθα*, *-σθε*, and from these the *θ* was extended to the third plural active endings. Thus:

Middle. Boeot. *ἀδικίωθη* (*-νται*), *ἔστροτεύαθη*, *μεμισθῶαθη* (*-αται*), *ἐποιείσανθο*, *ἀπεγράψανθο*, etc. Thess. *ἐγένονθο*, *εἴλονθο*, and *ἐφάνγηρθεν* = *ἐφαιρούνται*, *βέλλουνθην* = *βούλωνται*, with *ει* from *αι* (27) and an added *ν* (perhaps the active secondary ending; cf. the double pluralization in the inv. *-ντων*).

Active. Indicative and subjunctive. Boeot. *ἴωνθι*, *δώωνθι*, *ἀποδεδοάνθι*, etc. Thess. *κατοικεῖουνθι* (pres. subj., 159).—Imperative. Boeot. *ἔνθω*, *ἀνγραφάνθω*, etc. So also from the Phocian Stiris, near the Boeotian frontier, *θέλωνθι*, *ιστάνθω*, *ιστάνθων*.

## Imperative Active and Middle

140. In the third plural the dialects exhibit the following types. Observe the divergence between the active, where 3 *a* and 4 *a* are the usual types, and the middle, where the corresponding 3 *b* and 4 *b* are rare, the usual type being 2 *b*.

1. The same form as the third singular. Rare, and only in the middle. Coreyr. *κρινέσθω*, *ἐπιδανειζέσθω*, Calymn. *ἐπισαμαινέσθω*, Coan *αίρείσθω*, Thas. *θέσθω*.

2. *a*. -*των*, formed from the third singular by the addition of the secondary ending -*ν*. *ἔστων*, as in Homer, in Ionic only. A corresponding thematic *φερέτων* is unknown.

*b*. -*σθων*. *φερέσθων* etc., the usual form in most dialects. Lesb. *ἐπιμέλεσθων* (cf. -*ντων*, 5).

3. *a*. -*ντω*, formed after the analogy of 3 pl. indic. -*ντι*. *φερόντω*, *τιθέντω*, etc. in Arcadian, Boeotian (-*νθω*, 139.2), and the Doric dialects except Cretan.

NOTE. Later Doric inscriptions often show the Att. -*ντων* beside -*ντω*. Conversely the later Delphian inscriptions often have the general Doric -*ντω* beside -*ντων*, which is the form of the earliest Delphian.

*b*. -(*ν*)*σθω*. Eryid. *φερόσθῳ*, Lac. *ἀνελόσθῳ*, and so probably here (rather than under 1) Heracl. *ἐπελάσθω* (cf. Coan *ἐπελάντω*). For -*οσθω* from -*ουσθω*, see 77.2. But Coreyr. *ἐκλογιζούσθω* comes from -*ουσθω* of later origin and with later treatment of *νσ* (77.3, 78), and it is possible to read *φερόσθῳ* etc., likewise early Att. *ῥόσθων* (4 *b*).

4. *a*. -*ντων*, with double pluralization, a combination of types 2 and 3. *φερόντων*, *τιθέντων*, etc., as in Homer, in Attic-Ionic, Delphian, Elean, Cretan.

*b*. -(*ν*)*σθων*. Early Att. *ἐπιμελόσθων* etc., El. *τιμῶστων*.

5. -*ντων*, -*σθων*, probably from -*ντων* (4 *a*), -*σθων* (2 *b*) with -*ων* after the analogy of 3 pl. *ἔφερον* etc. This is the regular type in Lesbian, e.g. *φέροντων*, *κάλεντων*, *ἐπιμέλεσθων*, and Pamphylian (e.g. *ῶδν* = *ῶντων*), and also appears, probably through Pamphylian influence, in an inscription of Phaselis which is otherwise in the Rhodian dialect, and in a Rhodian decree at Seleucia in Cilicia.

6. *-τωσαν, -θωσαν*, with *-ν* replaced by *-σαν* (cf. 138.5). Att. *ἔστωσαν, φερέτωσαν* (more rarely *φερόντωσαν*), *ἐπιμελέσθωσαν*, etc., after about 300 B.C., hence in later inscriptions of various dialects.

#### Future and Aorist

141. "Doric future" in *-σεω*. Except for a few middle forms in Attic-Ionic (Hom. *ἔσσειται*, Att. *πλευσοῦμαι*, etc.), this type is confined to the West Greek dialects (examples in most of the Doric dialects and in Delphian; in Loerian and Elean no futures occur). Thus, from the very numerous examples, Delph. *ταγευσέω, κλεψέω*, Cret. *σπευσίω* (*ι* from *ε*, 9), *πραξίομεν, βοαθισίοντι, τεισηται, πραξήται*, Epid. *βλαψείσθαι*, Coan, Cnid. *ποιησεῖται*, Rhod. *ἀποδωσεῦντι*, Ther. *θησεόντι, πραξοῦντι* (with Att. *ου*, as often in the Doric *κοινή*, see 278).

Heracleean has *ἔσσηται, ἐργαξήται*, etc. (the active forms are ambiguous, but probably to be accented *ποιησεῖ* etc.), but in the third plural *ἀπάξοντι, ἔσσουνται*, apparently of the ordinary type, since from the *-σεω* type we should expect *-σίοντι* (cf. *ἀναναγελίοντι*). In all other Doric dialects, however, forms of the ordinary type are late, and clearly due to *κοινή* influence.

142. *ξ* in the future and aorist of verbs in *-ζω*. The extension of *ξ*, which is regular in the case of guttural stems, to other verbs in *-ζω*, which regularly have *σσ, σ* (*δικάσω, ἐδίκασα*), is seen in some isolated examples even in Homer (*πολεμιζομεν*, as, conversely, *ἦρπασε* beside *ἦρπαξε*) and Hesiod (*φημιξωσι*). But as a general phenomenon it is characteristic of the West Greek dialects, where it is almost universal except in Argolic, together with Boeotian (in part), Thessalian, and Arcadian. Thus, from the countless examples, Cret. *δικάσσει*, Rhod. *διωρίζαντο*, Coan *ἐργάσασθαι*, Ther. *δείπνιξεν*, Meg. *ἐτερμόνιξαν*, Coreyr. *ἀπολογίξασθαι*, Heracl. *ἐτέρμαξαν* (*ξ* in forms of 12 verbs, but also *κατεσώισαμες*, probably influenced by *ἔσωσα* from *σώω*), El. *ποταρμόξαιτο*, (Loer. *ψάφιξξις*, see below, *α*), Delph. *ἀγωνίξατο*, Thess. *ψαφίξασθαι*, Arc. *παρετάξωνσι*.

But in Argolic the  $\xi$  formation is avoided when a guttural preceded, e.g. Arg. *ἐδίκασσαν*, *ἐργάσαντο*, Epid. *ἐργάσασθαι*, *ἀνοχίσσαι*, beside *ἀγωνίξασθαι*, *προσεφάνιξε*.

Boeotian has, from different localities, both  $\xi$  and  $\tau\tau$  (= Att.  $\sigma$ , 82), e.g. *ἐκομιζάμεθα*, *ἐπεσκεύαξε*, *ἐμέριξε*, *ίρειάξασα*, and *κομιττάμενοι*, *κατασκευάττη*, *ἐψαφίττατο*, *ἀπολογίτταστη*.

a. A similar extension of guttural stems is sometimes seen in other forms, e.g. Heracl. *ποτικλαίγω* = *προσκλείω*, Argol., Mess. *κλαίξ* (as in Theocr.), *κλακτός*, Lac. *κέλεξ* = *κέλης*, lit. Dor. *ὄρνιξ*, gen. *ὄρνιχος* = *ὄρνις*, *ὄρνιθος*, Cret. *ψάφιγμα* (also *ψάφιμμα*) = *ψήφισμα*, Lesb. *ψάφιγγι* = *ψήφιδι*, and especially the frequent abstracts in *-ξίς* = *-σις*, as Aetol. *ψάφιξις*, Loer. *ψάφιξις* (89.1), Corcyr. *χείριξις*, Cret. *χηματίξις*.

143.  $\sigma\sigma$  in the future and aorist of verb-stems ending in a short vowel. The Homeric extension of  $\sigma\sigma$  from *ἐτέλεσ-σα* to *ἐκάλε-σσα* is an Aeolic characteristic. Lesb. [*καλε*]*σσάτωσαν*, *ὀμόσσαντες*, Boeot. *σουνκαλέσσαντες*. Other dialects may have  $\sigma\sigma$  from stems ending in  $\sigma$  or a dental, as *ἐτέλεσσα* or *ἐδίκασσα* (Boeot.  $\tau\tau$ ), *ἔδασσάμην* (Cret.  $\tau\tau$ ), later with one  $\sigma$  (82, 83), but always *ἐκάλεσα*, *ὄμοσα*.

144. Aorist in *-α*. *εἶπα* and *ἤνεγκα*, *ἤνεια*, or *ἤνικα* in various dialects. Arc. part. *ἀπυδόας* = *ἀποδούς*, Lesb. *ἔχενα*, elsewhere *ἔχεα* (e.g. Ion. *συχέαι*, no. 2). In late times this type is extended to many other verbs, e.g. *ἦλθα*, *γενάμενος*.

a. *ἤνεια* or *ἤνικα*, not *ἤνεγκα*, is the form of most dialects except Attic, e.g. Ion. *ἤνεια* (Hom., Hdt.), *ἐνεικάντων* (Chios), also *ἐξενιχθῆμι* (Ceos); Lesb., Delph., Argol., Calymm. *ἤνικα*, Boeot. *ἐνενιχθείει* ( $\epsilon$  probably original, not =  $\epsilon$ ) and 3 pl. *εἴνεσαν*, the latter showing a fusion of *ἤνικαν* with the usual aorist forms in *-σαν*.

145. Future passive with active endings. Rhod. *ἐπιμεληθησεῦντι*, *ἀποσταλησεῖ*, Ther. *συναχθησοῦντι*, Cret. *ἀναγραφησεῖ*], and *φανησεῖν*, *δειχθησοῦντι* in Archimedes. Although the inscriptional examples are, as yet, confined to the Doric islands, it is not improbable that this was a general Doric or West Greek characteristic.



## Perfect

146. 1.  $\kappa$ -perfect. This is usual for vowel stems in all dialects. But there are some few forms without  $\kappa$ , outside the indicative singular, like Hom. *βεβάασι* beside *βέβηκας*, *κεκμηώς* beside *κέκμηκας*, etc., e.g. Boeot. *ἀποδεδῶσθι*, *καταβεβάων*, *δεδώωσι* = *δεδοκῦϊαι*, *φεφυκονομειόντων* = *φῆκονομηκότων*, *πεπιτευόντεσσι*, *πεποιόντεσσι*, Arc. [*φο*]φλέασι, [*φο*]φλέοι (but part. *φοφλῆκόσι*).

The gradual extension of the  $\kappa$ -type to other than original vowel stems is by no means confined to Attic (cf. e.g. Arc. *έφθορκώς*, Att. *έφθαρκα* but also *έφθορα*), and some verbs which usually have the strong perfect show dialectic forms with a vowel stem and  $\kappa$ . So *ἀνδάνω*, *λαμβάνω*, with usual *έᾶδα*, *είληφα* (*είλᾶφα*), but Loer. *φεφαδεκότα*, Ion., Epid. *λελάβηκα* (also in Archim.), formed from the vowel stem which is present in many verbs in *-ανω* (cf. *τετύχηκα*, *μεμάθηκα*, etc.). Usual *έλήλυθα*, but *ήλθηκα* in Boeot. *δισσειίλθεικε* (part. *ἀπειλθειόντες* without  $\kappa$ , see above).

2. Aspirated perfect. Examples occur in various dialects. Even in the case of the  $\kappa$ -perfect, where it is unknown in Attic-Ionic, the aspirate is seen in Arg. *δέδωχ[ε]*. Cf. *έκεκρατερίχημες* in Sophron.

3. In Heraclian occur 3 pl. indic. *γεγράψαται*, with  $\sigma$  probably due ultimately to the influence of the 3 pl. aor. *-σαν* (cf. 3 pl. perf. *ίσασι* after the analogy of 3 pl. pluperf. *ίσαν* from *\*ιδ-σαν*, whence also Dor. *ίσαμι*), and 3 pl. subj. *μεμισθῶσονται* (to an indic. *\*μεμισθῶσαται*? Or formed to the fut. perf. *μεμισθῶσομαι*!).

4. Dialectic variations in the grade of the root (49) are not infrequent, e.g. Cret. *ἀμπεληλεύθεν* = Att. *ἀμφεληλυθέναι* (Hom. *είληλουθα*), Heracl. *έρρηγεία* = Att. *έρρωγνία*, Dor. etc. *έωκα* = Att. *είκα* from *ίημι* (cf. *έρρωγα* from *ρήγνυμι*), also, in the middle, Heracl. *ἀνθεῶσθαι*, Arc. *ἀφεῶσθω* (so *ἀνέωνται* Pldt., *ἀφέωνται* N.T.).

5. For the reduplication, see 137; for the third plural ending, see 138.A.

147. Thematic forms in the perfect. Aside from the subjunctive, optative, and imperative, which regularly have thematic inflection, we find:

1. Indicative. Forms inflected like presents are often employed by the Sicilian Doric writers, e.g. Theocr. *δεδοίκω, πεπόνθεις, πεφύκει*, Epich. *γεγάθει*, Archim. *τετμάκει*, and occur in some inscriptions of Cnidus and Carpathus, e.g. *τετιμάκει, γεγόνει, έστάκει*, and occasionally elsewhere, as Phoc. *είλάφει*.

2. Infinitive. Forms in *-ειν (-εν, -ην)* instead of *-εναι (-εμεν etc.)* are found in Lesbian and in some West Greek dialects, e.g. Lesb. *τεθνάκην, τεθεωρήκην*, Delph. *άποτετείκειν*, Cret. *άμπελληλεύθεν*, Calymn., Nisyr. *δεδώκεν*, Rhod. *γεγόνειν*, Epid. *λελαβήκειν*. So Pindar *κεχλάδειν*, Theocr. *δεδύκειν*.

Cf. also Heracl. *πεφυτευκήμεν* etc. from *-ε-εμεν* instead of simply *-εμεν*.

3. Participle. The thematic inflection is regular in the Aeolic dialects, e.g. Lesb. *κατελληλύθοντος, κατεστακόντων*, Thess. *πεφειράκοντες, έπεστάκοντα*, Boeot. *φεφυκονομειόντων, δεδώση* (146.1). Cf. Hom. *κεκλήγοντες*.

*a.* There are some feminine forms in *-ουσα* in later Delphian (e.g. *δεωκούσας*), and elsewhere, but these represent a more restricted phenomenon, quite independent of the preceding. Cf. also Hom. *έσταῶσα*, Att. *έστῶσα*.

148. The participle in its regular (unthematic) form usually has the feminine in *-νία*. But forms in *-εία* are found in late Attic and elsewhere, e.g. Heracl. *έρρηγεία*, Ther. *έστακεία*.

### Subjunctive

149. The subjunctive of thematic forms. The mood-sign is everywhere  $\eta/\omega$ , as in Attic. But the third singular sometimes ends in *-η*, not *-ηι*. So uniformly, from the earliest times, in Arcado-Cyprian, e.g. Arc. *λέγῃ, ἔχη*, Cypr. *λύσῃ, ἔξορύξῃ* (also 2 sg. *φείσῃς*). Lesbian has earlier *-ηι*, but from the last quarter of the fourth century on nearly always *-η*, e.g. *ἔξέλθηι* etc. in no. 21 (first half fourth century), but *ἔμμένη* etc. in no. 22 (324 B.C.). Cf. also El. *ἐκπέμπᾶ* ( $\bar{a} = \eta$ , 15), Epid. *πέτη*, Coan *λάθη*.

*a.* It is the prevailing view that these forms are not equivalent to the Attic, but represent the more original formation, in which the endings were added directly to the  $\eta$  (*ἔχη-ς, ἔχη-(τ)*), without the *ι*, which is due to

the analogy of the indicative forms in *-εις, -ει*. But this is far from certain, as it is quite possible to view the *-η* as coming from *-ηι*. Even in the case of the Arc.-Cypr. forms there is nothing decisive against this, and it is distinctly more probable that the later Lesbian *-η* comes from the earlier *-ηι* (in spite of the fact that in no. 22 the *ι* is still written in the datives). See 38.

150. The subjunctive of the *σ*-aorist. As in the case of other unthematic formations (cf. Hom. *ἴομεν* to *ἴμεν*), this was originally a short-vowel subjunctive in  $\epsilon/o$ , and only later came to follow the more common long-vowel type in  $\eta/\omega$ . Aside from Hom. *βήσομεν* etc., short-vowel forms are found in East Ionic, Lesbian, Cretan, and occasionally elsewhere. East Ion. *ποιήσει, κατάξει, ἐκκόψει* (no. 3, Teos), *ἀποκρύψει, ἐπάρει, ἐξομόσει* (likewise, from the *a*-aorist, *κατείπει*) beside *μεθέλμι* etc., further *κατακτείνῳσιν* (i.e. *-ουσι*, not *-ωσι*), Chian *πρήξουσιν* (with Lesb. *οισ* from *ουσ*, 77.3). Lesb. (with extension to the thematic aorist) *τέκοισι*. Cret. *δείκσει, ἀδικήσει* beside *ἀπέλθμι* etc. (hence the forms of the Law-Code are to be transcribed *-ει* not *-ῆι*), *ἐκσαννήσεται* beside *ἐπιδίηται, ὁμόσοντι* beside *λάχωντι*, etc. Cf. also Coan *ὑποκύψει*, Astyp. *δόξει*.

151. The subjunctive of unthematic vowel stems. There are two distinct types.

1. The endings are added directly to the long vowel of the stem. With very few exceptions, this type is found only in those forms of which the corresponding indicative has the short vowel. So especially in the middle, e.g. Cret. *δύνᾱμαι, νύνᾱται, νύνᾱντι*, beside indic. *δύνᾱμαι*, Arc. *ἐπισυνίσταται* beside indic. *ἴσταται, δέᾱτοι* (cf. Hom. *δέᾱτο*), but also, when the indicative also has *ᾱ*, Cret. *πέπᾱται*, Ther. *πέπρᾱται*. Further, in the active, Mess. *τίθηντι* beside indic. *τίθεντι* (hence also, beside *ἐντί*, Mess. *ἦνται = ὄσι*, Delph. *ῆται = ῆ*), *γράφηντι* beside indic. *ἔγραφεν*, etc., but also Calymn. *ἐ[γ]ρύαι* to indic. Epid. *ἔξερρῶ*.

After the relation of *ἴσταται* to *ἴσταται* there arose also an aor. subj. *σᾱ* beside indic. *σᾶ*, e.g. Cret. *παρθύσᾱται*, Arc. *βωλεύσᾱνται*, likewise in Elean, with loss of *σ* (59.3), *φυγαδευᾶντι* (no. 60), *ποιῆᾱται* (no. 61).

2. The usual type is that in which the long vowel of the stem was followed by the short vowel subjunctive sign  $\epsilon$ , this being generally replaced by the more usual  $\omega$  (cf. 150). Further change is due to the shortening, in the majority of dialects, of the long stem vowel before the following vowel (43). Hom. *θήομεν* (*θείομεν*), *θήης*, *δώμεν*, *δώη*, Boeot. *καθιστάει*, *ἀποδώνει*, Delph. *δώη*, *ἀντιπριάηται*, Heracl. *φᾶντι* (from \**φᾶωντι*), Thess. *δυνᾶεται*, but with shortening Ion. *θέωμεν*, Att. *θῶμεν*, Cret. *ἐνθίωμεν* (*ι* from *ε*), etc. Similarly in the aorist passive, Hom. *δαμῆης*, *μιγῆης*, Boeot. *κουρωθείει*, *ἐπιμελειθείει*, *κατασκευασθείει*, *ἐνενιχθείει*, Arc. *κακριθέε*, but with shortening Ion. *λυθέωμεν*, Att. *λυθῶμεν*, Cret. *πειθθίωντι* (cf. *ἐνθίωμεν*), Heracl. *ἐγφηληθίωντι*, Rhod. *ἐργασθέωντι*, etc.

### Optative

152. 1. Thematic. Late Delph. 3 pl. *θέλουν*, *παρέχουν*, etc., with *-εν* replaced by *-ν* after the analogy of *ἔφερον* etc.

2. Unthematic. The extension of *ιη* to the plural, as often in Ionic and late Attic, is seen in late Delph. *ἀποδιδοίησαν*, doubtless due to *κοινή* influence.

3. Unthematic type in contract verbs. See 157 b.

4. *σ*-aorist. The so-called Aeolic type in *-ειας*, *-ειε*, *-ειαν*, common in Attic-Ionic, is seen in El. *κατιαραύσειε*, later *ἀδεαλτώηαιε* with *α* from the indicative (as in the usual *-αι*). But most dialects have *αι* throughout, as Cret. *υκάσαι*, Locr. *συλλάσαι*, Arc. *φθέραι*, etc.

### Infinitive

153. The infinitive of thematic forms. Att. *φέρειν*.

1. *-ειν* or *-ην*, according as the dialect has *ει* or *η* from *ε + ε* (25). So Att.-Ion., Thess. (Thessaliotis), Locr., Corinth., Rhod. *-ειν*, but Lesb., El., Lac. *-ην*.

2. *-εν*. So in Arcadian (but *-ην* at Lycaosura, near Elis), Cyprian (or *-εν* ?), Delphian, and many of the Doric dialects (Heracl., Argol., Cret., Ther., Coan, etc.).

3. Some of these dialects have *-εν* even from verbs in *-εω*, e.g. Cret. *κοσμέν, ένφοικέν* (but also *καλήν, μολήν*; both types at Gortyna), Ther. *διοικέν*, Coan *δειπνέν*, Calymn. *μαρτυρέν*, Arg. *πωλέν*.

**154.** The infinitive of unthematic forms. Att. *εἶναι*.

1. *-ναι*. So in Attic-Ionic and Arcado-Cyprian, e.g. Att.-Ion. *εἶναι, δοῦναι*, Cyp. *δοφέναι* (probably *-φεναι*, like *-μεναι*), *κυμερέναι*, Arc. *ἦναι*.

2. *-μεναι*. So in Lesbian, as in Homer, e.g. *ἔμμεναι, θέμεναι, δόμεναι*.

3. *-μεν*. *δόμεν* etc. in Thessalian, Boeotian, and nearly all the West Greek dialects.

4. *-μην*. Cret. *ἤμην* etc. (but also *ἦμεν*; both types at Gortyna).

5. *-μειν*. *δόμειν* etc. (probably formed from *-μεν* after the analogy of *-εν*) in Rhodes and vicinity (Carpathus, Telos) and the Rhodian colonies (Phaselis in Pamphylia; Gela and Agrigentum, in Sicily; also at Rhegium no. 100).

**155.** Interchange of thematic and unthematic types of infinitive.

1. *-μεν* is extended to thematic forms in Boeotian and Thessalian (Pelasgiotis), as sometimes in Homer (cf. *εἰπέμεν*, and *εἰπέμεναι*), e.g. Boeot. *φερέμεν*, Thess. *ὑπαρχέμεν*. Cf. also Cret. *προφειπέμεν* in an early inscription of Lyttus.

2. The aorist passive infinitive, which is regularly unthematic (Att. *γραφῆναι*, Dor. *γραφῆμεν*), follows the thematic type in Lesbian and Arcadian, e.g. Lesb. *ἐπιμελήθην, ὀντέθην*, etc., Arc. *θύσθεν* or *θύσθεν* (i.e. *-ην* with *ν* added to the aor. pass. stem, or *-εν* with complete assimilation to *ὑπάρχεν* etc.).

3. In Lesbian the present infinitive of unthematic vowel stems, as well as of the contract verbs, which otherwise follow the unthematic type (157), ends in *-ν*, not *-μεναι*, e.g. *δίδων, κέρνᾶν, ὄμνῶν, κάλην, στεφάνων, κατείρων* (*καθιεροῦν*). Once also aor. infin. *πρόστᾶν* (but usually *-μεναι*, as *θέμεναι, δόμεναι*).

4. For the thematic forms of the perfect infinitive in various dialects see 147.2.

5. For Euboean *τιθεῖν* etc., and even *εἶν* beside *εἶναι*, see 160.

156. The infinitives in *-σαι* and *-σθαι*. Thessalian (Larissa) has *ὀνγράψειν, δεδούσθαι, ἔσσεσθαι, πεπεύσθαι, ἐλέσθαι*, etc., with *-ει* from *-αι* (27), and *ν* added after the analogy of other infinitives. Boeot. *-σθη, -στη* with *η* from *αι* (26). For *στ = σθ*, see 85.1.

#### Unthematic Inflection of Contract Verbs

157. The *μ*-inflection of contract verbs, sometimes known as the Aeolic inflection, is characteristic of Lesbian, Thessalian, and Arcado-Cyprian, e.g. Lesb. *κάλημι* (Sappho), *κάλεντον, κατάγρεντον, εὐεργέντεσσι*, [ὄ]μονόεντες, *στοίχεις* (78), Thess. *ἐφάνγρενθειν = ἐφαιροῦνται, εὐεργετές* (78), *στραταγέντος* (but *ηλυδῶρέντος* in no. 33, and so perhaps always in Thessaliotis), Arc. *ποιένσι, ποέντω, ἀδικέντα, κένεσαν, ἱεροθυτές* (78), *ζαμιόντω, καταφρονῆναι*, Cypr. *κυμεῖναι*. *τελεσφορέντες* in an inscription of Cyrene is probably a relic of the pre-Doric (Achaean) element in Thera. *μ*-forms are also quoted as Boeotian by the grammarians, but the inscriptions show only the usual type (*στραταγίοντος* etc.).

*a.* The stem ends in a long vowel, which is regularly shortened before *ντ* (though also, with analogical *η*, Lesb. *κατοικίντων* in contrast to usual *εὐεργέντεσσι* etc., and *προνόηται, διασάφηται*, like Att. *δίζηνται*, in contrast to Thess. *ἐφάνγρενθειν*), but is otherwise retained throughout, e.g. Lesb. *αἴτηται, κάλησθαι, ἐπιμελήσθω, ζαμιώσθω, ποιήμενος, προαγρημένω*, Thess. *ἀπελευθερούσθαι, διεσαφειμένα*, Arc. *ἀδικήμενος, ζαμιώσθω* (no. 18.28, but reading uncertain). This type, then, follows the analogy of that seen in *ἔβλην, βλήτω, βλήμενος, δίζημαι*, etc. rather than that of *τίθημι, τίθεμεν, τιθέμενος*, with vowel-gradation. But even the latter sometimes shows an extension of the long vowel from the singular active, e.g. Lesb. [*προστί*]θησ[θον], *δίδωσθαι*, like Hom. *τιθήμεναι, τιθήμενος*.

*b.* The more limited extension of the *μ*-inflection to the optative of contract verbs, as in Att. *φιλοῖην, μισθοῖην*, etc., is occasionally found elsewhere. Ion. *ἀνωθεοῖη* beside *ποιοῖ*. El. *σινλαῖε, δαμοσιοῖ* (= *-οιη*) beside *δοκέοι, ποίεοι, ἐπὶοῖ*. Cf. also the infinitives El. *δαμοσιῶμεν*, Cret. *ζαμιῶμεν*.

#### Middle Participle in *-ειμενος*

158. The middle participle in *-ειμενος* (or *-ημενος*) from verbs in *-εω*, as if from *-ε-ειμενος* instead of *-ε-ομενος*, is characteristic of the

Northwest Greek dialects and Boeotian, e.g. Locr. *ἐγκαλείμενος*, Delph. *καλείμενος*, *ποιείμενος*, etc., Boeot. *δείμενος*, El. *κα(δ)δαλέμενος*. This is due to the analogy of forms which regularly had *ει* (or *η*) from *ε-ε*, as the infinitive *καλείσθαι*. Cf. Phoc. *ποιέονται* = *ποιούνται*, formed after *ποιείσθε*.

*a.* Lesb. *καλήμενος*, Arc. *ἀδικήμενος*, etc. do not belong here, but among the other *μ*-forms of these dialects. See 157 *a.*

### Type φιλήω, στεφανώω

159. Forms in *-ηω*, *-ωω*, with the long-vowel stem of the other tenses extended to the present, are found in various dialects, e.g. Lesb. *ἀδικήει*, Thess. *κατοικείουνθι* (3 pl. subj.), Delph. *στεφανώετω*, *δουλώηι*, Phoc. *κλαρώειν*, Boeot. *δαμιώεμεν*, *δαμιώοντες* (only in late inscriptions of Orchomenus, and probably due to Aetolian influence). Ther., Rhod., etc. *στεφανώηι*, Calymn. *ἀξιώηι* may be from *-ωει*, and so belong here, but contraction from *-οει* is also possible (cf. 25 *a.*).

### Transfer of *μ*-Verbs to the Type of Contract Verbs

160. The transfer of certain forms of *μ*-verbs to the inflection of contract verbs is found in various dialects, as Att. *ἐτίθει*, *ἐδίδου*, Delph. *ἀποκαθιστάοντες*, *διδέουσα*, but is most wide-spread in Ionic. With *τιθεῖ* etc. in Homer and Herodotus, compare *διδοῖ* (Miletus) and the Euboean infinitives *τιθεῖν*, *διδόυν*, *καθιστᾶν*, and even *εἶν* beside *εἶναι*.

### Some Other Interchanges in the Present System

161. 1. Verbs in *-εω* form their present in *-ειω* in Elean, as *φυγαδείην* = *φυγαδεύειν*, beside aor. *φυγαδεύαντι*, also (with *α* after *ρ*, 12 *a.*) *κατιαραίων* = *καθιερεύων*, beside aor. *κατιαραύσειε*, and *λατραι[όμενον]*, *λατρεῖόμενον* = *λατρηνόμενον*. So also *μαστεῖει* = *μαστεύει*, in an inscription of Dodona. This represents the normal phonetic development from *-εφιω*, the usual *-εω* being due to the influence of the other tenses.

2. Verbs in *-αω* show forms in *-εω* in various dialects, but, with few exceptions, only where the *ε* is followed by an *ο*-vowel, e.g.,

aside from literary examples (as Hom. *μενοίνεον*, Aem. *ὄρέων*, Theocr. *ὀρεῦσα*), Delph. *συλῆοι*, *συλέοντες* (but *συλήτω*), *ἐπιτιμέοντες*, *θωεόντων* (Att. *θῶαν*, Locr. *θῶιέστῳ*), Aetol. *νικεόντοις*, Rhod. *τιμοῦντες* and also *τιμῆιν* (Agrig.), El. *ἐνῆβέοι*, Cret. (with *ι* from *ε*, 9.A) *ἐβίῳν*, *ἐπαρίομενον*, *μοικίῳν* (*μοιχάω*). According to some this rests upon an actual phonetic change of *αο* to *εο*, the *αο* (*ω*) in Attic and elsewhere being a restoration due to leveling with the *αε* forms. But we may have to do simply with a transfer to the *-εω* type, which was mainly favored where it offered uncontracted forms (in most dialects *εο* was uncontracted until late, but *εε* contracted; in all forms like Rhod. *τιμοῦντες* the *ου* is an Attic substitution for *εο*).

a. Conversely Delph. *χρηόμαι* for usual *χρηέμαι* seen in Meg. *χρηείσθω*, El. *χρεῖσθαι*, Boeot. *χρειῖσθαι*, Att., Ion., Heracl. *χρήσθαι* (Att. *χρᾶσθαι* is late), Cret. *χρήθθαι*, Lac., Locr. *χρήσται*, Ion. *χρώμενος*, Rhod. *χρέύμενος*, Delph. *χρέίμενος* (158).

162. Among other, more individual, cases of variation in the present stem, may be mentioned:

1. *-ιζω* = *-οω*, especially in West Greek. Boeot., Phoc. *δουλίζω* (Delph. *δουλόω* intrans. = Att. *δουλεύω*), Delph., Thess. *ἀπελευθερίζω*, Delph., Rhod., Mess., Cret. *ὀρκίζω* (but also Ionic and Attic sometimes), Dor. *στεφανίζω* (*ἐστεφάνιζα* Ar. Eq. 1225).

2. *-αω* = *-οω*. Lesb. *ἀξιάω* (*ἀξιάσει*), Thess., Dor. *κοινάω*, Phoc. *σκανῆν* (also Att. *σκηῶν*) = *σκηνοῦν*, Heracl. *ἀράω* (*ἀράσοντι*) = *ἀρόω*. Cf. Cret. *ἄρατρον* = *ἄροτρον*.

3. *-οω*. Delph., Arg., Meg., Cret., Ther., Sicil. *σκευάω* = *σκευάζω*, Boeot. *πιθόω* = *πείθω*, Heracl. *πριόω* (subj. *πριῶι* from \**πριῶι*, 159) = *πρίω*.

4. *γέλαμι* = *γελάω*, in Epid. *διεγάλα*, *καταγελάμενος*. *ἔλαμι* = *ελάυνω*, in Coan *ελάντω*, Arg. *ποτελάτῳ*, Heracl. *ἐπελάσθω* (140.3 b). Locr. *ἀπελάδονται*, though it could be from *ελάω*, probably belongs here.

5. Boeot., Thess. *γίννμαι* = *γίνομαι*, with transfer to the *νν*-class.

6. Aetol., Lac., Cret. *ἀγνέω* = *ἄγω*, but mostly in the perfect, as Aetol. *ἀγνηκώς* etc. beside other tenses from *ἄγω*.



7. For Att. ζῶ, ζῆς from \*ζήω etc., most dialects have ζώω (Boeot., Cret. δῶω) as in Homer. These are from inherited by-forms of the root.

8. Cret. λαγαίω, *release* (cf. λήγω, λαγα-ρός), aor. λαγάσαι, like Hom. κεραίω (also Delph.), aor. κερά(σ)σαι (cf. 143), but also λαγάζω, aor. λαγάσσαι (cf. ἀπολάγαξις, like χρημάτιξις, 142 a).

9. Το πεύθομαι, ὠνέομαι, ἐλεύσομαι Cretan has the active forms πεύθω, *inform*, ὠνέω (ὄνέν, ὠνίοι), *sell*, ἐπελευσεῖ, *will bring* (cf. Hesych. ἐλευσίω · οἴσω), aor. ἐπέλευσαι, ἐπέλευσαν, etc.

10. Cret. δίομαι = διώκω, as sometimes in Homer.

11. Cypr. δυφάνω, δώκω = δίδωμι.

12. Arc. τείω = τίνω, formed to τείσω, ἔτεισα (cf. σείω, σείσω, etc.).

#### The Verb to be

163. 1. First singular present indicative. \*ἔσμι, whence Lesb. ἔμμι, Thess. ἐμμί, elsewhere εἰμί or ἦμί. See 76.

2. Third plural present indicative. \*έντί (cf. Skt. *santi*, Osc.-Umb. *sent*), whence, with substitution of ε̇ after the analogy of the other forms, West Greek έντί, Att.-Ion. εἰσί. See 61.1, 77.3.

3. Third singular imperfect. ἦς (from \*ἦσ-τ, cf. Ved. Skt. *ās*) is attested for various West Greek dialects (Aeacn., Corcyr., Delph., Epid., lit. Doric), Boeotian (παρεῖς), Arcadian, and Cyprian, and is probably the form in all dialects (for Loer. ε̇ν, see no. 55.9, note) except Attic-Ionic, where it was replaced by ἦν (Hom. ἦεν), the old third plural (from \*ἦσεν, cf. Skt. *āsan*).

4. Third plural imperfect. Most dialects had ἦν (see above, 3), examples of which are found in literary Doric, Delphian, and Locrian. For Boeot. παρεῖαν, Att.-Ion. ἦσαν, see 138.5.

5. Third singular imperative. ἔστω in most dialects. But late ἦτω, with ἦ of ἦν etc. after the analogy of e.g. στήτω to ἔστην. El. ἦστω, also with analogical η but with retention of σ.

6. Third plural imperative. Arg. ἔντω, Boeot. ἔνθω (139.2), Cret. ἔντων, formed from 3 pl. indic. έντί. Also thematic εόντω, εόντων, e.g. in Delphian. Ion. ἔστων, Attic ὄντων and late ἔστωσαν.

7. Present infinitive. The difference in the form of the ending (154) and also in the development of  $\sigma$  + nasal (76) explains the great variety of forms, Attic-Ionic  $\epsilonῖναι$  (also Eub.  $\epsilonῖν$ , 160), Arc.  $\etaῖναι$ , Lesb.  $\epsilonῖμεναι$ , Thess.  $\epsilonῖμεν$ , West Greek and Boeotian  $\epsilonῖμεν$  or  $\etaῖμεν$  (25), Rhod.  $\epsilonῖμειν$ , Cret.  $\etaῖμην$ .

8. Present participle.  $\epsilonῶν$  in most dialects, Att.  $\omegaῶν$ . But there are also unthematic forms, as Heracl.  $\epsilonὔντες$  (also quoted from Alman; from  $*\epsilonὔντες$  with  $\acute{\epsilon}$  as in  $\acute{\epsilon}ντί$ , above, 2), fem. Lesb., Epid.  $\epsilonῖσσα$  (also in some Doric writers; cf.  $\acute{\epsilon}σσία = οὐσία$  Plato Crat. 401c), Arc., Arg., Mess.  $\acute{\epsilon}ασσα$ , Cret.  $\acute{\iota}αττα$ ,  $\acute{\iota}αθθα$  (all from  $*\acute{\alpha}τια =$  Skt.  $satī$ , with the substitution or prefixing of  $\acute{\epsilon}$  after the analogy of the other forms).

a. This unthematic feminine formation in  $-ατια$  (from  $-nt-ιῶ$ ) is seen also in some forms quoted by Hesychius, namely  $\acute{\epsilon}κασσα$  ( $\acute{\alpha}\acute{\epsilon}κασσα$ ), Cret.  $\rho\acute{\epsilon}καθθα$  ( $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}καθθα$ ) =  $\acute{\epsilon}κοῦσα$ ,  $\acute{\iota}ασσα$  ( $\acute{\epsilon}\Pi\acute{\iota}ασσα$ ) =  $\acute{\iota}οῦσα$ .

9. Middle forms, as imperf.  $\etaῖμην$  etc., are late. Cf. 3 sg. subj.  $\etaῖται$  at Delphi, 3 pl. subj.  $\etaῖνται$  at Andania.

10. In a Cretan inscription of Dreros (no. 113) we find  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}λομαι = \acute{\epsilon}σομαι$ ,  $\sigmaυντ\acute{\epsilon}λεσθαι = \sigmaυν\acute{\epsilon}σεσθαι$ .

## WORD-FORMATION

### On the Form and Use of Certain Suffixes and Certain Peculiarities of Composition

164. 1. *-ηιος*<sup>1</sup> = Att. *-ειος*. Att. *-ειος* is in part derived from *-ηιος* (this again in part from *-ηφιος*, cf. Boeot. *Καρυκεῖφις*), which is retained in various dialects, e.g. Ion. *ἱερίον*, Delph. *ἱερίον*, Lesb. *ἱρήιον*, Ion., Cret. *οἰκίμος*, Ion., Lesb., Cret. *πρυτανήιον*, Ion., Cret. *ἀνδρήιος*, Ion. *βασιλῆιος*, *φαινικήια*, Delph. *παιδήια*. On the accentuation of these forms, see 37.2.

2. Adjectives of the type *χαρίεις* are from *-φεντ-* (Skt. *-vant-*). The feminine was originally *-φατῖα* (like Skt. *-vatī*, from the weak stem *-ϋnt-*; cf. *ἔασσα* 163.8), whence, with substitution of *ε* for *α* from the analogy of the forms in *-φεντ-*, arose *φεταιῖα*, this yielding *-(φ)εσσα* or *-(φ)εττα* (81). Cf. Boeot. *χαρίφειτταν*, Coreyr. *στονόφε(σ)σαν*, Pamph. *τιμάφε(σ)σα*. The genuine Attic forms have *πτ*, as *μελιτοῦττα* (Ar.), *Μυρρινοῦττα* (inser.), those with *σσ* being poetical and in origin Ionic. Most adjectives of this type are poetical only, except in substantive use especially the numerous names of places in *-όεις*, for which see also 44.4.

*a.* A relic of the weak stem *-φατ-* is seen in a few derivatives, as *Φλιάσιοι* (cf. *Φλιοῦς*) or *Ἀναγυράσιοι* (cf. *Ἀναγυροῦς*), from *-ο(φ)άτιοι* (with hyperaeresis of *ο*), in contrast to the usual *-όντιοι*, *-ούντιοι*, or *-ούσιοι*, from *-ορέντιοι*.

3. *-τις -σις*. See 61.3. For *-ξίς* see 142 *a*. We find *-σσις* instead of usual *-σις* in Arg. *ἀλιάσσιος*, Epiot. *στεγάσσιος*, Troez. *ἔρμάσσιος*, Boeot. *ἀγόρασσιν*, in which the first *σ* is due to the influence of forms like *στεγαστός*, *στέγασμα*.

---

<sup>1</sup> For convenience the form of the nominative is cited, rather than that of the stem.

4. *-σμος, -σμα*. In most words *σ* has replaced, by analogy, an earlier dental, which is sometimes preserved, as in Hom. ὀδμή = Att. ὀσμή. So for Att. θεσμός, θέσμιος, we find Dor. τεθμός, τέθμιος (Pindar; τεθμός also Delph., τέθμιον Boeot.), and Lac., Epid. θεθμός, Locr., El. θέθμιον (65). After the analogy of forms in *-σμα*, especially ψήφισμα, νόμισμα, arose Arg. γράσσμα = γράμμα. For Cret. ψάφιγμα, ψάφιμμα, see 142 a.

5. *-τηρ = -της (-τᾶς)*. As a productive suffix of nouns of agency the older *-τηρ* has been very largely displaced by *-της (-τᾶς)*, but most fully in Attic prose. As forms with *-τηρ* = usual *-της (-τᾶς)* are not infrequent in poetry, e.g. Hom. ἐθελοντήρ, Hes. ἀλλητήρ, so they occur also sometimes in the dialects, e.g. Locr., Pamph. δικαστήρ (but in most dialects δικαστᾶς, like Att.-Ion. δικαστής), Delph. βεβαιωτήρ, Coreyr. διορθωτήρ. Cf. also Cypr. ἰατήρ like Hom. ἰατήρ = usual ἰατρός.

6. *-ιος = -εος*. In adjectives of material Lesbian and Thessalian have *-ιος* (which is not from *-εος*; Boeot. *-ιος* may be *-ιος* or *-εος*), as Lesb. χρύσιος, χάλκιος, ἀργύριος, Thess. λίθιος (cf. Hom. λίθεος, but in most dialects λίθινος).

7. *-ην = -ων*. Hypocoristic proper names in *-ην* instead of the usual *-ων*, as Ἀρχήν, Τιμήν, are very frequent in the Corinthian colonies of Apollonia and Epidamnus, and are occasionally found elsewhere.

8. *-ωνδᾶς, -ονδᾶς*. Patronymics in *-ωνδᾶς*, as Ἐπαμεινώνδᾶς, are most common in Boeotian, but are not infrequent in Phocian and Euboean (*-ωνδης*), while elsewhere they are rare and probably imported. The parallel, but less common, *-ονδᾶς* is attested for Boeotian, Thessalian, Locrian, and Euboean.

9. Individual cases of dialectic variation in suffix are of course frequent. So, for example, Thess. λίθιος = λίθινος (cf. above, 6), Ion. νόμαιος, Locr. νόμιος = νόμιμος, Thess. ὀνάλα (but also ὀνάλουμα) = ἀνάλωμα, Boeot., Epir. ποθόδωμα (after ἀνάλωμα) = πρόσσδος, Thess. συνκλείς (stem *-κλη-τ-*, cf. προβλής etc.) = σύγκλητος ἐκκλησία, Cret. ἡμίνα = τὸ ἡμισυ (also Sicil. ἡμίνα, used, like Epid. ἡμίτεια, in the sense of ἡμίεκτον), Cret. θίνος (from \*θι-ινός formed

from *θείος* after the analogy of *ἀνθρώπ-ινος*), *ἔνθινος* = *θείος*, *ἔνθεος*, Att. *ἀδελφός* but *ἀδελφεός* in other dialects, Delph. *γάμελα* (cf. *γαμέτης*) = *γαμήλια*.

165. 1. *-τερος*. Noteworthy examples of the use of this suffix to denote contrasted relations (not merely those of degree as in the comparatives), as in *δεξιτερός*, *ἀριστερός*, are Arc. *ἀρρέντερος*, El. *ἐρσεναίτερος* (for *αι* cf. *γεραίτερος*, *παλαίτερος*), *θηλύτερος*.

2. *-ιδιος* forming adjectives from adverbs or adverbial phrases, as *αἰδίας*, *ἐπιθαλασσίδιος*. So El. *προσθίδιος* (*προστιζίων*), Cret. *ἐνδοθίδιος* (*ἐνδοθιδίαν δόλαν household slave*), Epid. *ἐνδοσθίδιος* (*ἐνδοσθίδια entrails*; so *ἐντοσθίδια* Arist., Hipp.), Cret. *ἐξαρχίδιος* = *ἐξ ἀρχῆς γιγνόμενος*.

3. *-τρον*. From words like *λύτρον means of release*, hence *ransom*, the suffix came to be used freely in words denoting reward or amount paid, as *νίκαστρον reward of victory*, Epid. *ἰατρα* *perquisites for healing*, Ion., Coan *τέλεστρα expenses of inauguration* (of the priest. Cf. Coan *τελέω inaugurate*), Cret. *κόμιστρα gifts* (more specific?), and, even from a numeral, Cret. *τρίτρα the three-fold amount*.

4. *-εων*, *-ων* in nouns denoting place, as *ἀνδρών* (Ion. *ἀνδρεών*, Pamph. *ἀ(ν)δριών*), *ἀμπελών*, *νεκρών*, *ὄρνιθών*. To this large class belong Heracl. *τοφιών* (*ι = ε*, 9.6) = *ταφεών burial-place*, *γαιών heap of earth* (cf. *γαιεών* from *Παλαεσα*), *βοών cow-shed*, Ion. *στεφών ridge*.

This class is not to be confused with nouns of agency in Ion. *-εών* but Dor. etc. *-ᾶων*, *-ᾶν*, as Ion. *ξυνεών*, Dor. *κοινᾶν*. See 41.4.

166. 1. Proper names in *-κλέᾱς*, instead of *-κλέης*, *-κλήης*, as *Ἴπποκλέας*, are most common in Thessalian, but also occur in Boeotian, Phocian, and Aetolian. *-κλέᾱς* is a modification of *-κλέης* under the influence of hypocoristics in *-εᾱς*.

2. *Διόζωτος* (i.e. *Διός-δοτος*, cf. *Διός-κουροι*) and *Θειόσδοτος*, *Θεόζωτος*, *Θιόζωτος* (formed after *Διός-δοτος*, cf. *θεόςδοτος* in Hesiod), instead of usual *Διόδοτος*, *Θεόδοτος*, are frequent in Boeotian, and Thessalian also has *Θεόζωτος*, *Θιόζωτος*, and *Θεόρδοτος* (60.4). Elsewhere such forms are rare and doubtless imported.

167. The interchange of different vowel stems in the first member of a compound, or before a derivative suffix, is sometimes dialectic. Thus Τιμοκλήης, Τιμοκράτης, etc. in most dialects, but Ion. Τιμηκλήης, Τιμηκράτης, Cnid. Τιμαῦκλήης, Rhod. Τιμαῦκράτης, Τιμαῦπολις, likewise Rhod. Τιμᾶναξ (\*Τιμᾶ-(φ)αναξ) instead of usual Τιμῶναξ (\*Τιμό-(φ)αναξ). Thess. ἕλωρός (*hulōréontos*) from \*ἕλο-φωρός, and so related to ἕληωρός from \*ἕλα-φωρός as ἕλοτόμος to ἕλατόμος.

Arc., Loer., Thess. οἰκιάτας (or φοικιάτας) from οἰκιά, for usual οἰκέτης from οἶκος (φοικεύς is the form used in Cretan, as sometimes in Homer). Ion. πολιήτης, Cret., Epid. πολιάτας (also Pindar), Cret. πολιᾶτεύω, Arc. πολιᾶτις, for usual πολίτης etc.; cf. Heracl. πολιᾶνόμος, Ion. πολιήοχος (Epic), Lae. πολιάχος (but Att. πολιοῦχος with -οῦχος from κληροῦχος etc.).

Late Att. ἱεράτεύω, Loer., Phoc. ἱερητεύω (also in some κοινή inscriptions), Lesb. ἱρητεύω, Cret., Cyren. ἱαριτεύω, Mess. ἱεριτεύω, Chalcid. ἱερωτεύω, ἱερωτεία (cf. Att. ἱερωσύνη).

Carpath. δαμέτας, like οἰκέτης, for usual δαμότας, δημότης, as conversely οἰκότης in an Attic inscription. So Cret. βίετος (cf. Astyp. Βίεττος) = βίοτος. Rhod. Ἴππέδαμος = Ἴππόδαμος, but Rhod. Ἄρχοκράτης = Ἄρχεκράτης, Cret. Μενοκράτης = Μενεκράτης, Meg. Ἀγόλαος = Ἀγέλαος.

After the analogy of names containing inherited *ι*-stems arose also forms like Ἀρχίλοχος, Ἀρχίδαμος, etc. (cf. ἀρχιτέκτων) in various dialects, Rhod. Μενίδαμος, El. Σαίκαρος, Coan, Nisyr., Mel. Δαίστρατος, Nisyr. Δαισθένης.

*a.* The well-known lengthening of the initial vowel of the second member of compounds, as in ἀνόνημος, πανήγυρις, is seen in Ion. ἀνηρίθεντος = Att. ἀνερίθεντος. To the analogy of forms like ἐπάκοος, ἐπήκοος, which are of the same kind, is due the ἐπᾶ- of Cret. ἐπᾶβολά *shave* (cf. Hesych. ἐπηβολή· μέρος) and Hom. ἐπήβολος. Cf. κατηβολή in Euripides.

168. Use of a patronymic adjective instead of the genitive singular of the father's name. Though occasionally found in literature, as in Hom. Τελαμώνιος Αἴας, this is the regular practice in prose

only in the three Aeolic dialects. Thus Lesb. Μέλανχρος Πιθώνειος, Ἄρχιππα Ἀθανάεια, Thess. Σύχουν Ἀντιγόνηος, Νικόλαος Ἀγείσσιος, Boeot. Θιόπομπος Ὀλυμπίχιος, Ἑρμῆιος Νικιῆος.

a. When the father's name is itself a patronymic form in -δας or -ιος, the genitive is regularly employed in Boeotian; so also in early Thessalian, but later the adjective forms like Ἐπικρατίδαιος, Τιμονίδαιος are usual.

b. Under κοινή influence the use of the adjective was given up in favor of the ordinary genitive construction. Thus in Boeotian the genitive is usual after about 250 B. C. and occasionally found earlier. There is some evidence that the Plataeans adopted the Attic usage at an early date. See no. 42.

c. There are also examples in Thessalian and Boeotian of adjectives in agreement with appellatives, in place of a genitive of possession. Thess. Πολυξεναία ἔμμι (sc. ἃ στάλλα), etc. See the following.

d. A genitive may be used in apposition to that implied by the adjective, as in Hom. Γοργείη κεφαλὴ δεινοῖο πελώρον. Boeot. Κα(λ)λιαία ἔμμι (sc. ἃ κύλιξ) τῷ Κέντρονος, Γοργίνιος ἔμμι ὁ κότυλος καλός κ[αλ]ῶ, Lesb. σ[τάλλ]α ἔμμι τῷ Σθενεΐαι ἔμμι τῷ Νικιαΐῳ (dat.) τῷ Γανκίῳ (gen.) *the son of Nicias, the son of Gaius*, where Γανκίῳ is also a patronymic adjective, but in apposition with the genitive implied in Νικιαΐῳ.

## SYNTAX

169. Although the syntax of the dialects deserves fuller investigation than it has received, yet syntactical differences between the dialects are much less striking than those of phonology and inflection. To a considerable extent they consist merely in the conservation in some dialects of early forms of expression which have become rare or obsolete in literary Greek, and in a less strict formalization of usage. Some peculiarities have already been mentioned in connection with the forms, e.g. in the use of certain pronouns (121-131), adverbs and conjunctions (132-134), and in the meaning and construction of prepositions (136). It is necessary to add here only a few comments on certain uses of the cases and the moods. Some other, more isolated, peculiarities are observed in the notes to the inscriptions.

### CASES

#### The Genitive

170. Genitive of Time. The genitive of the 'time within which' is especially frequent in the early Cretan inscriptions, although *ἐν* with the dative is already the more usual expression. In both cases the article is used, while in late inscriptions we find only *ἐν* with the dative and without the article. Cf. Law-Code, I.25 *λαγῶσαι τᾶν πέντ' ἀμερᾶν release within five days*, but I.6 *ἐν ταῖς τρισὶ ἀμέραις*. So in Loerian, but without the article, *τριῶν μὲνῶν* beside *ἐν τριάροντ' ἀμέραις*, as also in early Attic inscriptions.

Aside from the adverbial phrases *νυκτός* etc., the use of the genitive of time is most persistent in dating, as *μηνὸς ἐβδόμου* etc., the usual expression in most dialects. More noteworthy is the phrase *καὶ πολέμου (-ω) καὶ εἰρήνης (-ας)* which is common in the proxeny decrees of various dialects, though eventually replaced in many by *ἐν πολέμῳ κτλ.*



The genitive of time is used distributively in various dialects, as also in Attic, e.g. τᾶς ἀμέρας or τᾶς ἀμέρας φεκάστας *daily*, beside κατ' ἀμέραν.

171. Genitive of the Matter involved, in legal phraseology. Although the genitive of the charge or penalty is common to all dialects, the genitive is nowhere else used so freely as in Cretan to denote the matter involved, e.g. καταδικασάτῳ τῷ ἐλεύθερῳ δέκα στατῆραν, τῷ δόλῳ πέντε *shall condemn him to a fine of ten staters in the case of a freeman, five staters in the case of a slave*, τῷ δὲ κρόνῳ κρίνεν *decide us to the time*, αἱ φεκάστῳ ἔγραπται *us is prescribed for each case*.

#### The Dative

172. The adnominal dative is more common than in literary Greek, and is especially frequent in the introduction to inscriptions or their separate sections, e.g. El. ἀ φράτρα τοῖς φαλείοις, Ioc. τὸ τέθμιον τοῖς Ηυποκναμιδίοις Λορροῖς, Rhoc. ὁμολογία τᾷ πόλει Σπειρίων καὶ τᾷ πόλει Μεδεωνίων, Boeot. διαγραφὰ Νικαρέτη, Att. ἀπαρχῆ τὰθῆναίαι, γραμματεὺς τῆι βουλῆι καὶ τῶι δάμωι.

For the dative instead of the genitive construction with various prepositions in Arcado-Cyprian, see 136.1.

#### The Accusative

173. A noteworthy accusative absolute construction is seen in Arc. εἰ μὲ παρηταξαμένος τὸς πεντέκοντα ἔ τὸς τριακοσίος *unless the Fifty or the Three Hundred approve*. This is an extension from instances where the participle agrees with the accusative of a preceding clause, as Arc. μὲ νέμεν μέτε ξένον μέτε φαστόν, εἰ μὲ ἐπὶ θοίαν ήίκοντα. Cf. also Arc. κατὰπερ τὸς ἐπισυνισταμένος . . . γεγραπτοι *as is prescribed in the case of those who conspire*.

### THE MOODS

#### The Subjunctive

174. The subjunctive without ἄν or κα in conditional, relative, and temporal clauses, where the particle is regularly employed in

Attic prose, though frequently omitted in Homer and sometimes elsewhere (Kühner-Gerth II, pp. 426, 449, 474), is attested for several dialects, though always as the less common construction. Locr. αἰ δειλῆτ' ἀνχῶρεῖν, αἶ τις ἀνχῶρέει (no. 55.7,26; ten examples with κα in the same inscription), Arc. εἰ δέ τις ἐπιθυιάνῃ (Cotilium), and so, probably, Arc. εἰκ ἐπὶ δῶμα πῦρ ἐποίησῃ (no. 17.21) in contrast to usual εἰκ ἄν (see 134.2), Cypri. ὁ ἐξορύξῃ, οἶ . . . ἴοσι (no. 19.25,31), Cret. θυγατρὶ ἔ̄ διδοῖ when one gives it to the daughter (Law-Code VI.1). Examples are not infrequent in later Locrian, Phocian, and Delphian inscriptions.

### The Optative

175. In Elean the optative with κα is the usual form of prescriptions, e.g. *συνμαχία κ' ἕα ἑκατὸν φέτεα let there be alliance for a hundred years*, *ζέκα μναίς κα ἀποτίνοι φέκαστος let each pay a fine of ten minae*. Similarly in Cyprian, but without κε, e.g. *δώκοι νυ βασιλεύς the king shall give*.

The subjunctive without κα is used in the same sense in a late Elean inscription (no. 61.32,36).

176. 1. The optative in conditional clauses survives in several dialects, although, except in Elean, it is much less frequent than the subjunctive, and indeed is almost wholly eliminated in favor of the subjunctive in Attic-Ionic inscriptions, and in Lesbian, Thessalian, Boeotian, Cyprian, Heraclian, Theran, Coan, Rhodian,—in fact in the majority of dialects. Where the optative survives, it is sometimes used with a still recognizable differentiation from the subjunctive, but oftener without such. In the Gortynian Law-Code, which offers the fullest material, there are in conditional clauses about 50 optatives to about 80 subjunctives. Some of these occur where the contingency is obviously one more remotely anticipated (e.g. VII.9, *but if there should not be any free persons*, as contemplated in the preceding subjunctive clauses; I.11, *but if one should deny*), others as mere variants of the subjunctive for parallel or even identical contingencies (e.g. opt. IX.18 = subj. VI.25). In

Locrian, no. 56 A has the optative only (cf. also the relative clause *ρότι συλλάσαι*), whereas no. 56 B and no. 55 have the subjunctive only. In Delphian, no. 51 has the subjunctive usually, but *αἰ δ' ἐφιορκέοιμι* A 17, in an oath, where Attic also would have the optative, also *αἰ δ' ἐφιορκέοι* C 6 (here indirect discourse), and *αἰ δέ τι τούτων παρβάλλοιτο* C 25, C 50, D 17; and in the numerous Phocian and Delphian manumission decrees the optative is of very frequent occurrence. The optative, beside the subjunctive, occurs also in Coreyraean, Achaean, and in the Northwest Greek *κοινή* (e.g. no. 62). In Argolic, the archaic nos. 76 and 78 have the optative only, and this occurs in some of the later inscriptions (but in no. 84 the optatives are in indirect discourse). In Arcadian, nos. 16 and 17 have the subjunctive only, but in no. 18 there are some examples of the optative. Even in the same clause the alternation of subjunctive and optative is not infrequent, e.g. Delph. *εἰ δέ κα μὴ ποιῆ ἢ μὴ παραμένει* or *εἰ δὲ μὴ ποιέοι ἢ μὴ παραμένει*. See also no. 18.6, note.

2. In relative and temporal clauses of future time, the predominance of the subjunctive is even more marked. Noteworthy is the Teian curse, no. 3, where *ὄστις* with the optative is used in the curse proper, ll. 1-34, while in the postscript warning against harming the stele on which the curse is inscribed, ll. 35-40, we find *ὄς ἄν* with the subjunctive. There are a few examples of the optative in Cretan (Law-Code IV.14, and a few others), Locrian (see above), Delphian, and elsewhere (see 177).

3. But in Elean the optative is uniformly employed in conditional, relative, and temporal clauses. For examples in conditional and relative clauses, see nos. 57-59. In the later no. 60 the subjunctive also occurs, but with future perfect force.

4. In final clauses the optative occurs, e.g. Heracl. Tab. I.53 ff. *ἐστάσαμεν . . . ἀνχωρίζαντες . . . , ἥως μὴ καταλυμακωθῆς ἀδηλωθείη*, Lesb. no. 22.13 ff. *ἐπιμέλεσθαι . . . , κατάγρεντον . . . , ὥς κε . . . ἐμμένειεν*. But it is very rare, and most dialects have only the subjunctive with or without *ἄν* (*κα, κε*), or sometimes the future indicative.

177. There are some examples of *κα* with the optative in conditional clauses, etc., as sometimes in Homer (Kühner-Gerth II, pp. 482, 453), e.g. Loer. *αἰ κ' ἀδίκῳσ συλῶι* (no. 56.1), Cret. *αἶ κα . . . μὴ νυνατὸς εἶη*, Epid. *αἶ κα ὑγιῆ νιν ποιῆσαι* (no. 84.60), Delph. *εἰ δέ [τίς] κα ἐφάπτοιτο, ἐπεὶ κά τι πάθοι*, Corcyr. *ἀφ' οὗ κ' ἀρχὰ γένοιτο*, Ach. *ἔστε κα ἀποδοῖεν*.

#### The Imperative and the Infinitive

178. Both the imperative and the infinitive are freely used in prescriptions, often side by side in the same inscription. In general the infinitive is more frequent in early, the imperative in later, inscriptions. For the Elean use of the optative with the same force, see 175.

#### WORD ORDER

179. A peculiarity of word order which is worthy of mention is the position of *τις* before *κα* in the phrase *αἶ τις κα*, *αἶ δέ τις κα*. This is the regular order in the West Greek dialects, as contrasted not only with Att.-Ion. *ἐάν τις*, *ἦν τις*, but with Arc. *εἰ δ' ἄν τις*, Cyp. *ἔ κέ σις*, Lesb. *αἶ κέ τις*, Thess. *αἶ (μ)ά κέ κις*, Boeot. *ἦ δέ κα τις*. Boeotian has also, though less frequently, the West Greek order *ἦ τις κα*.

## SUMMARIES OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SEVERAL GROUPS AND DIALECTS

**180.** The following summaries, while not exhaustive, are intended to call attention to the most important characteristics of each group and dialect. These are indicated in the briefest manner, sometimes by a mere example, sufficient to identify, but not always to define, the phenomenon in question, and these brief indications are always to be interpreted in the light of the sections to which reference is made in each case. Of peculiarities in vocabulary only some few of the most striking are mentioned.<sup>1</sup>

To avoid needless repetition, many phenomena which are peculiar from the standpoint of Attic or Attic-Ionic, but are common to all or most of the other dialects, are usually omitted, e.g.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Original $\bar{a}$ unchanged. <b>8</b>  | 11. $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\omega}\nu = \acute{\omega}\nu$ . <b>163.9</b>  |
| 2. $\bar{a}$ from $\bar{a}\omega$ , $\bar{a}\omega$ . <b>41.4</b>  | 12. $a\acute{\iota} = \epsilon\acute{\iota}$ . <b>134.1</b>   |
| 3. $\eta$ from $a\epsilon$ . <b>41.1</b>   | 13. $\acute{\alpha}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ . <b>13 a</b>                               |
| 4. Absence of $\nu$ -movable. <b>102</b>   | 14. $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha = \acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha$ . <b>11</b>  |
| 5. Apocope of prepositions. <b>95</b>  | 15. $\gamma\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota = \gamma\acute{\iota}\gamma\iota\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . <b>86.7</b>                            |
| 6. $\pi\acute{o}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ , $\pi\acute{o}\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. <b>109.1</b>   | 16. $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\omicron\mu\alpha\iota = \delta\acute{\epsilon}\chi\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . <b>66</b>                               |
| 7. $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ , $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma$ , acc. $\acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ , $\acute{\upsilon}\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ =<br>$\acute{\eta}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\iota\varsigma$ etc. <b>119.2,5</b> | 17. $\acute{\omicron}\nu\nu\mu\alpha = \acute{\omicron}\nu\omicron\mu\alpha$ . <b>22 b</b>  |
| 8. Infin. $-\mu\epsilon\nu$ . <b>154.3</b>   | 18. $\delta\alpha\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\rho\gamma\acute{o}\varsigma = \delta\eta\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\rho\gamma\acute{o}\varsigma$ . <b>44.4</b> |
| 9. 3 pl. $\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\nu$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\omicron\nu$ , etc. <b>138.5</b>   | 19. $\acute{\eta}\nu\epsilon\iota\kappa\alpha$ , $\acute{\eta}\nu\iota\kappa\alpha = \acute{\eta}\nu\epsilon\gamma\kappa\alpha$ . <b>144 a</b>        |
| 10. $\acute{\eta}\varsigma = \acute{\eta}\nu$ . <b>163.3</b>   | 20. $\pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha = \kappa\tau\acute{\eta}\mu\alpha$ . <b>49.5 a</b>  |
|  | 21. $\acute{\iota}\kappa\omega = \acute{\eta}\kappa\omega$ . Glossary   |

### EAST GREEK

#### ATTIC-IONIC

**181.** Important characteristics of Attic-Ionic (1-7 specific Att.-Ion., 8-9 in common with Arc., 10 with Arc.-Cyp.):

---

<sup>1</sup> An exhaustive list of peculiarities would also include proper names which are peculiar to, or especially frequent in, a given dialect.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. $\eta$ from $\bar{a}$ . 8  | 6. $\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\sigma\alpha\nu$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\omicron\sigma\alpha\nu$ , etc. 138.5 |
| 2. Quantitative metathesis ( $\lambda\epsilon\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ etc.). 41.4, 43                                       | 7. $\eta\nu$ 3 sg. imperf. of $\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\iota}$ . 163.3                                     |
| 3. $\nu$ -movable. 102  | 8. Conjunction $\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ . 134.1  |
| 4. $\eta\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , acc. $-\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\varsigma$ , $-\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ . 119.2,5 | 9. Particle $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . 134.2   |
| 5. $\pi\omicron\upsilon$ , $\acute{\omicron}\pi\omicron\upsilon$ , etc. 132.1   | 10. Infin. $-\nu\alpha\iota$ . 154.1  |
|   | 11. Very early loss of $\phi$ . 50  |

### Ionic

182. The chief characteristics of Ionic, as compared with Attic, are as follows. Some few of these are Ionic only (notably 1, also 8, 9, 14, 20, 22), but most are common to various other dialects, some indeed to all except Attic, being repeated here from 180 to bring out the contrast with Attic more fully. A few peculiarities which are not general Ionic, but are common to all branches except West Ionic, are included.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. $\eta$ from $\bar{a}$ even after $\epsilon$ , $\iota$ , $\rho$ . 8  | 14. 3 pl. $\tau\iota\theta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$ etc. 139.2   |
| 2. $\epsilon\alpha$ , $\epsilon\omicron$ , $\epsilon\omega$ , $\epsilon\omicron\iota$ usually uncontracted. 42.1,5,6   | 15. $\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ = Att. $\acute{\omega}\nu$ . 163.8  |
| 3. $\epsilon\nu = \epsilon\omicron$ , from IV cent. on. 42.5   | 16. Suffix $-\eta\omicron\varsigma$ = Att. $-\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$ . 164.1  |
| 4. Crasis of $\omicron$ , $\bar{\omicron}$ ( $\omicron\nu$ ), $\omega$ , + $a = \omega$ , as $\tau\acute{\omega}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ = Att. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\gamma\acute{\omega}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . 94.1 | 17. $\beta\acute{\omicron}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota = \beta\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . 75 b  |
| 5. $\xi\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ , $\kappa\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\acute{\rho}\eta$ , etc. 54 with $a$  | 18. $\acute{\iota}\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ( $\acute{\iota}\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ) beside $\acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . 13.1  |
| 6. $\sigma\sigma$ = Att. $\tau\tau$ . 81   | 19. $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\zeta\omega\nu$ = Att. $\mu\epsilon\acute{\iota}\zeta\omega\nu$ . 113.1   |
| 7. $\rho\sigma$ = Att. $\rho\rho$ . 80   | 20. $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\nu\nu\mu\iota$ = Att. $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa\nu\nu\mu\iota$ . 49.1  |
| 8. $\eta\nu$ = Att. $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . 134.1 b  | 21. $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ = Att. $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . 125.1  |
| 9. $\bar{a}$ -stems, gen. sg. m. $-\epsilon\omega$ , $-\omega$ , gen. pl. $-\epsilon\omega\nu$ , $-\acute{\omega}\nu$ , dat. pl. $-\eta\iota\sigma\iota(\nu)$ . 41.4, 104.7  | 22. $\xi\nu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ = Att. $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . 135.7  |
| 10. $\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ , $\pi\acute{\omicron}\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. 109.1,2   | 23. $\kappa\alpha\rho\tau\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ = Att. $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , in meaning = $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\rho\iota\omicron\varsigma$ . 49.2 a, Glossary |
| 11. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma$ , $-\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. 111.3   | 24. $\delta\eta\mu\iota\omicron\rho\gamma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ = Att. $-\omicron\upsilon\rho\gamma\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . 44.4  |
| 12. $-\kappa\lambda\eta\varsigma$ , $-\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$ . 108.1 a  | 25. $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha$ ( $\acute{\iota}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha$ ) = Att. $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha$ . 11   |
| 13. $\mu\iota$ -verbs inflected like contracts, as $\tau\iota\theta\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ , $\tau\iota\theta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu$ . 160  | 26. $\eta\grave{\nu}\epsilon\iota\kappa\alpha$ , $\eta\grave{\nu}\iota\kappa\alpha$ = Att. $\eta\grave{\nu}\epsilon\gamma\kappa\alpha$ . 144 a  |
|  | 27. $\acute{\iota}\theta\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma$ = Att. $\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\theta\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma$ . Glossary  |

**183.** East Ionic is further characterized by :

1. Psilosis. **57.** 2. *ao, eo = av, ev* from fourth century on. **33.**
3. Short-vowel subj. of  $\sigma$ -aorist. **150.**

**184.** Chian. The dialect of Chios contains a few special characteristics, which are of Aeolic origin :

1. 3  $\rho$ l. *λάβωισιν, πρήξοισιν*, etc., with *ισ* from *νσ*. **77.3.**
2. Inflected cardinals, *δέκων, πεντηκόντων*, etc. **116.**

Note also *γεγωνέω* call aloud, as in Homer.

*a.* The Aeolic doubling of nasals (**73 ff.**) is seen in the names of the mountain *Πελινναῖον* in Chios and the promontory *Ἄργεννον* opposite Chios, also in the personal name *Φανόθεμης* in an inscription of Erythrae. Likewise Aeolic is the Phocaeen *Ζιονύ(στος)*. **19.1.** All these features are relics of a time when the line between the Aeolic and the Ionic colonies was farther south than in the historical period.

**185.** Central Ionic differs from East Ionic in the absence of psilosis, etc. (**183**). Note also the restricted use of  $\eta$ , i.e. only =  $\eta$  from  $\bar{a}$ , in the early inscriptions of some of the islands. **4.6.**

**186.** West Ionic, or Euboean, differs from the other divisions of Ionic as follows :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <math>\tau\tau</math> as in Attic, not <math>\sigma\sigma</math>. <b>81</b></li> <li>2. <math>\rho\rho</math> as in Attic, not <math>\rho\sigma</math>. <b>80</b></li> <li>3. <i>ξένος</i> etc. as in Attic, not <i>ξεῖνος</i>. <b>54</b></li> <li>4. <i>-ει, -οι</i> from <i>-ηι, -ωι</i> (in Eretria about 400 B.C.). <b>39 a</b></li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>5. <i>τοῦτα, τούτῃ, ἐντοῦθα = ταῦτα, ταύτῃ, ἐνταῦθα</i>. <b>124</b></li> <li>6. <i>-κλέης</i>, gen. <i>-κλέω</i>. <b>108.1 a</b></li> <li>7. Proper names in <i>-ις</i>, gen. <i>-ιδος</i>, as often in Attic (East and Central Ion. <i>-ιος</i>). <b>109.5</b></li> <li>8. <i>εἶν</i> beside <i>εἶναι</i>. <b>160</b></li> </ol> |
|--|--|

**187.** Eretrian. In addition to the other Euboean peculiarities, the dialect of Eretria, seen in inscriptions of Eretria and Oropus, is specifically characterized by the rhotacism of intervocalic  $\sigma$ , as *ἔχουριν = ἔχουσιν*, **60.3.** The use of *ἄν* (Oropus), *εἰάν* (Eretria) is due to Attic influence.

**188.** Attic influence. Ionic was the first of all dialects to yield to Attic influence, and after the fifth century there are few inscriptions that are wholly free from Attic forms. See **277.**

ARCADO-CYPRIAN<sup>1</sup>189. Special characteristics of Arcado-Cyprian:<sup>2</sup>

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>ίν</i> = <i>έν</i> . 10                                    | 5. <i>σις</i> , <i>σις</i> = <i>τις</i> (but Arc. usually <i>τις</i> ). 68.3 |
| 2. Gen. sg. - <i>αν</i> . 22                                     | 6. <i>δνν</i> = <i>δδε</i> . 123   |
| 3. <i>πός</i> = <i>πρός</i> . 135.6                              | 7. Dat. with <i>ἀπό</i> , <i>ἐξ</i> , etc. 136                               |
| 4. <i>κάς</i> = <i>καί</i> (but Arc. usually <i>καί</i> ). 134.3 | 8. - <i>κρέτης</i> = - <i>κράτης</i> . 49.2                                  |

190. Characteristics common to Arcado-Cyprian and various other dialects (1 Att.-Ion., 2 Ion., 3-6 Aeol., 7 N.W.Gr.):<sup>1</sup>

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Infin. in - <i>ναι</i> . 154.1                            | 9. <i>ές</i> = <i>έξ</i> before cons. (but Cyp. also <i>έξ</i> ). 100                   |
| 2. <i>βόλομαι</i> = <i>βούλομαι</i> . 75 b                   | 10. Masc. <i>σ</i> -stems, acc. sg. - <i>ην</i> (Arc. also voc. sg. - <i>η</i> ). 108.2 |
| 3. <i>ἀπύ</i> = <i>ἀπό</i> . 22                              | 11. <i>ιέρης</i> = <i>ιερεύς</i> , etc. (but usual only in Arc.). 111.4                 |
| 4. <i>όν</i> ( <i>ίν</i> ) = <i>ανά</i> . 6, 22              | 12. Subj. - <i>ης</i> , - <i>η</i> . 149  |
| 5. <i>ορ</i> = <i>αρ</i> . 5                                 | 13. Article as relative. 126  |
| 6. <i>μ</i> -inflect. of contract vbs. 157                   |   |
| 7. <i>έν</i> ( <i>ίν</i> ) = <i>είς</i> . 135.4              |   |
| 8. <i>η</i> , <i>ω</i> = spurious <i>ει</i> , <i>ου</i> . 25 |   |

191. Noteworthy is the considerable number of words or meanings which are otherwise known only, or with rare exceptions, as poetical, mainly Homeric. Some of the most striking examples are:

1) In Arcadian and Cyprian. *αἶσα share* (also Lac.), *οἶ(φ)ος alone*, *εὐχολά prayer or imprecation*.

2) In Arcadian. *δέαμαι, ἀπύω summon, κέλευθος road, δῶμα temple, ἀμαρ* (but see no. 16.21, note).

3) In Cyprian. *φάναξ, ἀνώγω, αὐτάρ, ἔλος meadow, ἰγατήρ, κασίγνητος* (also Lesb.; possibly Thess. *κατίγν[ειτος]*), *χραύομαι border on* (Hom. *χραύω graze*), *ιδέ, νν* (also Boeot. 134.5).

<sup>1</sup> Several of the characteristics cited below under the head of Arcadian or of Cyprian, for which corresponding forms are lacking or ambiguous in the other dialect, probably are also Arcado-Cyprian. See also 199.

<sup>2</sup> In this and similar captions "special" is not to be taken too rigorously. Some few peculiarities of which occasional examples are found elsewhere are included, e. g., in this section, *ίν* = *έν*, which is regularly found only in Arcado-Cyprian, but of which there are a few examples elsewhere.



## Arcadian

**192.** Arcado-Cyprian characteristics. See 189–191.

**193.** In common with various other dialects (1, 2 Att.-Ion., 3, 4 Lesb., 5 Aeol., 6, 14, 15 West Greek):

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Conjunction <i>εἰ</i> . 134.1                              | 12. Infin. <i>-εν</i> . 153.2   |
| 2. Particle <i>ἄν</i> . 134.2                                 | 13. 3 pl. imv. <i>-ντω</i> . 140.3 <i>a</i>   |
| 3. <i>δέκοτος</i> = <i>δέκατος</i> . 6                        | 14. <i>ἤμισσος</i> = <i>ἤμισυς</i> (but also the latter). 61.6  |
| 4. Pass. infin. <i>-ην</i> . 155.2                            | 15. <i>ὀδελός</i> = <i>ὀβολός</i> . 49.3  |
| 5. <i>πεδά</i> ( <i>πέ</i> ) = <i>μετά</i> . 135.5            | 16. <i>μέστ'</i> <i>until</i> . 132.9   |
| 6. <i>παρετάξωνσι</i> etc. 142                                | 17. Peculiarities in the use of the spiritus asper. 58 <i>a, d</i>  |
| 7. <i>ρρ</i> = <i>ρσ</i> . 80                                 | 18. <i>ϕ</i> in early inser. initially and after cons., but lost between vowels; initially till about 300 B.C. 52, 53, 54 |
| 8. <i>πάνσα</i> etc. 77.3                                     |   |
| 9. Acc. pl. <i>-ος</i> , nom. sg. part. <i>ιεροθυτές</i> . 78 |   |
| 10. Dat. sg. <i>-οι</i> . 106.2                               |   |
| 11. Subj. <i>δέᾱτοι</i> etc. 151.1                            |   |

**194.** Special Arcadian:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Gen. sg. fem. <i>-ᾶν</i> (Tegea). 104.2                        | 7. <i>κατύ</i> = <i>κατά</i> . 22, 95              |
| 2. 3 pl. <i>-νσι</i> . 77.3                                       | 8. <i>πλός</i> = <i>πλέον</i> . 113.2              |
| 3. 3 sg. mid. <i>-τοι</i> = <i>-ται</i> . 139.1                   | 9. <i>εἰκ ἄν</i> . 134.2 <i>a</i>                  |
| 4. <i>δέκο</i> , <i>ηεκοτόν</i> = <i>δέκα</i> , <i>έκατόν</i> . 6 | 10. <i>ἀπυδόας</i> = <i>ἀποδούς</i> . 144          |
| 5. Numerals in <i>-κάσιοι</i> = <i>-κόσιοι</i> . 117.2            | 11. <i>δέλλω</i> = <i>βάλλω</i> . 68.1             |
| 6. <i>ὄνι</i> = <i>ὄδε</i> . 123                                  | 12. <i>Ποσοιδάν</i> = <i>Ποσειδών</i> . 49.1, 61.5 |

**195.** External influence in the dialect. The fact that *κάς* and *σῆς*, agreeing with Cyprian, are found only in one early inscription (no. 16), while all others have *καί* and *τις*, is probably due to external influence, though not specifically Attic. See 275. The Tegean building inscription (no. 18) of the third century shows some few Attic *κοινή* forms, as *πλέον* instead of *πλός*, once gen. sg. *-ου*, etc. From the latter part of the third century on, when the chief Arcadian cities belonged to the Achaean, and for a time to the Aetolian, League, the language employed in most of the inscriptions is neither

Arcadian nor Attic *κοινή*, but the Doric, or in part Northwest Greek, *κοινή*. See 279. But the decree of Megalopolis (Ditt. Syll. 258) of about 200 B.C., though showing a remarkable mixture of forms, is mainly in the native dialect.

### Cyprian

196. Arcado-Cyprian characteristics. See 189-191.

197. In common with various other dialects:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. $\iota$ from $\epsilon$ before vowels. 9.3  | 7. Dat. sg. $-\bar{o}$ , $-\bar{a}$ beside $-\bar{o}\iota$ , $-\bar{a}\iota$ . 38  |
| 2. Glide sound after $\iota$ expressed,<br>as $\dot{\iota}\alpha\tau\hat{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\nu$ . 56      | 8. Acc. sg. $\dot{\iota}\alpha\tau\hat{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\nu$ etc. 107.1  |
| 3. $\alpha\dot{\iota}\lambda\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\omicron\varsigma$ . 74 b      | 9. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma$ , $-\hat{\epsilon}\acute{\rho}\omicron\varsigma$ . 111.1 |
| 4. Psilosis. 57  | 10. 3 pl. $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\epsilon}\theta\iota\lambda\alpha\nu$ . 138.5  |
| 5. $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota^1 = \tau\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ . 68.1,2 | 11. $\kappa\epsilon = \acute{\alpha}\nu$ . 134.2   |
| 6. Occasional omission of intervoc. and final $\sigma$ . 59.4  | 12. $\rho$ in all positions. 52-55   |

198. Special Cyprian:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Gen. sg. $-\bar{o}\nu$ . 106.1                                | 6. $\pi\alpha\iota$ <i>indeed</i> . 132.5   |
| 2. $\pi\tau\acute{o}\lambda\iota\mu\iota$ etc. 109.4             | 7. $\bar{\epsilon} = \epsilon\acute{\iota}$ . 134.1   |
| 3. 3 sg. mid. $-\tau\nu = -\tau\omicron$ . 22                    | 8. $\delta\nu\acute{\rho}\alpha\nu\omega$ , $\delta\acute{\omega}\kappa\omega = \delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omega\mu\iota$ . 162.11 |
| 4. $\zeta\hat{a} = \gamma\hat{a}$ , etc. 62.4                    | 9. $\rho\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha$ , $\rho\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\alpha}\omega$ . 55                 |
| 5. $\acute{\upsilon} = \acute{\epsilon}\pi\acute{\iota}$ . 135.8 |   |

199. It is uncertain whether the infinitive should be transcribed with  $-\epsilon\nu$  or  $-\bar{\epsilon}\nu$ , the accusative plural with  $-\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $-\bar{o}\varsigma$ , or  $-\omicron(\nu)\varsigma$ . In the absence of any evidence to the contrary, we assume  $-\epsilon\nu$  and  $-\omicron\varsigma$  in agreement with Arcadian. But the dative singular is to be transcribed  $-\bar{o}\iota$ , in spite of Arc.  $-\omicron\iota$ , on account of the frequent omission of the final  $\iota$  (38); and the third plural ending is transcribed with  $-\sigma\iota$ , not  $-(\nu)\sigma\iota$ , in spite of Arc.  $-\nu\sigma\iota$ , on account of  $\phi\rho\nu\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\iota$  (59.4).

200. All dialectic inscriptions are in the Cyprian syllabary. The inscriptions in the Greek alphabet, beginning with the Macedonian period, are all in the *κοινή*.

<sup>1</sup> Given under this head because of the agreement with Thessalian and Boeotian, although this agreement is accidental, Cyprian not sharing in the general phenomenon to which the Thessalian and Boeotian forms belong.

## AEOLIC

**201.** Aeolic characteristics, common to Lesbian, Thessalian,<sup>1</sup> and Boeotian (6 also Delph. etc., 7 also Arc.-Cypr., 8 also Arc.):

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Labial instead of dental in<br><i>πέμπε = πέντε</i> , etc. 68.2 | 4. <i>ῖα = μία</i> . 114.1            |
| 2. Perf.act.part. <i>-ων, -οντος</i> . 147.3                       | 5. <i>ρε = ρι</i> . 18                |
| 3. Patron. adj. instead of gen. sg.<br>of father's name. 168       | 6. Dat. pl. <i>πόδεσσι</i> etc. 107.3 |
|  | 7. <i>ρο = ρα</i> , etc. 5            |
|  | 8. <i>Θερσ- = Θαρσ-</i> . 49.2        |

**202.** Aeolic characteristics, common to Lesbian and Thessalian<sup>1</sup> (4-7 also Arc.-Cypr.):

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Double liquids and nasals in<br><i>ἐμμί, στάλλα</i> , etc. 74-76,<br>77.1, 79 | 4. <i>μ</i> -inflection of contract verbs.<br>157 |
| 2. <i>ἀγρέω (ἀνγρέω) = αἰρέω</i> . Glossary                                      | 5. <i>ὄν = ἀνά</i> . 6                            |
| 3. <i>ι</i> from <i>ι</i> before vowels. 19                                      | 6. <i>ἀπύ = ἀπό</i> . 22                          |
|  | 7. <i>κε = ἄν</i> . 134.2                         |

**203.** Aeolic characteristics, common to Lesbian and Boeotian (2 also Arc., Cret., etc.):

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>ἐκάλε-σσα</i> etc. 143 | 2. <i>πεδά = μετά</i> . 135.5 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|

**204.** Characteristics common to Thessalian<sup>1</sup> and Boeotian only (of which, however, only 1, which is Homeric, belongs to the Aeolic elements of these dialects):

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Infin. <i>φερέμεν</i> etc. 155.1  | 5. <i>Θεόζωτος</i> . 166.2                                     |
| 2. 3 pl. <i>-νθι</i> etc. 139.2      | 6. <i>ἔλεξε = εἶπε</i> in the official<br>language of decrees. |
| 3. <i>ει = η</i> . 16                |  |
| 4. <i>γίνυμαι = γίγνομαι</i> . 162.5 |  |

## Lesbian

**205.** Aeolic characteristics in common with one or both of the other Aeolic dialects. See 201-203.

<sup>1</sup> In some cases only East Thessalian (Pelasgiotis). See 214.

**206.** In common with various other dialects (8, 9 with Arcadian):

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. $\eta, \omega =$ spurious $\epsilon\iota, \omicron\upsilon$ . <b>25</b>   | 7. Article as relative. <b>126</b>   |
| 2. Final $-\bar{\alpha}, -\eta, -\omega = -\bar{\alpha}\iota, -\eta\iota, -\omega\iota$ ,<br>from end IV cent. on. <b>38</b> | 8. Infin. $-\eta\nu$ . <b>153.1</b>  |
| 3. Psilosis. <b>57</b>   | 9. Perf. infin. $-\eta\nu$ . <b>147.2</b>  |
| 4. Dat. pl. $-\alpha\iota\sigma\iota, -\omicron\iota\sigma\iota$ . <b>104.7, 106.4</b>                                       | 10. Pass. infin. $-\eta\nu$ . <b>155.2</b>   |
| 5. $\beta\alpha\sigma\acute{\iota}\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma, -\eta\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. <b>111.1</b>              | 11. $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\omicron\tau\omicron\varsigma = \delta\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ . <b>6</b> |
| 6. Masc. $\sigma$ -stems, acc. sg. $-\eta\nu$ , gen. sg. $-\eta$ , etc. <b>108.2</b>   | 12. Early loss of $\rho$ . <b>50</b>   |

**207.** Special Lesbian (1 in part Elean):

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. $\iota\sigma$ from $\nu\varsigma$ , as acc. pl. $\tau\alpha\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ ,<br>$\tau\omicron\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , 3 pl. $\phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\omicron\iota\sigma\iota$ . <b>77.3, 78</b> | 6. Infin. $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\alpha\iota$ etc. <b>154.2</b>   |
| 2. $\alpha\acute{\iota}\mu\iota\sigma\upsilon\varsigma = \acute{\eta}\mu\iota\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma$ , etc. <b>17</b>   | 7. Infin. $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omicron\nu, \kappa\acute{\epsilon}\rho\nu\bar{\alpha}\nu$ , etc. <b>155.3</b>                       |
| 3. $\alpha\acute{\upsilon}\omega\varsigma, \nu\alpha\acute{\nu}\omega\varsigma$ , etc. <b>35</b>   | 8. 3 pl. imv. $-\nu\tau\omicron\nu, -\sigma\theta\omicron\nu$ . <b>140.5</b>   |
| 4. $\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha = \acute{\omicron}\tau\epsilon$ . <b>132.9</b>  | 9. Recessive accent. <b>103</b>  |
| 5. $\acute{\omicron}\tau\tau\iota, \acute{\omicron}\pi\pi\omega\varsigma$ , etc. <b>129.2</b>  | 10. $\pi\rho\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha\nu\iota\varsigma$ (rarely Att.) = $\pi\rho\acute{\upsilon}\tau\alpha\nu\iota\varsigma$ . Glossary |

**208.** External influence in the dialect. From the Macedonian period on — and very few of the inscriptions are earlier — there is usually some admixture of *κοινή* forms, as  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}$  beside  $\acute{\omicron}\nu$ ,  $\mu\epsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}$  beside  $\pi\epsilon\delta\acute{\alpha}$ ,  $\acute{\omicron}\tau\epsilon$  beside  $\acute{\omicron}\tau\alpha$ , etc. But in the main the dialect is employed in inscriptions till about the middle of the second century B.C. Its use in inscriptions of Roman imperial times (cf. no. 24) represents an artificial revival. See **280**.

#### Thessalian

**209.** Aeolic characteristics in common with one or both of the other Aeolic dialects. See **201, 202**.

**210.** West Greek and Northwest Greek characteristics (cf. **223.1, 2, 4, 6**, and **226.1, 4, 8**):

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Retention of $\tau$ in $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omega\tau\iota$ etc.<br>( $-\tau\iota$ not quotable, but $-\nu\theta\iota$<br>from $-\nu\tau\iota$ ), $\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\tau\iota, \pi\acute{\omicron}\tau, \Pi\omicron$ -<br>$\tau\epsilon\iota\delta\omicron\acute{\omicron}\nu$ . <b>61</b> | 3. $\psi\alpha\phi\acute{\iota}\xi\alpha\sigma\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$ etc. <b>142</b>   |
| 2. $\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\tau\iota = \acute{\epsilon}\kappa\omicron\sigma\iota$ . <b>116</b>  | 4. $\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ beside $\acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . <b>13.1</b> |
|   | 5. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . <b>135.4</b>  |
|   | 6. $\sigma\tau = \sigma\theta$ (rare). <b>85.1</b>  |
|   | 7. $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}$ at, with with acc. <b>136.2</b>  |

211. In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. $\iota$ from $\epsilon$ before vowels (but oftener $\epsilon$ ). 9.7  | 9. Psilosis in article. 58 a  |
| 2. Final $-\bar{\alpha}$ , $-\text{ou}$ (from $-\omega$ ), $-\epsilon\iota$ (from $\eta$ ) = $-\bar{\alpha}\iota$ , $-\omega\iota$ , $-\eta\iota$ . 38 | 10. $\rho$ init. till about 400 B.C.  |
| 3. $\epsilon\acute{\varsigma}$ = $\epsilon\acute{\xi}$ before cons. 100  | 11. Gen. sg. $-\bar{\alpha}\omicron$ , usually $\bar{\alpha}$ . 41.4  |
| 4. $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\alpha$ etc. 77.3  | 12. Gen. pl. $-\acute{\alpha}\omicron\upsilon\upsilon$ , usually $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . 41.4                  |
| 5. Acc. pl. $-\text{os}$ . 78  | 13. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ , $-\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. 111.1 |
| 6. $\tau\tau$ = $\pi\tau$ . 86.2   | 14. Plural inflection of $\delta\acute{\upsilon}\omega$ , as $\delta\acute{\upsilon}\alpha\varsigma$ . 114.2  |
| 7. $\pi\tau\acute{o}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ beside $\pi\acute{o}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ . 67   | 15. $\text{Νικοκλέας}$ etc. 166.1   |
| 8. $\delta\delta$ = $\zeta$ . 84   | 16. Article as relative. 126  |

212. In common with Boeotian only. See 204.

213. Special Thessalian:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. $\text{ou} = \omega$ . 23  | 11. $\delta\upsilon\epsilon$ ( $\tau\acute{o}\nu\epsilon$ , $\tau\acute{o}\iota\upsilon\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ , etc.) = $\delta\acute{\omicron}\delta\epsilon$ . 123   |
| 2. Gen. sg. $-\text{oi}$ (but see 214). 106.1   | 12. Relative use of $\kappa\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ , $\pi\acute{o}\iota\omicron\varsigma$ . 131  |
| 3. $\kappa\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ = $\tau\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ (but see 214). 68.4  | 13. $\mu\acute{\alpha}$ = $\delta\acute{\epsilon}$ . 134.4   |
| 4. More extensive apocope than in any other dialect, namely in $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\tau$ , $\pi\acute{o}\tau$ , $\pi\acute{\alpha}\rho$ , $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\rho$ , $\acute{\omicron}\nu$ , $\acute{\alpha}\pi$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\pi$ , $\acute{\upsilon}\pi$ . 95 | 14. $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\pi\omicron\delta\iota$ = $\acute{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$ . 132.9 a  |
| 5. Consonant-doubling in $\pi\acute{o}\lambda\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma$ , $\acute{\iota}\delta\delta\acute{\iota}\alpha\upsilon$ , $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\rho\rho\omicron\upsilon$ = $\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\rho\iota\omicron\upsilon$ , etc. 19.3                 | 15. $\text{Ἄπλουν}$ = $\text{Ἀπόλλων}$ . 49.3  |
| 6. $\delta\acute{\iota}\acute{\epsilon}$ = $\delta\acute{\iota}\acute{\alpha}$ . 7  | 16. $\text{Πετθαλός}$ = $\text{Θεσσαλός}$ . 65, 68.2   |
| 7. 3 pl. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\phi\alpha\upsilon\iota\sigma\sigma\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\upsilon$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\delta\omicron\upsilon\kappa\alpha\epsilon\iota\upsilon$ , etc. 138.5  | 17. $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ = $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . 75  |
| 8. 3 sg. mid. $\acute{\epsilon}\psi\acute{\alpha}\phi\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\iota$ etc. Larissa only. 27  | 18. $\lambda\acute{\iota}\theta\iota\omicron\varsigma$ = $\lambda\acute{\iota}\theta\iota\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$ . 164.6,9  |
| 9. 3 pl. mid. $\acute{\epsilon}\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\gamma\rho\epsilon\upsilon\theta\epsilon\iota\upsilon$ etc. Larissa only. 27, 139.2   | 19. $\delta\alpha\acute{\upsilon}\chi\eta\alpha$ = $\delta\acute{\alpha}\phi\eta\eta$ . 68.4 a   |
| 10. Infin. $\delta\epsilon\delta\acute{o}\sigma\theta\epsilon\iota\upsilon$ etc. Larissa only. 27, 156  | 20. $\acute{\omicron}\nu\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha$ = $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\lambda\omega\mu\alpha$ . 164.9   |
|   | 21. $\lambda\iota\mu\acute{\eta}\nu$ = $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}$ market-place ( $\acute{\alpha}\gamma\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}$ being = $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\kappa\lambda\eta\sigma\acute{\iota}\alpha$ ) |
|   | 22. $\kappa\acute{\iota}\omega\upsilon$ often used in place of $\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\alpha$ ( $\sigma\tau\acute{\eta}\lambda\eta$ )  |
|   | 23. $\tau\alpha\gamma\acute{o}\varsigma$ as title of a state or municipal official   |

**214.** Differences within Thessalian. The form of Thessalian which is best known is that of Pelasgiotis, represented mainly by inscriptions of Larissa, which show some special local peculiarities (213.8-10), Crammon, and Phalanna.<sup>1</sup> The dialect of Thessaliotis, represented mainly by inscriptions of Pharsalus and Cierium, differs from that of Thessaliotis in two important respects, 1) gen. sg. of *o*-stems in *-ō*, *-ου*, not *-οι*, 2) pres. infin. of thematic verbs in *-ἔν*, *-ειν*, not *-εμεν*. The early inscription, no. 33, from Thetonium in the neighborhood of Cierium, shows, in addition to these two points of difference, *τις* not *κίς*, dat. pl. of consonant stems in *-σιν* (*χρῆμασιν*) not *-εσσι* (as at Pharsalus as well as in Pelasgiotis), *ἠυλῶρῆοντος* not *-έντος*, uncontracted gen. sg. in *-αο*, gen. sg. of father's name instead of patronymic adjective (? see no. 33.11, note). Late inscriptions of Cierium have dat. sg. *-οι*, *-αι*, though at Pharsalus we find *-ου*, *-α*, just as in Pelasgiotis, and in no. 33 *ἐν ταγᾶ* beside *ἐν ἀταγῆαι* points to *-ᾶι*, *-ῶι*. On *δδ = ζ* in *ἐξξανακά(δ)δῆν*, no. 33, see 84; on *ττ* beside *σσ*, see 81 b.

From Histiaeotis and Perrhaebia the material is very scanty. From Magnesia there are a few fragmentary archaic inscriptions, but most are late and in the Attic *κοινή*. An early inscription of Phthiotis (*Μεθίστας Πιθούνειος Ἀπλουρι* IG. IX.ii.199) shows conclusively, what was only natural to expect, that its dialect was also Thessalian. But nearly all the inscriptions date from the period of Aetolian domination and are in the Northwest Greek *κοινή* (279).

Many of the characteristics cited in the preceding sections are as yet attested only in the inscriptions of Pelasgiotis, but, except where there is evidence to the contrary as stated, it is to be assumed provisionally that they are general Thessalian. For the points of agreement are more pronounced than the differences.

**215.** External influence in the dialect. Occasional *κοινή* forms appear in the inscriptions of the third and second centuries B.C., especially *ἀνά*, *ἀπό*, *περί*, *κατά*, *δέ*, gen. sg. instead of patronymic

<sup>1</sup> Really in Perrhaebia, so far as this was recognized as a distinct division of Thessaly, but in the part near Pelasgiotis.

adjective,  $\eta$  (not  $\epsilon\iota$ ),  $\gamma\acute{\iota}\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$  (not  $\gamma\acute{\iota}\nu\upsilon\mu\alpha\iota$ ), etc. But the dialect as a whole is employed in inscriptions until about the end of the second century B.C. and occasionally later.

#### Boeotian

**216.** Aeolic characteristics in common with one or both of the other Aeolic dialects. See **201, 203.**

**217.** West Greek and Northwest Greek characteristics (cf. **223.1-10**, and **226.1,2,8**):

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\omega\tau\iota$ , $\rho\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\tau\iota$ , etc. <b>61</b>                | 7. $\text{Ἄρταμις} = \text{Ἄρτεμις}$ . <b>13.2</b>  |
| 2. $\rho\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\tau\iota = \epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\sigma\iota$ . <b>116</b> with $a$       | 8. $\kappa\alpha = \kappa\epsilon$ , $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . <b>13.3</b>  |
| 3. $\pi\epsilon\upsilon\tau\alpha\kappa\acute{\alpha}\tau\iota\omicron\iota$ etc. <b>116 a</b> , <b>117</b>              | 9. $\pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\omicron\varsigma = \pi\rho\acute{\omega}\tau\omicron\varsigma$ . <b>114.1</b>   |
| 4. $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\sigma\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\xi\epsilon$ etc. (but oftener $\tau\tau$ ). <b>142</b> | 10. $\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\acute{\iota}$ , i.e. $\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota} = \acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron\upsilon$ . <b>132.2</b> |
| 5. $\tau\omicron\acute{\iota}$ , $\tau\alpha\acute{\iota} = \omicron\acute{\iota}$ , $\alpha\acute{\iota}$ . <b>122</b>  | 11. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . <b>135.4</b>   |
| 6. $\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma = \acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ . <b>13.1</b> | 12. $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma = \delta\epsilon\acute{\omicron}\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . <b>158</b>               |
|  | 13. $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha} \alpha\tau$ , with w. acc. <b>136.2</b>  |

**218.** In common with various other dialects (**20, 21** mainly Boeotian):

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. $\iota$ from $\epsilon$ before vowels. <b>9.2</b>   | 11. Dat. sg. $-a\iota$ ( $-(\eta)$ ), $-o\iota$ ( $-(\upsilon)$ ). <b>104.3, 106.2</b>  |
| 2. $\omega =$ spurious $ou$ . <b>25</b>  | 12. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ , $-\epsilon\acute{\iota}\omicron\varsigma$ , etc. <b>111.1</b>  |
| 3. $\tau\tau$ in $\theta\acute{\alpha}\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\alpha$ etc. <b>81</b>  | 13. $\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron\sigma\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , $\acute{\alpha}\nu\sigma\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ , etc. <b>121.4</b> |
| 4. $\tau\tau$ in $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\tau\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\psi\alpha\phi\acute{\iota}\tau\tau\alpha\tau\omicron$ , etc. <b>82</b> | 14. $\tau\alpha\nu\text{-}\acute{\iota}$ etc. <b>122</b>  |
| 5. $\delta\delta$ , initial $\delta = \zeta$ . <b>84</b>   | 15. 3 pl. $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\alpha\nu$ , $\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\epsilon}\theta\iota\alpha\nu$ , etc. <b>138.5</b>                              |
| 6. $\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\xi$ before cons. (see also <b>220.1</b> ). <b>100</b>   | 16. 3 pl. inv. $-\nu\tau\omega$ ( $-\nu\theta\omega$ ). <b>140.3 a</b>  |
| 7. $\pi\rho\iota\sigma\gamma\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma = \pi\rho\epsilon\sigma\beta\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma$ . <b>68.1</b>                                 | 17. Perf. $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\delta\acute{\omicron}\alpha\nu\theta\iota$ etc., without $\kappa$ . <b>146.1</b>   |
| 8. $\rho$ between vowels till about 450 B.C.; initial till about 200 B.C. <b>50, 53</b>  | 18. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\omega$ ( $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\theta\omega$ ) = $\acute{\omicron}\nu\tau\omega\nu$ . <b>163.6</b>   |
| 9. Nom. sg. m. $-\bar{a}$ beside $-\bar{a}\varsigma$ . <b>105.1 a</b>  | 19. $\Delta\iota\omicron\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\varsigma$ etc. <b>166.1</b>   |
| 10. Gen. sg. m. and gen. pl. in $-\bar{\alpha}\omicron$ , $-\bar{\alpha}\omega\nu$ (but $\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ). <b>41.4</b>                             | 20. Consonant-doubling in hypocoristics. <b>89.5</b>  |
|  | 21. Patronymics in $-\acute{\omega}\nu\delta\alpha\varsigma$ . <b>164.8</b>   |

**219.** In common with Thessalian only. See **204.**

**220.** Special Boeotian. Most of the peculiarities of the vowel-system (221) also belong here :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma$ = $\acute{\epsilon}\xi$ before vowels. <b>100</b>  | 4. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\xi\alpha\nu$ = $\acute{\eta}\nu\epsilon\gamma\kappa\alpha\nu$ . <b>144</b> $\alpha$                      |
| 2. $\acute{\epsilon}\pi\pi\alpha\sigma\iota\varsigma$ = $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\pi\alpha\sigma\iota\varsigma$ . <b>69.1</b> | 5. $\beta\acute{\epsilon}\iota\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ = $\beta\acute{o}\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . <b>75</b> |
| 3. $\omicron\delta\tau\omicron\varsigma$ , $\omicron\delta\tau\alpha$ , etc. <b>124</b>                                  | 6. Hypocoristics in $-\epsilon\iota$ . <b>108.2</b>  |

**221.** The Boeotian vowel-system. The most striking and obvious characteristic of Boeotian lies in its vowel-system. One peculiarity consists merely in the retention of the original sound, namely that of  $\upsilon$  as  $u$ . But even this led to a change in spelling to  $\omicron\upsilon$ , while on the other hand the  $\upsilon$  with its Attic value of  $\ddot{u}$  as a basis was used to indicate approximately the sound, probably  $\ddot{o}$ , which the diphthong  $\omicron\iota$  had come to have. See **24, 30**. The other peculiarities consist in changes of diphthongs to monophthongs and of more open to closer vowels, such as eventually prevailed everywhere and led to the Modern Greek pronunciation.

The chief orthographical peculiarities, with the approximate date of their introduction, are as follows :

$\iota$ = $\epsilon$ before vowels. <b>9.2.</b>	V cent. B.C. (in the epichoric alphabet
$\iota$ , $\epsilon$ , $\epsilon\iota$ , $\iota$ )	
$\iota$ = $\epsilon\iota$ . <b>29.</b>	V cent. B.C. (in the epichoric alphabet $\iota$ , $\epsilon\iota$ , $\iota$ )
$\eta$ = $\alpha\iota$ . <b>26.</b>	About 400 B.C.
$\epsilon\iota$ = $\eta$ . <b>16.</b>	“ “ “
$\omicron\upsilon$ = $\upsilon$ . <b>24.</b>	“ 350 “ (but great inconsistency in the spell-
$\iota\omicron\upsilon$ = $\upsilon$ . <b>24.</b>	“ 300 “ ing. $\upsilon$ = $\upsilon$ and $\omicron\iota$ = $\omicron\iota$ also fre-
$\upsilon$ = $\omicron\iota$ . <b>30.</b>	“ 250 “ quent till near end of III cent.)
$\epsilon\iota$ = $\omicron\iota$ . <b>30.</b>	II cent. “ (rare)

**222.** External influence. Although Boeotia was for a short time in the Aetolian League, there are no Boeotian inscriptions in the Northwest Greek  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$ . But there are some scattered examples of the dative plural of consonant stems in  $-\omicron\iota\varsigma$ , as  $\acute{\eta}\gamma\upsilon\varsigma$  ( $\alpha\acute{\iota}\gamma\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ) etc., and the appearance of  $\sigma\tau$  =  $\sigma\theta$  (**85.1**) and  $\delta\alpha\mu\iota\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\nu$ ,  $\delta\alpha\mu\iota\acute{\omega}\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$  (**159**) in some late inscriptions of Orchomenos is also probably due to Aetolian influence. The influence of the Attic  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$  becomes considerable toward the end of the third century B.C., and some inscriptions or portions of inscriptions are wholly in  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\eta$ , e.g. the formal



contract in the Nicareta inscription (no. 43.VI). But most of the inscriptions are substantially dialectic until the second half of the second century B.C.

### WEST GREEK

#### 223. General West Greek characteristics:

1. δίδωτι etc. Retention of τ in the verb-endings -τι, -ντι, in *φίκατι* and the hundreds in -κάτιοι, in *ποτί* (Cret. *πορτί*), *Ποτειδάν*, *τύ*, and some other words which show the change to σ in the East Greek dialects. 61
2. (φ)ίκατι = *είκοσι*. 116 with *α*
3. *τριακάτιοι* etc. = -κόσιοι. 116*α*, 117.2
4. *έδικαξα* etc. But restricted in Argolic. 142
5. *τοί, ταί* = *οί, αί*. But Cretan *οί, αί*. 122
6. *ίαρός* (*ίαρός*) = *ιερός*. 13.1
7. *Ἄρταμις* = *Ἄρτεμις*. But Cretan *Ἄρτεμις*. 13.2
8. *κα, τόκα, πόκα, ὄκα, γα*. 13.3
9. *πρᾶτος* = *πρῶτος*. 114.1
10. *ὄπει* = *ὄπον*, etc. 132.2
11. *ὄπη* etc. 132.6
12. *ὄπω* = *ὀπόθεν*, etc. 132.7
13. *φέρομες* etc. 138.3
14. Fut. -σέω. But restricted in Heracleian. 141
15. Fut. pass. with act. endings. 145
16. *τέτορες* = *τέτταρες*. 114.4
17. *τετρώκοντα* = *τετταράκοντα*. 116
18. *έμίν* = *έμοί*, etc. 118.4*b*
19. *έμέος* = *έμοῦ*, etc. 118.3*b*
20. *ήμισσος* = *ήμισυς*. 61.6
21. *ὀδελός* = *ὀβολός*. 49.3
22. Word-order *αἱ τίς κα*. 179

*a.* Although only a part of these characteristics are actually quotable from every one of the West Greek dialects, some indeed from only a few, it is probable that, except for the divergence of Cretan in 5 and 7, they were common to all, and that the absence of examples in any dialect is accidental. Thus, forms like *φέρομες* are attested for Phocian and most of the Doric dialects, but there is no occurrence of a first plural form in Lorian and Eleian, and in Rhodian only from the time when -μεν had been introduced from the *κοινή*, just as it was at Delphi before the end of the fourth century B.C. The early substitution of the *κοινή* forms of the numerals and the rare occurrence of the personal pronouns in inscriptions, account for the incomplete representation of 2, 3, 16-19.

*b.* The first ten of these characteristics are also Boeotian (217), several also Thessalian (210), and a few also Arcadian.

224. There are various other phenomena which are common to the West Greek dialects, but are not confined to them even in the widest application of the term. Several of those mentioned in 180 are often

casually referred to as "Doric," e.g.  $\alpha\lambda' = \epsilon\lambda', \eta\varsigma = \eta\nu, \acute{\alpha}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\varsigma, \acute{\epsilon}\theta\epsilon\nu, \pi\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha, \acute{\iota}\kappa\omega$ , but none of them has any claim to be regarded as specifically West Greek, with the possible exception of  $\eta$  from  $\alpha\epsilon$  (41.1 with  $\alpha$ ).

*a.* Even of the peculiarities cited in 223 some consist merely in the retention of the original forms which must have been universal at one time; and that  $\tau\omicron\iota, \tau\alpha\iota$  or pron. datives like  $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$  still existed in East Greek in the historical period is shown by their appearance in Homer. Some others also may prove to be of wider scope, e.g.  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\epsilon\iota$ , since  $\acute{\omicron}\pi\omega$  is, so far as we know, only Attic-Ionic. But so far as the present evidence of inscriptions goes, the peculiarities given in 223 are distinctly characteristic of West Greek.

225. The declension of nouns in  $-\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\varsigma$  with gen. sg.  $-\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma$  acc. sg.  $-\acute{\eta}$  is common to Delphian and the majority, but not all, of the Doric dialects. See 113.3. The 3 pl. inv.  $-\nu\tau\omega$  is common to all the Doric dialects except Cretan, but the distribution of  $-\nu\tau\omega$  and  $-\nu\tau\omega\nu$  does not coincide at all with the East and West Greek divisions. See 140.3,4. There are various peculiarities which are West Greek in a limited sense, but demonstrably not general West Greek, e.g.  $\tau\acute{\eta}\nu\omicron\varsigma = \acute{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\iota\nu\omicron\varsigma$  (125.1),  $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma$  (121.4),  $\pi\rho\acute{\omicron}\sigma\theta\alpha = \pi\rho\acute{\omicron}\sigma\theta\epsilon$  (133.1),  $\text{'}\Lambda\pi\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega\nu$  (49.3),  $\lambda\acute{\omega} = \theta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omega$  (Glossary),  $\nu\tau, \nu\theta = \lambda\tau, \lambda\theta$  (72). The use of  $-\iota\zeta\omega = -\acute{\omicron}\omega$  in certain verbs (162.1), of  $\sigma\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\acute{\omicron}\omega = \sigma\kappa\epsilon\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\zeta\omega$ , and of  $\gamma\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\mu\iota, \acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\mu\iota$  (162.1,3,4) is West Greek, but how wide-spread is not yet clear.

#### NORTHWEST GREEK

226. The chief characteristics of Northwest Greek as distinguished from Doric, including however some which are not common to all the dialects of this group and some which are not strictly confined to them, are:

1.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \epsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . Also Thess., Boeot., and Arc.-Cyp. ( $\acute{\iota}\nu$ ). 135.4
2.  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$  etc. (El.  $-\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ). Also Boeot. 158
3.  $\phi\acute{\alpha}\rho\omega$  etc. But rare in Delph. 12
4.  $\sigma\tau = \sigma\theta$ . 85.1
5.  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\epsilon$ , Delph.  $\acute{\eta}\nu\tau\epsilon = \acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\epsilon$ . No example in El. 135.4
6.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$  etc., dat. pl. But in Delph. only late and due to the N.W.Gr.  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\eta}$ . 107.3
7.  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\tau\omicron\rho\epsilon\varsigma$  etc., acc. pl. El., Ach., but not Loer., and rare in Delph. 107.4
8.  $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}$  at, with w. acc. Also Boeot., Thess., Meg., Lac. 136.2

a. There are various other peculiarities the scope of which coincides even less definitely with the Northwest Greek dialects proper, but the spread of which in the northern part of Greece is noticeable, e. g. masc.  $\bar{a}$ -stems with nom. sg.  $-\bar{a}$ , gen. sg.  $-\bar{a}\varsigma$  (105.1*a*, 2*b*), patronymics in  $-\acute{\omega}\nu\delta\alpha\varsigma$  or  $-\acute{\omicron}\nu\delta\alpha\varsigma$  (164.8), proper names in  $-\kappa\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\varsigma$  (166.1). Note also the peculiarities common to Boeotian and Thessalian only (204), most of which are not Aeolic.

### Phocian (Delphian)

227. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225.

228. Northwest Greek characteristics. See 226.

229. Aeolic elements:  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\epsilon\sigma\sigma\iota$  in all the earlier inscriptions. 107.3. Here also, perhaps, the words  $\tau\alpha\gamma\acute{o}\varsigma$  (also Thess., Cyr., and poetical),  $\kappa\epsilon\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\acute{\omega}$  (also Hom.) =  $\kappa\epsilon\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\nu\mu\iota$ ,  $\delta\acute{\iota}\delta\eta\mu\iota$  (also Boeot. and Hom.) =  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ .

230. Other characteristics, mostly in common with various other dialects:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. $f$ initial till about 400 B.C.;<br>intervocalic only in a VI<br>cent. inscr. 52,53  | 11. $\tau\eta\eta\nu\omicron\varsigma$ ( $\tau\eta\eta\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ ) = $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{\epsilon}\iota\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . 125.1 |
| 2. Peculiarities in use of spir.<br>asper. 58 <i>a, c</i>   | 12. $\rho\acute{o}\iota\kappa\omega$ = $\omicron\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\theta\epsilon\nu$ . 132.7  |
| 3. $\tau\acute{\omega}\lambda$ $\Lambda\alpha\beta\nu\alpha\delta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , $\tau\omicron\delta\acute{\nu}\nu$ $\nu\acute{o}\mu\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ ,<br>etc. 96,97 | 13. $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\theta\acute{o}\varsigma$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\theta\omega$ . 133.3  |
| 4. $\acute{\alpha}\mu\phi\iota\lambda\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\omega$ . 89.3  | 14. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\delta\acute{o}\varsigma$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\delta\omega$ , $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\delta\upsilon\varsigma$ . 133.4               |
| 5. $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ = $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . 75   | 15. $\pi\omicron\acute{\iota}$ (beside $\pi\acute{o}\tau$ ) = $\pi\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ .<br>135.6 <i>b</i>  |
| 6. $\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\acute{\eta}\mu\omicron\nu$ etc. 164.1   | 16. 3 pl. perf. in $-\alpha\tau\iota$ . 138.4  |
| 7. $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta\eta$ = $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$ . 42.1   | 17. Infir. $-\epsilon\nu$ . 153.2  |
| 8. $\acute{\eta}\beta\delta\epsilon\mu\omicron\varsigma$ = $\acute{\epsilon}\beta\delta\omicron\mu\omicron\varsigma$ . 114.7  | 18. $\sigma\upsilon\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ = $\sigma\upsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\omega$ . 161.2  |
| 9. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\acute{o}\varsigma$ , $\alpha\upsilon\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\acute{o}\varsigma$ . 121.4  | 19. $\sigma\tau\epsilon\phi\alpha\nu\acute{\omega}$ = $\sigma\tau\epsilon\phi\alpha\nu\acute{\omicron}\omega$ . 159  |
| 10. $\tau\acute{\omicron}\upsilon\tau\alpha$ = $\tau\acute{\alpha}\upsilon\tau\alpha$ . 124   | 20. $\pi\omicron\acute{\iota}\omega\nu\tau\iota$ , $\pi\omicron\acute{\iota}\omicron\nu\tau\omega\nu$ . 42.5 <i>d</i> , 6                                  |
|   | 21. $\pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\tau\alpha\iota$ . 158  |
|   | 22. $\eta\tau\alpha\iota$ (late). 163.9  |

231. External influence in the dialect. The temple accounts of 353–325 B.C. show plain evidences of Attic influence. With the Aetolian domination (278–178 B.C.) a new element is added, that of the Northwest Greek  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\eta}$  (see 279), resulting in the striking mixture (e.g. dat. pl.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\epsilon\sigma\sigma\iota$ ,  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ,  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\iota$ ) seen in the numerous

proxeny and manumission decrees, some of them as late as the first and second centuries A.D. There are even some few traces of Boeotian influence, as in *ἰστάνθω, θέλωνθι, κλαρωσῖ* (*ῖ = εῖ*) from Stiris, near the Boeotian boundary, and the spellings *κῆ* (= *καί*), *ἄσουλον* in a decree of the Phocians. The Amphictionic decrees immediately following the Aetolian conquest are in the pure Attic *κοινή*, but the dialect was gradually resumed, in the mixed form which it shows in the other classes of inscriptions.

#### Locrian

**232.** West Greek characteristics. See **223–225**.

**233.** Northwest Greek characteristics. See **226**.

**234.** In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>κοθαρός</i> (Περροθαρῖαν). <b>6</b>                      | 5. <i>κὰ(τ) τόν, πὸ(τ) τόν</i> , etc. <b>95 a</b> |
| 2. <i>Ὀπόεντι, Ὀποντίους</i> . <b>44.4</b>                     | 6. <i>ἐχθός = ἐκτός</i> . <b>133.3</b>            |
| 3. <i>ϕ</i> initial and sometimes inter-vocalic. <b>52, 53</b> | 7. <i>ποί = πρὸς</i> , once. <b>135.6 b</b>       |
| 4. Peculiarities in use of spiritus asper. <b>58 a, d</b>      | 8. <i>δείλομαι = βούλομαι</i> . <b>75</b>         |

**235.** Special Locrian:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Assim. of <i>ἐκ</i> in <i>ἐ(τ) τὰς, ἐ(λ) λιμένος</i> , etc. <b>100</b> | 3. <i>ἡρέσται = ἐλέσθαι</i> . <b>12</b>            |
| 2. <i>φρίν = πρίν</i> . <b>66</b>   | 4. <i>κατά</i> according to w.gen. <b>136.5</b>    |
|   | 5. <i>ρότι</i> beside <i>ῥότι</i> . <b>129.2 a</b> |

**236.** The only inscriptions in the pure dialect (nos. 55, 56) are both from the early fifth century and from western Locris. All other material is from a much later period, when the Northwest Greek *κοινή* was used, at least in western Locris. See **279**. In the few inscriptions from eastern Locris the appearance of datives like *χρημάτεσσι* (**107.3**) is noteworthy.

#### Elean

**237.** West Greek characteristics. See **223–225**.

**238.** Northwest Greek characteristics. See **226**.

**239.** In common with various other dialects:

1.  $\eta, \omega = \bar{\sigma}$ purious  $\epsilon\iota, \omicron\upsilon$ . 25
2. Psilosis. 57
3.  $\delta\delta$  (also  $\tau\tau$ ) =  $\zeta$ . 84
4.  $\rho\rho = \rho\sigma$ . 80
5. Rhotacism of final  $s$ . 60.1
6. Loss of intervocalic  $\sigma$  (late). 59.3
7.  $f$  init. even before consonants, rarely intervoc.; late  $\beta\omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho = \omicron\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\alpha\varsigma$ . 51-55
8.  $\alpha\iota\lambda\acute{o}\tau\rho\iota\alpha = \acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\acute{o}\tau\rho\iota\alpha$ . 74 *b*
9. Omission of  $\iota$  in  $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha = \acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\eta$ , etc. 31
10.  $\gamma\rho\omicron\phi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\varsigma = \gamma\rho\alpha\phi\acute{\epsilon}\nu\varsigma$ . 5
11.  $\delta\acute{\eta}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota = \beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . 75
12. Nom. sg.  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}$ . 105.1 *a*
13. Dat. sg.  $-\omicron\iota$ . 106.2
14. Acc. pl.  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma, -\alpha\iota\rho, -\omicron\iota\rho$ . 78
15. Dat. pl.  $\phi\upsilon\gamma\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon\sigma\sigma\iota$  (but usually  $-\omicron\iota\varsigma$ ). 107.3
16.  $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\varsigma, -\acute{\eta}\rho\omicron\varsigma$ . 111.1
17.  $\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\iota\sigma\tau\alpha = \acute{\alpha}\gamma\chi\iota\sigma\tau\alpha$ . 113.3
18.  $\tau\omicron\acute{\iota}, \tau\alpha\acute{\iota} = \tau\acute{o}\delta\epsilon, \tau\acute{\alpha}\delta\epsilon$ . 122
19.  $\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\rho\iota\nu = \acute{\upsilon}\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu$ . 133.6
20.  $\acute{\upsilon}\pi\acute{\alpha} = \acute{\upsilon}\pi\acute{o}$ . 135.3
21. Infin.  $-\eta\nu$ . 153
22. 3 sg. subj.  $-\eta$  ( $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\pi\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\alpha$ ). 149
23. Aor. subj. in  $\bar{a}$  ( $\phi\upsilon\gamma\alpha\delta\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\alpha\nu\tau\iota, \pi\omicron\iota\acute{\eta}\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$ ). 151.1
24. 3 sg. opt.  $-\sigma\iota\epsilon$  ( $-\hbar\alpha\iota\epsilon$ ). 152.4
25.  $\mu\iota$ -forms  $\sigma\upsilon\lambda\alpha\acute{\iota}\epsilon, \delta\alpha\mu\omicron\sigma\iota\omicron\acute{\iota}\alpha, \delta\alpha\mu\omicron\sigma\iota\omega\mu\epsilon\nu$ . 157 *b*
26.  $\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\rho\alpha(\mu)\acute{\mu}\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\varsigma = \gamma\epsilon\gamma\rho\alpha\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$ . 137

#### 240. Special Elean :

1.  $\bar{a} = \eta$ . 15
2.  $a = \epsilon$ , not only before  $\rho$ , but after  $\rho$ , before final  $\nu$ , etc. 12 with *a*
3.  $\pi\acute{o}\lambda\epsilon\rho = \pi\acute{o}\lambda\iota\varsigma$ . 18 *b*
4.  $\zeta = \delta$  (only in earliest inser.). 62.2
5.  $\sigma\sigma = \sigma\theta$  (late). 85.2
6.  $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\upsilon\varsigma = \mu\acute{\eta}\nu$ . 112.3
7. Dual  $\delta\upsilon\omicron\iota\omicron\iota\varsigma, \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\iota\omicron\iota\rho$ . 106.6
8. Verbs in  $-\epsilon\iota\omega$  ( $-\alpha\iota\omega$ ) =  $-\epsilon\nu\omega$ . 161.1
9.  $\acute{\eta}\sigma\tau\omega = \acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\omega$ . 163.5
10.  $\pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\kappa\omega = \pi\acute{\alpha}\sigma\chi\omega$ . 66
11.  $\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\acute{\theta}, \tau\acute{\epsilon}\pi\tau\acute{\iota}\alpha\rho\omicron\iota$ , etc. 94.9
12.  $\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma = \acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon\upsilon$ , and used w. acc. 133.6, 136.4
13. Opt. w.  $\kappa\alpha$  in commands; also subj. (late). 175
14. Opt. regularly in fut. conditions etc. 176
15. For peculiar words and meanings, see, in Glossary,  $\gamma\rho\acute{\alpha}\phi\omicron\varsigma, \delta\acute{\iota}\kappa\alpha\iota\alpha, \delta\acute{\iota}\phi\upsilon\mu\iota\omicron\varsigma, \phi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\rho\omega, \kappa\alpha\tau\iota\alpha\rho\alpha\acute{\iota}\omega, \acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\alpha}\sigma\kappa\omega, \theta\eta\lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma, \acute{\epsilon}\rho\sigma\epsilon\nu\alpha\acute{\iota}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\varsigma$ .

241. *κοινή* influence. In the amnesty decree (no. 60), from the second half of the fourth century B.C.,  $\alpha\rho$  from  $\epsilon\rho$  is, with one exception ( $\acute{\upsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\rho\iota\nu$ ), given up, as in  $\theta\eta\lambda\upsilon\tau\acute{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\nu, \acute{\epsilon}\rho\sigma\epsilon\nu\alpha\acute{\iota}\tau\acute{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\nu$  (note also

έρσεν- = earlier *φαρρεν-*), and *περί* (earlier *πάρ*, with apocope), though *ρα* from *ρε* is seen in *κατιαραίων*; *πάσχω* has its usual form (earlier *πάσκω*); the characteristic Elean words *φέρρω* = *φεύγω* in its technical sense, *δίφυιον* (*ζίφυιον*), and *γράφος* have given place to the usual *φεύγω*, *διπλάσιον*, and *γράμμα*. The Damocrates decree (no. 61), from the first half of the third century B.C., has *ερ*, never *αρ*, *ὑπό* not *ὑπά*, and shows considerable *κοινή* influence in the vocabulary, e.g. *καθώρ* (*καθώς*), *ἔγκτησις*.

On the other hand most of the characteristics of the dialect persist, and, in contrast to earlier inscriptions, the rhotacism of final *ς* is uniformly observed. Some of the differences between these two inscriptions and the earlier ones are due to chronological and local variation within the dialect, e.g. in both *σσ*, not *στ*, = *σθ*, loss of intervocalic *σ*; in no. 60 *ττ*, not *δδ*, = *ζ*, dat. pl. *φυγάδεσσι* (not *-οις*); in no. 61 subj. in prescriptions. Even in the earlier inscriptions there are some indications of local differences, but it is impossible with the present material to define their scope.

The definite substitution of the Attic *κοινή* in public inscriptions of Elis belongs to the end of the third century B.C.

## DORIC

### Laconian

242. West Greek characteristics. See 223-225.

243. Other characteristics, mostly in common with various other dialects:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>η</i> , <i>ω</i> = spurious <i>ει</i> , <i>ου</i> . 25  | 9. <i>αὐτός</i> reflex. 121.3                                     |
| 2. <i>ι</i> from <i>ε</i> before vowels. 9.5  | 10. <i>τεπράκιν</i> etc. 133.6                                    |
| 3. <i>h</i> from intervoc. <i>σ</i> . 59.1  | 11. Adv. <i>ταυτᾶ</i> , <i>hât'</i> , <i>πέποκα</i> .<br>132.5a,6 |
| 4. Rhotacism of final <i>ς</i> (late). 60.2   | 12. <i>ἄσσιστα</i> = <i>ἄγχιστα</i> . 113.3                       |
| 5. <i>σ</i> = <i>θ</i> (late in inser.). 164  | 13. Infin. <i>-ην</i> . 153                                       |
| 6. <i>Ποιοιδάν</i> = <i>Ποσειδῶν</i> . 49.1,<br>61.5  | 14. 3 pl. inv. <i>-ντω</i> . 140.3a                               |
| 7. <i>Ἀπέλλων</i> = <i>Ἀπόλλων</i> . 49.3   |   |
| 8. <i>φ</i> initial till about 400 B.C.; intervocalic in early inscriptions; later sometimes <i>β</i> . 50-53 |   |

**244.** *κοινή* influence. Inscriptions from the second century B.C. (from the fourth and third there is very little material) and later are not even in the Doric *κοινή* (278), but substantially in the Attic *κοινή*, with but slight dialectic coloring. On the revival of the use of the dialect in some inscriptions of the second century A.D., probably representing crudely what still survived as a patois, see notes to nos. 70-73.

#### Heracleian

**245.** West Greek characteristics. See 223-225.

**246.** In common with various other dialects:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. $\eta, \omega$ = spurious <i>ει, ου</i> . 25                | 8. <i>δήλομαι</i> = <i>βούλομαι</i> . 75     |
| 2. <i>ι</i> from <i>ε</i> before vowels. 9.6                   | 9. <i>τρῖς</i> nom. pl. 114.3                |
| 3. <i>ἀνεπίγραφος</i> . 5                                      | 10. <i>τῆνος</i> = <i>ἐκεῖνος</i> . 125.1    |
| 4. <i>κοθαρός, τοφιών</i> . 6                                  | 11. <i>ἄνωθα, ἔμπροσθα</i> . 133.1           |
| 5. <i>τάμνω</i> = <i>τέμνω</i> . 49.4                          | 12. Infin. - <i>εν</i> . 153.2               |
| 6. <i>φ</i> initial, but with many irregularities. 50 <i>b</i> | 13. 3 pl. inv. - <i>ντω</i> . 140.3 <i>a</i> |
| 7. Peculiarities in use of spiritus asper. 58 <i>c, d</i>      | 14. <i>ἔντες</i> = <i>ὄντες</i> . 163.8      |
|  | 15. <i>ἀνθεῶσθαι</i> . 146.4                 |
|  | 16. Article as relative. 126                 |

**247.** Special Heracleian:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>ἔντασσι, ποιόντασσι</i> . 107.3             | 5. <i>ἐρρηγεία</i> = <i>ἐρρωγυία</i> . 146.1, 148 |
| 2. <i>γεγράψαται, μεμισθώσωνται</i> . 146.3       | 6. <i>κλαίγω</i> = <i>κλείω</i> . 142 <i>a</i>    |
| 3. <i>ἐμετρίωμες, μετριώμεναι</i> . 42.5 <i>b</i> | 7. <i>πολιστός</i> = <i>πλείστος</i> . 113.2      |
| 4. <i>πεφυτευκῆμεν</i> . 147.2                    |   |

**248.** *κοινή* influence. *κοινή* forms appear now and then in the Heracleian Tables, especially in the numerals. Thus *τρῖς* beside *τῖς* — *τέσσαρες, τεσσαράκοντα* beside *τέτορες, τετρώκοντα* — *-κόσιοι* beside *-κάτιοι* — *χίλιοι* for *χήλιοι* — *φείκατι*, with *ει* from *ἔκοσι*, beside *φίκατι* — *εἰ* beside *αἰ* — *hoi* beside *τοί*.

## Argolic

249. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225. But *δικάσαι*, not *δικάζαι*, 142.

250. Other characteristics, mostly in common with various other dialects:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Intervoc. <i>σ</i> to <i>ή</i> , and lost. 59.2  | 11. <i>τύ</i> acc. sg. 118.5                                       |
| 2. <i>πάνσα</i> , <i>ένς</i> , <i>τόνς</i> , etc. 77.3, 78                                | 12. <i>νιν</i> acc. sg. 3 pers. pron. 118.5                        |
| 3. <i>ιάρός</i> with lenis. 58 <i>b</i>   | 13. <i>τήνος</i> = <i>έκείνος</i> . 125.1                          |
| 4. <i>ποί</i> = <i>πρός</i> , before dentals. 135.6 <i>b</i>                              | 14. <i>έχθοι</i> , <i>ένδοι</i> . 133.3, 4                         |
| 5. <i>άλίασσις</i> etc. 164.3   | 15. <i>άνενν</i> = <i>άνεν</i> . 133.6                             |
| 6. <i>η</i> , <i>ω</i> = spurious <i>ει</i> , <i>ου</i> , sometimes. 25 <i>a</i>          | 16. <i>συντιθησι</i> . 138.1                                       |
| 7. <i>ι</i> from <i>ε</i> before vowels, sometimes. 9.7                                   | 17. Infin. <i>-εν</i> . 153.2                                      |
| 8. <i>γροφεύς</i> etc. 5  | 18. 3 pl. inv. <i>-ντω</i> . 140.3 <i>a</i>                        |
| 9. <i>πεδά</i> = <i>μετά</i> . 135.5  | 19. <i>έσσα</i> , <i>έασσα</i> = <i>ούσα</i> . 163.8               |
| 10. <i>φ</i> in all positions in earliest inscriptions; initial till about 400 B.C. 52–55 | 20. <i>γράφσμα</i> = <i>γράμμα</i> . 164.4                         |
|   | 21. <i>ά(φ)ρητεύω</i> <i>preside</i> . 55                          |
|   | 22. <i>τρέω</i> = <i>φένγω</i> <i>be banished</i> . No. 78.5, note |
|   | 23. <i>άρτύναι</i> , official title. No. 78.2, note                |

251. There are some differences between the dialect of Argos and that which appears in most of the inscriptions of Epidaurus and other cities of the Acte. But these are mainly, if not wholly, due to the fact that Attic influence was earlier and stronger in the east. Thus the loss of intervocalic *σ* and the retention of *νσ* are characteristics which persist in Argive inscriptions till within the second century B.C., but of which there are only a few examples from Epidaurus. In general, Attic forms are frequent in Epidaurian inscriptions of the fourth century B.C., and later.

Early inscriptions of Mycenae have *ές* and *τός* (less probably *τός*) in contrast to Arg. *ένς*, *τόνς*. Cf. Cret. *τός* beside *τόνς*, 78. From Hermione are also found genitive singular and accusative plural in *-ω*, *-ως*.



## Corinthian

**252.** West Greek characteristics. See **223-225**.

**253.** In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. ἐνθεῖν = ἐλθεῖν. <b>72</b>                      | 7. ἐνδός, ἔνδοι, ἔξοι. Syrac. <b>133.4,5</b>  |
| 2. λῶ = θέλω. Glossary                             | 8. 3 pl. imv. -ντω. <b>140.3 a</b>  |
| 3. Ἀπέλλων = Ἀπόλλων. <b>49.3</b>                  | 9. ϝ in early inscr. in all positions; init. till about 400 B.C.; sometimes β. <b>51-55</b> |
| 4. μείς = μῆν. <b>112.3</b>                        |   |
| 5. Hyrocortics in -ην. <b>165.7</b>                |   |
| 6. πόδεσσι etc., in various colonies. <b>107.3</b> |   |

**254.** Special Corinthian. Very early monophthongization of *ει* and *ου*. **28, 34**

**255.** After the early but brief inscriptions in the epichoric alphabet, there is but scanty material until the third and second centuries B.C., when the admixture of *κοινή* forms is considerable.

## Megarian

**256.** West Greek characteristics. See **223-225**.

**257.** In common with various other dialects:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. ἀμφιλλέγω. <b>89.3</b>                         | 4. Gen. sg. m. Φάγᾱς etc. <b>105.2b</b> |
| 2. ευ = εο, late. <b>42.5</b>                     | 5. μείς = μῆν. <b>112.3</b>             |
| 3. ϝ initial in V cent., but lost between vowels. | 6. λῶ = θέλω. Glossary                  |
|   | 7. λάζομαι = λαμβάνω. Glossary          |

**258.** Special Megarian:

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1. Θέδωρος, Θεοκλείδας, etc. <b>42.5 d</b>  | 2. σά = τίνα. <b>128</b> |
| 3. αἰσιμνάτας, αἰσιμνάω = αἰσυμνήτης, αἰσυμνάω. <b>20</b> . Apart from the difference of vowel, the words are peculiar to Megarian and Ionic. |                          |

**259.** Except for the early inscriptions of Selinus and a few others, the material is from the end of the fourth century or later, and shows *κοινή* influence.

## Rhodian

260. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225.

261. In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. $\epsilon\nu = \epsilon\omicron$ . 42.5   | 6. $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\tilde{\alpha}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\xi\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$ . 133.6        |
| 2. $\eta, \omega =$ spurious $\epsilon\iota, \omicron\nu$ , in some words. 25 <i>a</i> | 7. 3 pl. imv. $-\nu\tau\omega$ . 140.3 <i>a</i>   |
| 3. $\acute{\iota}\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$ with lenis. 58 <i>b</i>               | 8. $\tau\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\epsilon}\omega = \tau\acute{\iota}\mu\acute{\alpha}\omega$ . 161.2  |
| 4. $\acute{\omicron}\pi\upsilon\varsigma, \upsilon\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ . 132.4      | 9. $\tau\acute{\iota}\mu\tilde{\alpha}\kappa\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau\eta\varsigma$ etc. 167           |
| 5. $\acute{\omicron}\kappa\kappa\alpha = \acute{\omicron}\kappa\alpha$ κα. 132.9       | 10. $\chi\rho\acute{\eta}\acute{\iota}\zeta\omega = \theta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omega$ . Glossary |

262. Special Rhodian: Infinitive in  $-\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$ . 154.5.  $\kappa\tau\omicron\acute{\iota}\nu\alpha$ , denoting a territorial division like the Attic deme, is found only in Rhodes and Carpathus.  $\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\acute{\iota}$  as the highest officers of the state are peculiar to Rhodes.

263.  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\nu\acute{\eta}$  influence shows itself to a slight extent in the fourth century B.C. Most of the material is from the third century or later, and is in the Doric  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\nu\acute{\eta}$  (278), though with frequent retention of the characteristic infinitive in  $-\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$ . In this mixed form the dialect is one of the longest to survive, many peculiarities still appearing in inscriptions of the first and second centuries A.D.

## Coan

264. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225.

265. In common with various other dialects:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. $\epsilon\nu = \epsilon\omicron$ . 42.5  | 7. $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\tilde{\alpha}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\xi\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$ . 133.6        |
| 2. $\eta, \omega =$ spurious $\epsilon\iota, \omicron\nu$ , in some words. 25 <i>a</i>  | 8. Aor. subj. $\acute{\upsilon}\pi\omicron\kappa\acute{\upsilon}\psi\epsilon\iota$ . 150            |
| 3. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu\nu\omega = \tau\acute{\epsilon}\mu\nu\omega$ . 49.4   | 9. Infin. $-\epsilon\nu$ ; also in contract verbs. 153.2,3  |
| 4. $\delta\acute{\eta}\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota = \beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ . 75  | 10. 3 pl. imv. $-\nu\tau\omega$ . 140.3 <i>a</i>  |
| 5. Acc. pl. $-\omicron\varsigma$ beside $-\omicron\nu\varsigma$ . 78  | 11. $\chi\rho\acute{\eta}\acute{\iota}\zeta\omega = \theta\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\omega$ . Glossary |
| 6. $\beta\alpha\sigma\acute{\iota}\lambda\epsilon\upsilon\varsigma, -\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\varsigma, -\tilde{\eta}$ , but early $-\tilde{\eta}\iota, -\tilde{\eta}\varsigma$ . 113.3 |   |

266. There are no very early inscriptions, and only a few even from the fourth century B.C. The most important of these, the

sacrificial calendar (nos. 101–103), already shows some *κοινή* forms, as *ἱερεὺς* beside *ἰαρεύς*, *εἰκάς* beside *ἰκάς*, acc. pl. *τρεῖς*, *ἔστία* beside *ἰστία*, etc., but preserves some forms which are never found later as *ἱερῆι*, *τεταρτῆς* (later always *-ει*, *-εις*, etc.). There are also some specific Ionic forms in use in Cos, as *τέλεως*, *ἀποδεξάντω*. Most of the material is of the third and second centuries, and in the Doric *κοινή* as described in 278.

#### Theran

267. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225.

268. In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>ευ</i> = <i>εο</i> . 42.5  | 7. Acc. pl. <i>-ος</i> . 78                             |
| 2. <i>η</i> , <i>ω</i> = spurious <i>ει</i> , <i>ου</i> , in some words. 25 <i>a</i> | 8. <i>πεδά</i> = <i>μετά</i> . 135.5                    |
| 3. <i>οὔρος</i> from <i>ὄρφος</i> . 54   | 9. <i>ἔξᾶν</i> = <i>ἔξῆς</i> . 133.6                    |
| 4. <i>ϕ</i> lost in the earliest times. 50   | 10. Subj. <i>πέπρᾶται</i> etc. 151.1                    |
| 5. <i>ρρ</i> = <i>ρσ</i> . 80  | 11. Infin. <i>-εν</i> ; also in contract verbs. 153.2,3 |
| 6. <i>δήλομαι</i> = <i>βούλομαι</i> . 75   |   |

269. Except for the numerous, but brief, archaic inscriptions, the material is all from the period of *κοινή* influence. The longest inscription, the Will of Epicteta (SGDI. 4706), exhibits most of the characteristics of the dialect, but also many *κοινή* forms.

The inscriptions of Cyrene, though late, have regularly *η*, *ω* = spurious *ει*, *ου*, and show some special peculiarities, as *ἰαρές* nom. and acc. pl. of *ἰαρεύς* (111.3), *τέλεσφορέντες* (157).

#### Cretan

270. West Greek characteristics. See 223–225. But *οἶ*, *αἶ*, not *τοί*, *ταί*, and *Ἄρτεμις* not *Ἄρταμις*.

271. In common with various other dialects:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>η</i> , <i>ω</i> = spurious <i>ει</i> , <i>ου</i> . 25 | 6. Psilosis. 57   |
| 2. <i>ξῆμος</i> from <i>ξένφος</i> , etc. 54                 | 7. <i>ϕ</i> init. till III cent. B.C.; sometimes <i>β</i> ; <i>ρίσφος</i> ; intervoc. only in epds. 50–54 |
| 3. <i>ι</i> from <i>ε</i> before vowel. 9.4                  |   |
| 4. <i>τράπω</i> , <i>τράφω</i> . 49.2                        |   |
| 5. <i>Ἀπέλλων</i> = <i>Ἀπόλλων</i> . 49.3                    | 8. <i>πάνσα</i> etc. 77.3   |

9. *τόνς* beside *τός*, etc. 78
10. *ττ* in *πράττω* etc. 81
11. *ττ* in *ὀπότης* etc. 82
12. *δδ*, *δ* (sometimes *ττ*, *τ*) = *ζ*.  
84
13. *ττ* = *πτ*. 86.2
14. *ττ* = *στ* (rare). 86.4
15. *ἐς* = *ἐξ* before cons. 100
16. *αὐτόν* neut. = *αὐτό*. 125.2
17. *ὄπυι* = *ὄποιοι*, etc. 132.4
18. *πρόθηα* = *πρόσθε*. 133.1
19. *ἐνδός*, *ἔξοι*. 133.4,5
20. *αὐτιν*, *αὐταμέριν*. 133.6
21. *πεδά* = *μετά*. 135.5
22. *ἀντί* in presence of, *ἀμφί* concerning. 136.7,8
23. Aor. subj. *λαγάσει* etc. 150
24. Subj. *πέπᾶται* etc. 151.1
25. Infin. *-εν*; also in contract verbs. 153.2,3
26. Verb-forms in *-ιω* (*-ιω*) = *-αω*. 161.2
27. *ἴαττα* = *οἶσα*. 163.8
28. *λῶ* (*λείω*) = *θέλω*. Glossary
29. *πόλις* = *δήμος*. Glossary
30. *καρτερός* = *κρατερός*, in meaning = *κύριος*. 49.2 a, Glossary

## 272. Special Cretan :

1. *ν* = *λ* before cons., sometimes.  
71
2. *θθ* (rarely *τθ*) = *σθ*. 85.3
3. *θθ* = *σσ*, late. 81 a
4. *ττ* = *κτ*. 86.1
5. *νν* = *ρν*. 86.5
6. *μμ* = *μν*. 86.6
7. *πρεῖγυς*, *πρεῖγων*, *πρεῖγιστος*, etc. = *πρέσβυς* etc.  
86.3
8. *μαίτυρ-* = *μάρτυρ-*. 71 a
9. Assimilation in sentence combination more extensive than elsewhere. 97.4,5,  
98
10. Acc. pl. of cons. stems in *-ανς*. 107.4
11. Acc. pl. *τρίνς*. 114.3
12. *ῖν* *αὐτοῖ*, *τὰ* *ῖα* *αὐτᾶς* = *ἐαυτοῖ*, *τὰ* *ἐαυτῆς*. 121.1
13. *ὄτις*, gen. sg. *ὄτι*, acc. pl. neut. *ἄτι*, dat. sg. *ὄτιμι*. 129.3,  
128
14. *ὄτειος* = *ὄποιος*. 130
15. *ὄτερος* = *ὀπότερος*. 127
16. *ὄπαι* as final conj. 132.5,8 a
17. *πορτί* = *πρός*. 70.1, 135.6
18. *αἰλέω* = *αἰρέω*. 12
19. Infin. *-μην* beside *-μεν*. 154.4
20. *θῖνος* = *θειός*. 164.9
21. *τέλομαι* = *ἔσομαι*. 163.10
22. *ὠνέω*, *πεύθω*, *ἐλευσέω*. 162.9
23. *λαγαίω* release. 162.8
24. *κόσμος*, official title. Glossary

273. Cretan, as commonly understood and as described above, is the dialect of the inscriptions of Gortyna (which is by far the most fully represented) Cnossos, Lyttos, Vaxos, and the other cities of the great central portion of Crete. This is also known more specifically as Central Cretan. Eastward, at Olus, Dreros, Latos, etc., the dialect is much less uniform; and in the inscriptions of cities of the eastern extremity of the island, as Hierapytna, Praesos, and Itanos, and again in those from the cities of the western extremity, as Aptera, Cydonia, etc., many of the most striking Cretan characteristics are wholly lacking. Hence the terms East Cretan, usually reckoned from Hierapytna eastward, and West Cretan, from Λαρρα westward, are sometimes employed. But there is no sufficient ground for the belief that the East, West, and Central Cretan are fundamental divisions of the dialect, or that they reflect to any degree the various constituent elements in the population. The East and West Cretan inscriptions, the latter very meager, are comparatively late, and show a large degree of obvious *κοινή* influence, partly Attic, partly the Doric *κοινή* of the other islands. The absence of many of the Cretan characteristics may well be, and probably is, due to external influence, which was felt earlier and more strongly than in Central Crete, where, especially at Gortyna, most of the peculiarities persisted until Roman times. However, an actual divergence of development, for which external causes are at least not apparent, is to be recognized in the treatment of *εο*, which, instead of becoming *ιο*, appears as *ο* in close, *ω* in open, syllables (42.5 *c, d*), e.g. *κοσμόντες, ἐπαινώμεν*, at Hierapytna, Allaria, Cydonia (*κοσμόντες* also at Aptera, Oleros). There are also a few other local variations. But, if we had ample material from the early period, it is highly probable that we should find that in the main the characteristics of Central Cretan were also general Cretan.

## SURVIVAL OF THE DIALECTS. GROWTH OF VARIOUS FORMS OF *KOINH*

274. Not only in earlier times, but also, in most parts of Greece, long after Attic had become the norm of literary prose, each state employed its own dialect, both in private and public monuments of internal concern, and in those of a more external or interstate character, such as decrees in honor of foreigners, decisions of interstate arbitration, treaties, and, in general, communications between different states. Thus, for example, an honorary decree of a Boeotian city is in the Boeotian dialect, no matter whether the recipient is a citizen of Athens, Delphi, Alexandria, or Tarentum. If the Eleans honor Damocrates of Tenedos, the decree is in the Elean of the time (no. 61). If Mytilene honors Erythrae, the decree is in Lesbian and a copy in this form is set up at Erythrae. Such is the usual practice, examples of which could be cited by the hundred, and any departure from which is the exception.

A decision of the Argives in a dispute between Melos and Cimolus is in the Argive dialect (no. 81). And so in general such decisions were regularly rendered in the dialect of the arbitrators, and inscribed in this form by the states involved in the dispute, usually at home, but sometimes also in one of the great religious centers, as Delos or Olympia. The extant texts of treaties are, as a rule, in the dialect of that party in whose territory the text was found, and it is to be assumed that the version inscribed by the other party in its home was likewise in its dialect. Thus, for example, the monetary agreement between Mytilene and Phocaea in the Lesbian version found at Mytilene (no. 21), the treaty of alliance between Elis and Heraea (in Arcadia) in the Elean version found at Olympia (no. 58).

In communications between states using different dialects each party employs its own. For example, when Philip V of Macedon

sends certain recommendations to the city of Larissa, he writes in the Attic *κοινή*, which had long been the language of the Macedonian court, but the decrees which the city passes in response are in the Thessalian dialect (no. 28). An inscription of Mytilene contains the text of a decree of the Aetolian league in favor of Mytilene, in its original Aetolian (Northwest Greek *κοινή*) form, a copy of which had been brought back by the Mytilenaeen envoys, followed by a decree of Mytilene in Lesbian, quoting from the former decree and ordering the inscription of both. The regulations of the religious sanctuaries of Greece are drawn up in the dialect of the state which has direct charge of them, no less in the great Hellenic centers than in those of local fame. So, for example, an Amphictionic decree which is known to us only in the copy set up at Athens is in the Delphian dialect.

275. In the period before the rise of Attic as the language of literary prose, no one dialect was in a position even to influence other dialects except within narrow geographical limits. Yet it is probable that even then external influence was not wholly absent. There was no lack of intercourse to awaken consciousness of the peculiarities of one's own dialect as compared with those of others. Some of these peculiarities, especially such as were at variance with the practice of all or nearly all other dialects, might come to be regarded with disfavor as provincialisms, and be avoided in writing, and even in speech, or at least less consistently observed.

For example, the Laonians and the Argives, who were well aware that under certain conditions they omitted, or pronounced as a mere breathing, what was a  $\sigma$  in the speech of most other Greeks, may have felt that this, unlike some of their other peculiarities, was a sort of weakness, which did not deserve to be exploited in writing. This would explain the inconsistency in the treatment of intervocalic  $\sigma$  (*h* or  $\sigma$ ) which is to be observed even in the early inscriptions of Laconia and Argolis, before any specific Attic influence is possible. See 59.1,2. The fact that Arcadian  $\sigma\iota\varsigma$  and  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , agreeing with Cyprian  $\sigma\iota\varsigma$  and  $\kappa\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ , are found only in one early

inscription (no. 16), while all others have  $\tau\acute{\iota}\varsigma$  and  $\kappa\alpha\acute{\iota}$ , may also be ascribed to the combined influence of the other dialects, just as in a later period, when specific Attic influence is more probable,  $\pi\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$  was replaced by the usual  $\pi\lambda\acute{\epsilon}\omicron\nu$ , in spite of the fact that other equally marked peculiarities like  $\acute{\iota}\nu = \acute{\epsilon}\nu$  were unaffected. The Eleans gave up even in the sixth century their use of  $\zeta$  for the  $\delta$  of other dialects, and if, as is likely, this was a concession in spelling only, it is none the less in point.

**276.** Traces of Ionic influence are seen in the Doric islands, though the earliest evidence of this belongs rather to the history of the alphabet, namely the spread of the Ionic  $H = \eta$  (4.6). It is not accidental that  $\epsilon\nu$  for  $\epsilon\omicron$ , though occasionally found in continental Greece, is mainly found, outside of Ionic, in Rhodes, Cos, Thera, etc. In Cos occur such specific Ionic forms as  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\epsilon\omega\varsigma$  and  $\acute{\alpha}\pi\omicron\delta\epsilon\xi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omega$ . Even in the fifth century the coins of the Rhodian Ialysus show  $\text{Ἰελυσίου}$  beside  $\text{Ἰαλυσίου}$ . Through the medium of the Doric  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\eta}$  of the other islands (278), some Ionic peculiarities have even spread to Crete, e.g. at Itanos  $\epsilon\nu = \epsilon\omicron$ ,  $\epsilon\omicron = \epsilon\nu$ , and  $\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\theta\alpha$ .

**277.** The Attic  $\kappa\omicron\iota\nu\acute{\eta}$ . The foundation of the ultimate supremacy of Attic is to be sought in the political conditions of the fifth century B.C. In this we refer to something more than the fact, important as it is, that in this period Athens became the intellectual center of Greece and Attic the recognized language of literary prose. It is within the sphere of influence represented by the confederacy of Delos and the Athenian empire that Attic made its first advance as an ordinary medium of communication. Of all dialects it is Ionic which shows the first signs of Attic influence and is the first to lose its identity as a distinct dialect. Some traces of this influence are seen even in the Ionic inscriptions of the fifth century, especially in the islands, and in the fourth century the majority of inscriptions show at least a mixture of Attic forms, and some, even from the early part of the century, are substantially Attic. After this, Ionic practically ceased to exist as a distinct dialect, though some Ionic peculiarities are occasionally found in much later times,



mostly in proper names and certain conventional words or phrases. It is this Attic, already well-nigh established in Ionic territory, and in some respects modified by Ionic, that the Macedonians took up and spread, and which is henceforth termed the *κοινή*, or, more specifically, the Attic *κοινή*.

The Macedonian period, indeed, forms the principal landmark in the evolution of a standard language in Greece. For in it the Attic *κοινή* was spread over a vast territory and permanently established in places which were to become leading centers of Greek life. Yet this is only a stage, marking neither the beginning, as we have seen, nor, still less, the end. Excepting Ionic, and Cyprian, of which we have no later record, the other dialects, though showing more or less *κοινή* influence, remained in common use in inscriptions from one to upwards of three centuries later. But eventually the *κοινή* attained complete supremacy both as the written and the spoken language, and from it is descended Modern Greek. The only important exception is the present Tsakonian dialect, spoken in a small portion of Laconia, which is in part the offspring of the ancient Laconian.

**278.** The Doric *κοινή*. In most of the Doric dialects Attic influence shows itself, to some extent, even in the fourth century B.C., and there was gradually evolved a type of modified Doric which prevails in the inscriptions of the last three centuries B.C., and is conveniently known as the Doric *κοινή*. This is substantially Doric, retaining a majority of the general West Greek characteristics, but with a tendency to eliminate local peculiarities, and with a strong admixture of forms from the Attic *κοινή*. In spite of some variety in the degree of mixture, and the retention of some local peculiarities, e.g. the infinitive in *-μειν* at Rhodes, there is yet a very considerable unity, amply sufficient to justify us in speaking of a distinct type of *κοινή*.

That the mixture is not a haphazard one is shown, for example, in the fact that the substitution of *εί* for *αί*, side by side with the retention of *κα*, resulting in the hybrid *εί κα*, is very general, while the

opposite, *αἰ ἄν*, is unknown. *ἰαρός* is replaced by *ἱερός*. The numerals show the forms of the Attic *κοινή*, e.g. acc. pl. *τρῆϊς* for *τρίς*, *τέσσαρες* (or *τέσσαρες*, *τέτταρες*) not *τέτορες*, *εἴκοσι* for *ἵκατι*, *τεσσαράκοντα* (*τεσσαράκοντα*, *τετταράκοντα*) for *τετρώκοντα*, *διακόσιοι* etc. for *-κάτιοι*. In *ι*-stems we usually find *πόλιος*, *πόλιες* retained, but *πόλει*, *πόλεσι*, acc. pl. *πόλεις*. Nouns in *-εύς* follow the Attic type except in the accusative singular, e.g. *βασιλέως*, nom.-acc. pl. *βασιλείς*, but acc. sg. *βασιλῆ*. So Att. *βασιλέως* is usual, but Att. *πόλεως* rare. The substitution of *οἶ*, *αἶ* for *τοί*, *ταί* is frequent, but there is great variation in this respect, *τοί* and *οἶ* occurring not infrequently even in the same inscription. Attic *ου* from *εο* is frequent, especially in verbs in *-εω*. In some places, as far apart as Rhodes and Coreyra, we find inscriptions which have the verb-forms uniformly in *ου*, but the genitive singular of *σ*-stems in *-εος* or *-ευσ*, e.g. Rhod. *ἐγκαλοῦντας* etc. but *Ἴσοκράτους* etc. (SGDI. 3758), Core. *ποιούντες* etc. but *Ἀριστομένεος* etc. (SGDI. 3206). Attic *ω* from *εω* is also more common in verbs than in nouns. In dialects which have *ξῆνος* or *ξεῖνος* etc. (54), such forms are often replaced by the Attic, especially in the case of *πρόξενος*. The first plural ending *-μες* is generally replaced by *-μεν*, though it persists in some places.

There are various other Attic forms which are not infrequent, but much less common than the dialect forms, e.g. *ῶν* beside *έων*, imperative ending *-ντων* beside *-ντω*, *πρώτος* beside *πρᾶτος*, *πρός* beside *ποτί*. Many of the dialectic peculiarities persist with scarcely any intrusion of the corresponding Attic forms, e.g. *ā* = Att.-Ion. *η*, *κα*, verb forms like *δίδωτι*, *φέρουντι*, Doric future, future and aorist in *ξ* (142), *άμές* etc. Att. *η*, *ἄν*, and verb-forms like *δίδωσι*, *φέρουσι* are almost unknown except in the very last stages when the Attic *κοινή* as a whole is practically established. *ā* is sometimes found as late as the third century A.D., but only as a bit of local color, perhaps artificial, in what is otherwise the Attic *κοινή*.

279. The Northwest Greek *κοινή*. This is very similar to the Doric *κοινή*, showing about the same mixture of Attic with West

Greek forms. But it differs from it in that it retains two of the most characteristic features of the Northwest Greek dialects as compared with Doric, namely  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \epsilon\iota\varsigma$ , and the dative plural of consonant stems in *-οις*. The use of this type is closely connected with the political power of the Aetolian league. We find it employed, in the third century B.C. and later, in Aetolia and in all decrees of the Aetolian league, in Western Locris (Naupactus was incorporated in the league in 338 B.C., the rest of Western Locris somewhat later), Phocis (Delphi was in the hands of the Aetolians by at least 290 B.C.), the land of the Aenianes, Malis and Phthiotis, all of which became Aetolian in the course of the third century B.C. Without doubt it was also used in Doris, from which we have no material, and in Eastern Locris. In Boeotia, which was in the Aetolian league but a short time (245–234 B.C.), it was never employed, though there are some few traces of its influence (222). The only extant decrees of Cephallenia and Ithaca, of about 200 B.C., are in this same Northwest Greek *κοινή*, reminding us that Cephallenia, of which Ithaca was a dependency, was allied with the Aetolians (Polyb. 4.6). Parts of the Peloponnesus were also for a time under Aetolian domination, and the characteristic dative plural in *-οις* is found in Arcadia, Messenia (also  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \epsilon\iota\varsigma$ ), and Laconia. There is one example even as far away as Crete (*λιμένοις* SGDI.4942 b; 159–138 B.C.), but clearly an importation. Aetolians had taken part in the internal wars of Crete, and Cretans had served in the armies of both the Aetolian and the Achaean leagues (Polyb. 4.53).

The inscriptions of this period from Acarnania, Epirus, and Achaëa, including decrees of the Acarnanian, Epirotan, and Achaean leagues, are not in the Northwest Greek *κοινή* as defined above (they do not have  $\acute{\epsilon}\nu = \epsilon\iota\varsigma$ , or the dative plural of consonant stems in *-οις*), but in the Doric *κοινή*. At this time at least the speech of Acarnania and Epirus was not essentially different from that of Coreyra, nor that of Achaëa from that of Corinth and Sicyon.

In the Arcadian inscriptions of this period the native Arcadian forms are wholly or in part replaced by West Greek forms, and this is probably due in large part to the influence of the Doric *κοινή* of the Achaean league. But the Aetolians also held parts of Arcadia for a time, and, as noted above, there are some examples of the dative plural in *-οις* borrowed from the Northwest Greek *κοινή*.

280. Some more detailed observations upon the time and extent of *κοινή* influence in the various dialects have been made in connection with the Summaries of Characteristics (180-273), and in the notes to some of the late inscriptions.

What has just been noted in the case of the Doric *κοινή* is true in all dialects, namely, that of the dialectic peculiarities some are given up much earlier than others. Furthermore it is nothing unusual to find hybrid forms, part dialectic, part *κοινή*, e.g. Doric future with Attic *ου*, as *ποιησοῦντι* etc. frequently,—Boeot. *ἄως*, a contamination of *ἄς* and *ἔως*,—Heracl. *φείκατι*, a contamination of *φίκατι* and *εἴκοσι*,—Boeot. *ζῶωνθι* with dialectic present stem and personal ending, but Attic *ζ* (pure Boeot. *δῶωνθι*),—Boeot. *ἐκγόνως* with dialectic case-ending, but Attic *ἐκ-* (pure Boeot. *ἐσγόνως*),—Thess. acc. pl. *γινομένος* with dialectic case-ending, but Attic stem (pure Thess. *γινυμένος*),—Epid. *ἑώρη* with Doric ending *-η* from *-αι*, but Attic stem *ἑώρ-* from *\*ἡόρ-*.

Besides such hybrids, hyper-Doric or hyper-Aeolic forms are occasionally met with in late inscriptions, though less often than in our literary texts. Thus the Attic term *ἔφηβος* (with original *η*, cf. Dor. *ἦβα*), when adopted in other dialects, was sometimes given the pseudo-dialectic form *ἔφαβος*, e.g. in some late Doric and Lesbian inscriptions, in imitation of the frequent equivalence of dialectic *ā* to Attic *η*. Conversely the Attic form was sometimes retained in opposition to what would be its true dialectic equivalent, as in Boeotian usually *ἔφηβος*, rarely *ἔφειβος*. Similarly the Doric *Ἡρακλῆς* and its derivatives keep *η* in Boeotian. Cf. also on Cret. *Πύτιος*, 63.

In Roman imperial times the antiquarian interest in local dialects is reflected in the revival of their use in parts of Greece where for some two centuries previously the Attic *κοινή* had been in general use, at least in inscriptions. So, for example, in the case of Lesbian (cf. no. 24), Laconian (cf. nos. 70-73), and to some extent in Elean, where examples of rhotacism reappear in the first and second centuries A.D. It is impossible to determine in every case whether this was a wholly artificial revival of a dialect which had long ceased to be spoken, or was an artificial elevation to written use of a dialect which had survived throughout the interval as a patois. The latter is true of Laconian (see 277, end, and note to nos. 70-73). But for most dialects we have no adequate evidence as to the length of their survival in spoken form.



## PART II: SELECTED INSCRIPTIONS

The brief introductory statement to each inscription gives its provenance and approximate date, with references to several of the most important collections. The extensive bibliographies in these collections make it unnecessary to cite the numerous special discussions in periodicals etc., except in the case of a few recently discovered inscriptions. For the abbreviations employed, see pp. 281 ff. References to the collections are by the numbers of the inscriptions, unless otherwise stated, while those to periodicals are by pages.

It has seemed unnecessary to state in the case of every inscription whether the alphabet is the epichoric or the ordinary Ionic, since this is generally obvious from the date given, as well as from the transcription. It may be taken for granted, unless otherwise stated, that inscriptions of the fifth century B.C. or earlier are in the epichoric alphabet, those of the fourth century B.C. or later in the Ionic. Hence comments on the form of the alphabet employed are added only in special cases.

The transcription of texts in the older alphabet is such as to give the student some assistance, without confusing what is in the original and what is a matter of editing. The signs E and O, when representing long vowels, no matter whether the later spelling is  $\eta$ ,  $\omega$  or  $\epsilon$ ,  $ov$ , are transcribed simply  $\bar{\epsilon}$ ,  $\bar{o}$ . The spiritus asper, when expressed in the original, is transcribed  $h$ , leaving the use of  $\prime$  as a matter of editing. See p. 49, footnote. The use of the following signs is to be noted.

- [ ] for restorations of letters no longer legible.
- < > for letters inscribed by mistake, and to be ignored by the reader.
- ( ) for 1) expansion of abbreviations, 2) letters omitted by mistake, 3) corrected letters. Obvious corrections are given thus, without adding the original reading. Less certain corrections are sometimes commented on in the notes, with citation of the original reading, as are also obscure readings due to the mutilation of the letters. But often this is not done, it being thought unnecessary in a work of this kind to repeat the full critical apparatus of other collections.
- - - for a lacuna, where no restoration is attempted.

... for a similar lacuna where it is desired to show, at least approximately, the number of missing letters, each dot standing for a letter. In general, these are employed only for short lacunae.

| for the beginning of each new line in the original.

|| for the beginning of every fifth line in the original.

||| for the division between the obverse and reverse sides, or between columns. Used only where the text is printed continuously.

## Ionic

### East Ionic

1. Sigeum. Early VI cent. B. C. SGDI. 5531. Hicks 8. Hoffmann III. 130. Michel 1313. Roberts 42 and pp. 334 ff. The second version (B) is in Attic.

Λ  
5 Φανοδίκῳ | ἐμὶ τῷ ῥμοκράτεος τῷ | Προκουνη||σῖῳ· κρητῆρα δὲ καὶ  
10 ὑποκρητήριον καὶ ἡθμὸν ἐς πρυτανήιον || ἔδωκεν Σ[ιγείῃσι]ν.

B Φανοδίκῳ εἰμὶ τῷ | Ἡερμοκράτῳ τῷ | Προκο(ν)νεσίῳ· καὶ γὰρ κρα-  
5 τῆρα | κάπιστατον καὶ ἡῆθμὸν ἐς πρυτανεῖον ἔδωκα μνῆμα Σι-  
10 γει(ε)εῦσι, ἐὰν δέ τι πάσχω, μελεδαίνῃν με, ὃ | Σιγείῃσι. καὶ μ' ἐπο||ίῃ)-  
σεν Χαίσιπος καὶ ἠαδελφοί.

1. Monument of Phanodicus of Proconnesus, recording his gift of a mixing bowl, a stand for it, and a wine-strainer, to the Sigean prytaneum. The pillar was prepared and furnished with its Ionic inscription at Proconnesus, which was a colony of Miletus. The Attic version was added at Sigeum, which was already at this time occupied by Athenians.

The divergence between A and the corresponding portion of B is partly due to the normal differences of dialect, e. g. Ion. κρητῆρα with η after ρ, πρυτανήιον = Att. πρυτανεῖον, and τῷ ῥμοκράτεος with psilosis and consequent crasis and uncontracted -εος in contrast to Att. τῷ Ἡερμοκράτῳ. So ὑποκρητήριον, in contrast to Att. ἐπίστατον, is an Ionic form found elsewhere. Other differ-

ences are due merely to the absence of signs for η and ω in the Attic alphabet, or are accidental, as ἐμὶ in A, εἰμὶ in B, where the spelling εἰ at such an early date is as exceptional in Attic as it would be in Ionic, or dat. pl. -εῦσιν in A, -εῦσι in B, where the use of ν movable is variable in both dialects.

2. Decree of the council of Halicarnassians and Salmacitians and Lygdamis regarding disputes over real estate. Lygdamis is the tyrant who drove Herodotus into exile and whom a revolution eventually expelled from the city. It is probable that this inscription dates from a period when the citizens had arisen and restored the exiles, but had come to terms temporarily with Lygdamis. The disputes would then be concerning the property of the former



2. Halicarnassus. Before 454 B.C. SGDI.5726. Ditt.Syll.10. Greek Inscr.Brit.Mus.IV.1.886. Hicks 27. Hoffmann III.171. Inscr.Jurid.I,pp. 1 ff. Michel 451. Roberts 145 and pp. 339 ff. Solmsen 45. For the character  $\Upsilon$ , see 4.f. Letters which, though now lacking, are found in Lord Charlemont's copy, are printed without the marks of restoration.

Τάδε ὁ σύλλογ[ος] ἐβδλεύσατο | ὁ Ἀλικαρναφ[έω]ν καὶ Σαλμα-  
 κίτεων καὶ Λύγδαμις ἐν τῇ ἱερῇ[ι] | ἀγορῇ, μὴνός Ἑρμαιῶνος  
 πέμπτῃ ἰσταμένῳ, ἐπὶ Λέοντος πρύταν[εύον]τος τῷ Ὀπατίῳ 5  
 κα[ὶ] Σα[ρυν]ῶλλῳ τῷ Θεκυίλῳ νε[ωπ]οί[ω]. τῶς μνήμονας μὴ  
 παραδιδόναι μῆτε γῆν μῆτε οἶκ[ί]α τοῖς μνήμοσιν ἐπὶ Ἀπολ- 10  
 λωνίδεω τῷ Λυγδάμιος μνημονεύοντος καὶ Παναμῶ τῷ Κασβῶλ-  
 λιος καὶ Σαλμακίτεων μνημονεύοντων Μεγαβάτεω τῷ Ἀφυσίῳ 15  
 καὶ Φορμίωνος τῷ Π[α]ννατίῳ. ἢν δέ τις θέλῃ δικάζεσθαι περὶ  
 γῆς ἢ οἰκίῳν, ἐπικαλ[έ]τω ἐν ὀκτωκαίδεκα μηνσὶν ἀπ' ὅτ[εο] | ὁ  
 ἄδος ἐγένετο· νόμῳ δὲ κατὰπ[ε]ρ νῦν ὀρκῶνις(α)ι τῶς δικαστᾶς· 20  
 ὅτ[ι] | ἂν οἱ μνήμονες εἰδέωσιν, τοῦτο | καρτερὸν εἶναι. ἢν δέ τις  
 ὕστερον | ἐπικαλῇ τούτῳ τῷ χρόνῳ τῶν | ὀκτωκαίδεκα μηνῶν, ὀρκῶν  
 εἶναι τῶν νεμομένῳ τῆγ γῆν ἢ τὰ οἶκ[ί]α, ὀρκῶν δὲ τῶς δικαστᾶς 25

exiles (cf. no. 22), although this is nowhere stated. Salmacis was a town partially merged with Halicarnassus, and represented with it by a common council, though still retaining its own officials. Halicarnassus was originally Doric, but had already become Ionic in speech. Many of the proper names are of Carian origin.

8 ff. 'The mnemones or commissioners are not to transfer lands or houses to the incoming board consisting of Apollonides and his colleagues.' That is, apparently, property which had been in the hands of the commissioners for settlement, or perhaps in sequestration, was now to be turned over to the presumptive owners instead of to the new board, in order to secure an immediate disposal of these matters, even though this might in many cases

be only tentative and subject to further litigation. The phrase used in l. 30 'when A. and P. were commissioners' has reference to future suits, and is not inconsistent with the view that these men constituted the incoming board at the time of the decree. — 16 ff. 'Any one wishing to bring suit must prefer his claim within eighteen months of the time of the decree. The dicasts shall administer the oath (to the one bringing suit) in accordance with the present law. Whatever the commissioners have knowledge of (e.g. through their records) shall be valid.' — 22 ff. 'If one prefers a claim after the prescribed period, the one in possession of the property shall take the oath (that is, he shall have the preference in taking the oath; cf. the use of *ὀρκιώτερος* in the Gortynian Law-Code).

ἡμί[ε]κτον δεξαμένως· τὸν δὲ ὄρκον εἶ[ν]αι παρεόντος τῷ ἐνεστη-  
 30 κότης· καρτερὸς δ' εἶναι γῆς καὶ οἰκίων οἴτινες || τὸτ' εἶχον ὅτε  
 Ἀπολλωνίδης καὶ Παναμύης ἐμνημόνευον, εἰ μὴ ὕστερο|ν ἀπεπέ-  
 ρασαν. τὸν νόμον τοῦτον | ἦν τις θέλημα συγχέαι ἢ προθῆτα[ι]  
 35 ψῆφον ὥστε μὴ εἶναι τὸν νόμο|ν τοῦτον, τὰ ἔοντα αὐτῷ πεπρή-  
 σθω | καὶ τῶπόλλωνος εἶναι ἱερὰ καὶ αὐτὸν φεύγειν αἰεὶ· ἦν δὲ μὴ  
 ἦι αὐτῷι ἄξια δέκα στατήρων, αὐτὸν [π]επρήσθαι ἐπ' ἐξαγωγῆι  
 40 καὶ μη[δ]αμὰ κάθοδον εἶναι ἐς Ἀλικαρνησσόν. Ἀλικαρνασσέων  
 δὲ τῶσ συμπάντων τούτωι ἐλεύθερον εἶναι, ὃς ἂν ταῦτα μὴ παρα-  
 45 βαίνηι, κατόπερ τὰ ὄρκια ἔταμον καὶ ὡς γέγραπτ|αι ἐν τῷι Ἀπολλ-  
 λω[νί]ωι ἐπικαλῆν

3. Teos. About 475 B.C. SGDI.5632. Hicks 23. Hoffmann III.105. Michel 1318. Roberts 142 and pp.336 ff. Solmsen 42.

A Ὅστις φάρμακα δηλητήρια ποιοῖ ἐπὶ Τηίοισι|ν τὸ ξυνὸν ἢ  
 5 ἐπ' ἰδιώτηι, κ|ῆνον ἀπόλλυσθαι καὶ αὐτὸν καὶ γένος τὸ κένῳ. | ὅστις  
 ἐς γῆν τὴν Τηίην κωλύοι σῆτον ἐσάγεσθαι | ἢ τέχνηι ἢ μηχανῆι ἢ  
 10 κατὰ θάλασσαν ἢ κατ' ἡπειρο|ν ἢ ἐσαχθέντα ἀνωθεοίη, κέν|υον  
 ἀπόλλυσθαι καὶ αὐτῶν καὶ γένος τὸ κένῳ.

B [1, 2 fragmentary] ὅστις Τηίων ἐ[ν]ύθ|ύνωι | ἢ αἰσυ[μ]νήτηι [ἀπει-  
 5 θεο](ίη) ἢ || ἐπανισταίτο (ἢ αἰσυμνήτηι), ἀπόλλυσθαι καὶ | αὐτὸν

The dicasts shall administer the oath, receiving a twelfth of a stater as fee, and the oath shall be taken in the presence of the plaintiff. Those who held the property when Apollonides and Panamyes were commissioners shall be the legal possessors, unless they have disposed of it later.'—ἀπεπέρασαν: ἀποπιπράσκω, not found elsewhere.—32 ff. 'If any one wishes to annul this law or proposes a vote to this effect, his property shall be sold and dedicated to Apollo, and he himself shall be an exile forever. If his property is not worth ten staters, he himself shall be sold for transportation and never be

allowed to return.'—41 ff. 'Of all the Halicarnassians any one who does not transgress these things such as they have sworn to and as is recorded in the temple of Apollo, shall be at liberty to prefer claims.'—τῶσ συμπάντων: τῶν συμπάντων. 96.2.

3. Imprecations against evil-doers.

A 1 ff. Against those who manufacture poisons.—τὸ ξυνόν: adv. acc., as a community.—6 ff. Against those who interfere with the importation of grain.—ἀνωθεοίη: contrasted with ποιοῖ l.2. See 42.6, 157 b.

B 3ff. Against those who resist the authority of the magistrates. The εὔθουος

καὶ γένος τὸ κείνῳ. ὅστις τῷ λοιπῷ αἰσυμνῶν ἐν Τέωι ἢ γῆι τῆι  
 Τη|ίηι [ἀδίκ](ω)ς ἄν(δρ)[α]ς ἀ[ποκ]τ[ένει][ε] . . . αρον να [εἰδ]ῶς 10  
 προδο[ίη] . . . | τῆ[ν] πόλ[ιν] καὶ γῆν| τὴν Τηίων ἢ το[ύς] ἄνδρας  
 [ἐν ν]|ήσωι ἢ θα[λάσσηι] το | μετε . . . . . ἐν | ἀρό[ρ]ηι περὶ 15  
 πό[λιν] . . . | λοινο προδο[ίη] ἢ κιξα]λλεοὶ ἢ κιξάλλας ὑπο|δέ- 20  
 χοιτο ἢ ληξοιτο ἢ ληιστὰς ὑποδέχοιτο εἰδῶς ἐκ γῆς τῆς Τηίης  
 ἢ [θ]αλάττης φέροντας ἢ [τι κ]ακὸν βουλευοὶ περὶ Τ[ηί]ων τῷ 25  
 ξυνῷ εἰδῶς ἢ π[ρὸς] | Ἐλληνας ἢ πρὸς βαρβάρους, ἀπόλλυσθαι  
 καὶ αὐτὸν καὶ γένος τὸ κένῳ. | οὔτινες τιμῶχέοντες || τὴν ἐπαρὴν μὴ 30  
 ποιήσεν| ἐπὶ δυνάμει καθημένῳ τῷ γῶνος Ἀνθεστηρίοισιν καὶ Ἡρα-  
 κλείοισιν | καὶ Δίοισιν, ἐν τῆπαρῆ|ι ἔχεσθαι. ὃς ἂν τὰ(ς) στήλας, 35  
 ἐν ἡσιν ἠπαρὴ γέγραπται, ἢ κατάξει ἢ φουϊκῆια ἐκκόψει ἢ ἀφα-  
 νέας ποιήσει, κένον ἀπόλ|λυσθαι καὶ αὐτὸν καὶ γένος [τὸ κένῳ]. 40

4. Chios. V cent. B.C. SGDI.5653. Hoffmann III.80. Michel 1383. Roberts 149 and pp.343 ff. Solmsen 41.

-ος· ἀπὸ τούτῳ μέχρι [τῆς] | τριόδῳ, ἢ 'ς Ἐρμῶνοσσαν [φ]έρει, Ἄ  
 τρεῖς· ἀπὸ τῆς τριόδῳ ἄ[χ]ρι Ἐρμῶνόσσης ἐς τὴν τριόδ|ον ἕξ· 5  
 ἀπὸ τούτῳ μέχρι τῷ | Δηλιῷ τρεῖς· σύνπαντες ὄροι ἐβδομήκοντα  
 πέντε. | ὅση τῶν ὄρων τούτων ἐ|σω, πᾶσα Λοφίτις. ἦν τίς τι|να 10  
 τῶν ὄρων τούτων | ἢ ἐξέλιμι ἢ μεθέλιμι ἢ ἀφανέα ποιήσει ἐπ' ἀδι-  
 κί|ηι τῆς πόλεως, ἑκατὸν στατηῆρας ὀφειλέτω κάτι|μος ἔστω, πρη- 15  
 ξάντων δ' ὀροφύλακες· ἦν δὲ μὴ πρη|ξοισιν, αὐτοὶ ὀφειλόντων|,

must have been a superior official to the ordinary εὔθυνοι or auditors. The αἰσυμνήτης is often an extraordinary official like the Roman dictator, but possibly a regular magistrate at Teos. — 8 ff. Against unfaithful and treasonable magistrates. The restoration of ll. 8–18 is uncertain. — 29 ff. Against magistrates who fail to pronounce the imprecations. — The τιμῶχοι are probably the regular annual magistrates, like the archons elsewhere. — ποιήσεν: ποιήσειαν. 31.— δυνάμει: see 109.2. — καθημένῳ τῷ γῶνος κτλ.: ‘during the

assembly at the Anthesteria, etc.’ — 35 ff. Against those who damage the stele. — κατάξει etc.: aor. subj. 150, 176.2.

4. Decree fixing the boundaries of a district called Lophitis, followed by provisions for its sale and a list of the purchasers.

For the Lesbian elements in the Chian dialect, see 184 with references. For πρηξοισιν, short-vowel subj. like ποιήσει, see also 150. For πόλεως, see 109.2. βασιλεύς (C 8) is the earliest example of εο = ευ (33).

20 πρηξάντων δ' οἱ πεντεκαίδεκα τὸς ὄροφύλακας · ἢν δὲ μὴ πρήξοι-  
σιν, ἐν ἐπαρῆι ἔστων.

B  
1 [οἱ π<sup>ε</sup>ντεκα[ίδεκα]α ἐς βῶλῃ[ν ἐν]εικάντων [ἐν] | πέντ' ἡμέ-  
5 ρη[ι]σιν · τὸς δὲ κήρυκας διαπέμφαντες ἐς τὰς χώρας κη[ρ]υσο-  
10 σόντων καὶ διὰ τῆς πόλεως ἀδηνέως | γεγωνέοντες, ἀποδεκνύντες  
15 τὴν ἡμέρην, ἢν ἀν λάβωσι, καὶ τὸ πρήγμα προσκ<sup>η</sup>ρυσόντων, |  
20 ὅτι ἂμ μέλλη<sup>ι</sup> πρήξεσθαι · καγδικασάντων τριηκοσίων μὴ ἄσ-  
25 σο|νες ἀνηρίθε<sup>ι</sup>υτοι εόντες.

C [ἢν δὲ τίς τὸς πριαμένως ἀποκλή<sup>η</sup>η] ἢ δικά[ζηται, τὸς ἀποκλ<sup>η</sup>η]-  
ομένως ἢ π[ό]λις δεξαμ[έν]η δικαζέσθω κὰν ὄφλη, [ῶ]περαποδότω ·  
5 τῶι δὲ πρια[μ]ένωι πρήγμα ἔστω μηδέν. [ὄ]ς ἀν τὰς πρήσις ἀκρα-  
τέα[ς] | ποιῆι, ἐπαράσθω κατ' αὐτ[ὸ] | ὁ βασιλεύς, ἐπὴν τὰς νο-  
μ[α]ίας ἐπαρὰς ποιῆται. ||

10 τὰς γέας καὶ τὰς οἰκί[ε]γα[ς] | ἐπρίαντο · τῶν Ἀννικῶ πα[ί]-  
δων Ἰκέσιος Ἡγεπόλιος π<sup>ε</sup>ντακισχειλίων τριηκ[ο]σίων τεσσ[ερ]α-  
15 κόντων, Ἀθ[η]ναγ[ό]ρ[η]ς Ἡ[ροδό]τῳ χειλί[ω]ν ἑπτακοσίων ·  
Θαργελέ[ο]ς | Φιλοκλῆς Ζηνοδότῳ τὰν [Ε]ὐάδησις δισχειλίων  
20 ἐ[π]τακοσίων, Θεόπρπος κο[ί]νοπίδης τὰν Καμιμήη χ[ε]ιλίων  
καὶ ὀκτακοσίων ἐ[π]τά · Κήφιος τὰ ἐμ Μελαίνη[ι] | Ἀκτῆ τρισ-  
25 χειλίων ἑπτακ[ο]σίων ἐνενηκόντων Βία[ς] || Ἀσιῶ.

D  
5 . . . . . | [χ]ειλίων ἐνακοσίων · Λεύκιππος Πυθῶ τ<sup>η</sup>ν οἰκίην  
10 τ[ῆ]ν Ἀνδρέος π[ε]ντακοσίων π<sup>ε</sup>ντηκόντων | δυῶν · Ἀσμιος || Θεό-  
15 πομπος Ἀγναῖδ τὰν Οἴωι χειλίων τριηκοσίων δέκων δυῶν · Ἰκε-  
σιῶ τῷ Φίλωνος Στρατί[ο]ς Λυσῶ τοῖκ[ο]πεδον διηκ[ο]σίων ἐνός.

B 'In the case of a lawsuit (πρήγμα), the Fifteen are to bring it before the council within five days and make public announcement of it in the villages and in the city.'

C 1-8. If any one excludes the purchasers from possession or brings suit against them, the city, taking up the cause of those that are excluded, shall sustain the suit, and, if it loses, reimburse them. The purchaser shall be free

from litigation. Whoever makes the sales invalid, him shall the βασιλεύς curse, when he makes the customary imprecations.— 10 ff. There purchased lands and houses: from the sons of Annices, Hicesius, son of Hegopolis, for 5340 (stataers), Athenagoras, son of Herodotus, for 1700; from Thargeleus, Philocles, son of Zenodotus, the property in Euaedae for 2700; etc.— 19, 20. κ<sup>ο</sup>ινοπίδης; καὶ Οἰνοπίδης,

5. Erythrae. About 357 B.C. SGDI.5687. Ditt.Syll.107. Hicks 134. Hoffmann III.96. Michel 501.

[Ἐδοξεν] τῆι βουλῆι καὶ τῶι | δῆμωι Μ]αύσσωλλο[ν Ἐ]κατ[ό-  
μνω | Μολασ]έα, ἐπεὶ ἀνὴρ ἀγαθὸς [ἐγέ]υετο π]ερὶ τὴν πόλιν τὴν  
'Ερρυ[[θραί]ων, εἶναι εὐεργέτην τῆς | [πόλ]εως καὶ πρόξενον καὶ 5  
πολί[την]. καὶ ἔσπλουν καὶ ἔκπλουν | [καὶ] πολέμῳ καὶ εἰρήνης  
ἀσυλε[ί] | καὶ] ἀσπονδεί, καὶ ἀτέλειαν κα[ί] || πρ]οεδρίην· ταῦτα δὲ 10  
εἶναι ἀδ[ι]τῶι καὶ ἐκγόνοις. στήσαι δὲ α[ὐ]τῶ κ]αὶ εἰκόνα χαλκῆν  
ἐν τῆι ἀ[γορῆ]ι καὶ Ἀρτεμισίης εἰκόνα | [λιθί]νην ἐν τῶι Ἀθη-  
ναίωι, καὶ || [στεφ]ανῶσαι Μ]αύσσωλλον μὲν | [ἐκ] δαρ]εικῶν πεντή- 15  
κοντα, Ἀρτε[μισίην] δὲ ἐκ τριήκοντα δαρε[ικῶν]. γράψ]αι ταῦτα  
ἐ(ς) στήλη[ν] | καὶ στήσαι] ἐς τὸ Ἀθήναιον, || [ἐπιμεληθ] (ῆ)ναι [δὲ 20  
τοὺς ἐξεταστάς].

Central Ionic

6. Naxos. Found at Delos. VII or early VI cent. B.C. SGDI.5423. Hoffmann III.30. Michel 1150. Roberts 25. Solmsen 46.

Νικάνδρη μ' ἀνέθεκεν ἡεκηβόλοϊ ἰοχαίρηι,  
ϝόρη Δεινοδίκηο τῶ Νησιῶ, ἔησοχος ἀ(λ)λήων,  
Δεινομένεος δὲ κασιγνέτη, | Φηράησῶ δ' ἄλοχός Ἔ[ν]υ.

7. Naxos. Found at Delos. VII or early VI cent. B.C. SGDI.5421. Hoffmann III.33. Roberts 27.

[τ]ῶ ἀφντῶ λίθῳ ἔμι ἀνδριάς καὶ τὸ σφέλας.

5. Decree in honor of Mausolus, the satrap of Caria, to whose memory the famous Mausoleum was erected by his widow Artemisia. — 15 ff. See 136.9.

6. Inscribed on an archaic statue of Artemis found at Delos. Θ is used as *h* and *he*, and for *η* from *ā*, but not for original *η*. See 4.6, 8*a*. In *Δεινοδίκηο* and *ἀ(λ)λήων* the endings, as the meter shows, have the value of one syllable, like *εω* in Homer. See 41.4. The character which appears before *σ* in *Νησιῶ* etc. is □, probably only a differentiated form of Θ, though some take it

as a sign for *ξ* and transcribe *Ναξιῶ* etc.

7. On the base of a colossal statue of Apollo at Delos, dedicated by Naxians. *I am of the same stone, statue and pedestal.* For *ἀφντῶ* see 32.

8. Burial law directed against extravagance in the funeral rites, like those enacted at Athens under Solon, and at Sparta under Lycurgus.

With two exceptions (*θάνηι*, *διαρανόηι*) Η is used only for the *η* from *ā* (or from *εα*, as *ἐπῆν*, *θύη*). See 4.6, 8*a*.

8. Iulis in Ceos. Last quarter V cent. B.C. IG.XII.v.i.593. SGDI. 5398. Ditt.Syll.877. Hoffmann III.42. Inscr.Jurid.I.pp.10 ff. Michel 398. Solmsen 47. Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* 93.

Οἶδε νό[μ]οι περὶ τῶγ καταφθιμ[έ]νω[ν. κατὰ | τ]άδε θά[πτ]ῃν  
 τὸν θανόντα· ἐν ἑματίο[ις τρι]σὶ λευκοῖς, στρώματι καὶ ἐνδύματι  
 5 [καὶ | ἐ]πιβλέματι, ἐξῆναι δὲ καὶ ἐν ἐλάσ[σ]οσ[ι, μ]ῆ[ῆ] πλέονος ἀξι-  
 οῖς τοῖς τρισὶ ἑκατὸν δρ[α]χ[μ]έων. ἐχφέρῃν δὲ ἐγ κλίνη σφηνό-  
 πο[δ]ι [κ]αὶ μὲ καλύπτῃν, τὰ δ' ὄλ[ο]σχερ[έ]α τοῖς ἑματ[ί]οις.  
 φέρῃν δὲ οἶνον ἐπὶ τὸ σῆμα [μ]ῆ[ῆ] [πλέον] | τριῶν χῶν καὶ ἔλαιον  
 10 μὲ πλέο[ν] ἐνό[σ], τὰ δὲ || ἀγγεῖα ἀποφέρεσθαι. τὸν θανόν[τ]α  
 [φέρῃν | κ]ατακεκαλυμμένον σιωπῆι μέχρι [ἐπὶ τὸ | σ]ῆμα. προ-  
 σφαγίωι [χ]ρῆσθαι κατὰ τὰ π[ά]τρια. τῆγ κλίνην ἀπὸ το[ῦ] σῆ-  
 [μ]ατο[σ] καὶ τ[ὰ] σ[τρώ]ματα ἐσφέρῃν ἐνδόσε. τῆι δὲ ὑστεραί[ηι  
 15 ἀ]π[ο]ραίνεν τὴν οἰκίην ἐλεύθερον θαλά[σση]ι πρῶτον, ἔπειτα δ[ὲ]  
 ὑσώπωι οἰκ[ε]τή[ν] ἐμβ[άν]τα· ἐπὴν δὲ διαρανθῆι, καθαρὴν ἔναι τὴν  
 οἰκίην καὶ θύη θύῃν ἐφί[σ]τι[α]. τὰς γυναῖκας τὰς [ἰ]ούσ[α]ς [ἐ]πι  
 20 τὸ κῆδ[ος] | ἀπιέναι προτέρας τῶν ζανγάνδρων ἀπὸ [τοῦ] || σήματος.  
 ἐπὶ τῶι θανόντι τριηκόστ[ια μὲ] | π[ο]ιῆν. μὲ ὑποτιθέναι κύλικα ὑπὸ  
 τῆγ [κλί]νῃν μεδὲ τὸ ὕδωρ ἐκχῆν μεδὲ τὰ καλλύ[σ]μα[τα] φέρῃν  
 ἐπὶ τὸ σῆμα. ὅπου ἂν θάνηι, ἐπὶ[ν] ἐ]ξενιχθῆι, μὲ ἰέναι γυναῖκας  
 25 π[ρὸ]ς τ[ὴν οἰ]κίην ἄλλας ἢ τὰς μαινομένας· μιαι[ν]εσθ[α]ὶ δὲ μη-  
 τέρα καὶ γυναῖκα καὶ ἄδε[λφ]εὰς κ[αὶ] ἰθυγατέρας· πρὸς δὲ ταύταις  
 μὲ π[λέον] π[έ]ντε γυναικῶν, παίδας δὲ τ[ὼν θ]υγ[ατρῶν κ[αὶ] μ]εψιῶν,

3. **στρώματι** κτλ.: 'a cloth under-  
 neath the corpse, one wrapped about  
 it, and one over it.'—7. **μὲ καλύπτῃν**  
 κτλ.: they are not to use a special cov-  
 ering for the bier, but cover all, the  
 bier and the corpse, with the cloths  
 before mentioned.—9. **χῶν**: see 112.6.  
 —12. **προσφαγίωι** κτλ.: 'they are to  
 perform the sacrifice according to the  
 ancestral custom.' By the law of Solon  
 the sacrifice of an ox was forbidden.  
 —13 f. The bier and the coverings,  
 like the vessels (l. 10), are to be brought

home, instead of being left at the tomb.  
 —15 f. 'The house is to be purified  
 first with sea-water by a free man, then  
 with hyssop by a slave.' But the resto-  
 ration οἰκ[ε]τή[ν] ἐμβ[άν]τα is uncertain.  
 —20. At Athens ceremonies in honor  
 of the dead were performed on the  
 third, ninth, and thirtieth days. The  
 last are expressly forbidden here.—  
 21. Directed against certain supersti-  
 tious practices, the significance of which  
 is not clear.—27. **ταύταις**: dat. in *-ais*  
 due to Attic influence.

ἄλλον δὲ μ[ε̄]δένα. τοὺς μια[ινομέ]νο[υ]ς λουσαμένου[ς] - - - - - 30  
 - - - - - | [ῥ]δατ[ο]ς [χ]ύσι κα[θαρ]οὺς εἶναι εω - - - - - .

*West Ionic (Euboean)*

9. VII cent. B.C. SGDI.5292. Rev. Arch. 1902 I, 41 ff.

Πύ(ρ)ρος μ' ἐποίεσεν Ἀγασιλῆφο̄.

10. Cumae in Italy. VI cent. B.C. IG. XIV. 865. SGDI. 5267. Hoffmann III. 6. Roberts 173.

Ταταίῃς ἐμὶ λῆρυθος · ἡὸς δ' ἄν με κλέφσ|εῖ, θυφλὸς ἔσται.

11. Cumae in Italy. VI cent. B.C. IG. XIV. 871. SGDI. 5269. Hoffmann III. 4. Roberts 177 a. Solmsen 48.

ἡνπὺ τῆ̄ι κλίνε̄ι τούτῃ Λῆ̄νος ἡύπυ.

12. Amphipolis. 357 B.C. SGDI. 5282. Ditt. Syll. 113. Hicks 125. Hoffmann III. 14. Michel 324. Solmsen 49.

Ἔδοξεν τῶι δήμῳ · Φί|λωνα καὶ Στρατοκλέ|α φέογειν Ἀμφίπο-  
 λι|ν καὶ τῆγ γῆν τῆν Ἀμφί|πολιτέων ἀειφυγί|ην καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ τὸς | 5  
 παῖδας, καὶ ἡμ πὼ ἀλί|σκωνται, πάσχειν αὐτὸς ὡς πολεμῖος καὶ ||  
 νηποινεὶ τεθνάει, | τὰ δὲ χρήματ' αὐτῶν δημόσια εἶναι, τὸ δ' ἐπ'ιδέ- 10  
 κατον ἱρὸν τῶ Ἀ|πόλλωνος καὶ τῶ Στρ||υμόνος. τὸς δὲ προστ|άτας 15  
 ἀναγράψαι αὐτὸς ἐ(ς) στήλην λιθίνην. | ἦν δέ τις τὸ ψήφισμα | ἀνα-  
 ψηφίζει ἢ καταδ|έχεται τούτῳ τέχνη|ι ἢ μηχανῆι ὀτειωῖν, τὰ χρή- 20  
 ματ' αὐτῶ δημόσια ἔστω καὶ αὐτὸς φεογέτω Ἀμφίπολιν | ἀειφυγίην.

9. On a lecythus, now in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the provenance of which is not stated. Probably manufactured in Boeotia by a Chalcidian potter, or at least inscribed in the Chalcidian dialect. Note the retention of intervocalic *φ* in the proper name Ἀγασιλῆφο̄ (which later became Ἀγασίλω), though not in ἐποίεσεν.

11. In this niche of the tomb rests Lenos. — τούτῃ: see 124. — ἡύπυ: ὑπεστί.

12. When Philip captured Amphipolis in 347 B.C., he caused the banish-

ment of his opponents. Cf. Diod. 16.8. Among this number were the two men against whom this decree was enacted, one of them, Stratocles, being known as one of the two envoys who were sent to Athens for aid. Cf. Dem. Olynth. 1.8. Amphipolis was a colony of Athens, but the population was mixed. Cf. Thuc. 4.102 ff. At this time evidently the Chalcidian element predominated.

3. φέογειν: cf. φεογέτω, 1.24. These are the only West Ion. examples of εω = ευ(33). — 19. ἀναψηφίζει: εἰ for ηἰ, 39 a.

13. Eretria. (A) End of V cent. b.c., (B) middle of IV cent. b.c. SGDI. 5308. Ditt. Syll. 47, 48. Hoffmann III. 19. Michel 341.

A Θεοί. | Ἐδοξεν τεῖ βουλῆι Ἡγέλοχον | τὸν Ἰαρινεὺς πρόξενον  
5 εἶ|ναι καὶ εὐεργέτην καὶ αὐτὸν || κ[α]ὶ παῖδας καὶ σίτηριν εἶναι καὶ  
αὐτῶι καὶ παιρῖν, ὅταν ἐ[π]ιδημέωριν, καὶ ἀτελέην καὶ | προεδρίην  
10 ἐς τοὺς ἀγῶνας ὡς σὺννελευθερώραντι τῆμ πόλιν || ἀπ' Ἀθηναίων.

B Ἐδοξεν τεῖ βουλεῖ καὶ τοῖ δῆμοι | Ἡράκλειτον τὸν Ἰαρινεὺς |  
5 πρόξενον εἶναι Ἰαρινεῶν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐκγόνοους, εἶναι δὲ αὐτοῖ || προ-  
εδρίην καὶ σίτηριν καὶ αὐτοῖ καὶ παιρῖν, ὅσον ἂν χρόνον | ἐπιδημέω-  
ριν, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα, καθ' ἅπερ τοῖς ἄλλοις προξένοις.

14. Oropus. 411-402, or 386-377 b.c. IG VII. 235. SGDI. 5339. Ditt. Syll. 589. Hoffmann III. 25. Michel 698. Solmsen 50. Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* 65.

Θεοί. | Τὸν ἱερέα τοῦ Ἀμφιαράου φοιτᾶν εἰς τὸ ἱερόν, ἐπειδὴν  
χειμῶν παρέλθει, μέχρι ἀρότου ὥρῆς μὴ πλέον διαλείποντα ἢ τρεῖς  
5 ἡμέρας καὶ || μένειν ἐν τοῖ ἱεροῖ μὴ ἔλαττον ἢ δέκα ἡμέρας τοῦ  
μηνὸς ἐκ[ά]στῳ. καὶ ἐπαναγκάζειν τὸν νεωκόρον τοῦ τε ἱεροῦ ἐπι-  
μελεῖσθαι κατὰ τὸν νόμον καὶ τῶν ἀφικνε(ο)μένων εἰς τὸ ἱερόν. |  
10 ἂν δέ τις ἀδικεῖ ἐν τοῖ ἱεροῖ ἢ ξένος ἢ δημόσιος, ζημιούτω ὁ ἱερεὺς

13. This and no. 14 are in the Eretrian variety of Euboean, for which see 187 (60.3).

A. Ships of Tarentum formed part of the Peloponnesian fleet which defeated the Athenians off Eretria in 411 b.c. and so led to the Athenian loss of Eretria. Cf. Thuc. 8.91, 95. It is in gratitude for this that Hegelochus of Tarentum and his sons are honored in this decree.

B. This decree is later than A, but was inscribed on the same stone, because both recipients of honor are from Tarentum, and possibly relatives.

14. Regulations of the temple of Amphiaras at Oropus. Oropus seems to have been an Eretrian possession before it passed into the hands of the Thebans in the sixth century, and preserved the Eretrian dialect throughout

the Boeotian and the subsequent Athenian domination. But from the end of the fourth century the inscriptions are in Attic.

1 ff. The priest evidently passed the winters in the town, leaving the temple entirely in the charge of the custodian. But with the end of winter, when visitors became more frequent, he was expected to go to the temple regularly, never missing more than three days at a time and remaining there at least ten days each month. He was to see to it that the custodian took proper care of the temple and its visitors.—9 ff. 'If any one commits sacrilege in the temple, the priest shall have the right to impose a fine up to the sum of five drachmas and take pledges of the one penalized. If such a one offers the



μέχρι πέντε δραχμῶν | κυρίως καὶ ἐνέχυρα λαμβανέτω τοῦ ἐξημιω-  
 μένου· ἂν δ' ἐκτίνει τὸ ἀργύριον, παρεόντος τῶ | ἱερέος ἐμβα(λ)λέτω  
 εἰς τὸν θησαυρόν. δικάζειν δὲ τὸν ἱερέα, ἂν τις ἴδῃ ἀδικηθεῖ ἢ τῶν  
 ξέμων ἢ τῶν δημοτέων ἐν τοῖ ἱεροῖ, μέχρι τριῶν | δραχμῶν, τὰ δὲ 15  
 μέζονα, ἤχοι ἐκάστοις αἱ δίκαι ἐν τοῖς νόμοις εἰρήηται. ἐντῶθα γινέ-  
 σθων. | προσκαλεῖσθαι δὲ καὶ αὐθημερόν περὶ τῶν ἐν τοῖ ἱεροῖ ἀδι-  
 κίων· ἂν δὲ ὁ ἀντίδικος μὴ συνχ'ωρεῖ, εἰς τὴν ὑστέρην ἢ δίκη 20  
 τελείσθω. ἐπαρχὴν δὲ διδοῦν τὸμ μέλλοντα θεραπεύεσθαι ὑπὸ  
 τοῦ θεοῦ μὴ ἔλαττον ἐννεοβόλου δοκίμου ἀργυρίου καὶ ἐμβάλλειν  
 εἰς τὸν θησαυρόν παρεόντος τοῦ νεωκόρου - - - - - ||  
 - - - - κατεύχεσθαι δὲ τῶν ἱερῶν καὶ ἐπ'ὶ τὸν βωμόν ἐπιτιθεῖν, 25  
 ὅταν παρῆ, τὸν ἱερέα, | ὅταν δὲ μὴ παρῆ, τὸν θύοντα, καὶ τεῖ θυσίαι  
 αὐτὸν ἑαυτοῖ κατεύχεσθαι ἕκαστον, τῶν δὲ δη|μορίων τὸν ἱερέα, τῶν  
 δὲ θυομένων ἐν τοῖ ἱε|ροῖ πάντων τὸ δέρμα [λαμβάνειν]. θύειν δὲ 30  
 ἐξ|εῖν ἅπαν ὅτι ἂν βόληται ἕκαστος· τῶν δὲ κρεῶν μὴ εἶναι ἐκφο-  
 ρὴν ἔξω τοῦ τεμένεος. τοῖ δὲ | ἱερεῖ διδοῦν τὸς θύοντας ἀπὸ τοῦ

money, he must deposit it in the treasury in the presence of the priest. If any one suffers a private wrong in the temple, the priest shall decide matters of no more than three drachmas, but the more important cases shall be tried before the proper courts. The summons for wrongs done in the temple shall be made on the same day, but if the opponent does not agree, the case may go over till the next day.'—16. *ἐκάστοις*: for the several offenses.—17. *εἰρήηται*: see 43.—*ἐντῶθα*: see 34a, 134.—19. *ἀδικίων*: ἀδικίον = ἀδικημα.—21 ff. 'The one who is to be treated by the god shall pay a fee of not less than nine obols of current money (no bad coin was to be palmed off) and put it in the treasury in the presence of the custodian.'—*ἐννεοβόλου* is crowded into a space where a shorter word had been erased, presumably *δραχμῆς*. Since the law was first

inscribed, the amount of the fee had been raised, and at the same time another provision, which followed after *νεωκόρου* in l. 24, had been abrogated and erased.—25 ff. 'The priest shall make the prayers and place the victims on the altar, if he is present, but, if he is not present, the one who gives the offering. At the festival each shall make his own prayer, but the priest shall make the prayers for the sacrifices in behalf of the state, and he shall receive the skin of all the victims.'—30 ff. *θύειν δὲ ἐξεῖν κτλ.*: there was no restriction as to the kind of victims to be offered, such as is often made in temple regulations, but in any case the flesh was not to be carried off.—31. *βόληται*: so, not *βόληται* (*βούληται*), for an Eretrian inscription of later date, which never has *ο* = *ου*, reads *βόληται*, *βολόμενον*.—32 ff. *τοῖ δὲ ἱερεῖ κτλ.*: 'the priest is to have the shoulder of each

- 35 *ιερήου ἐκάστοῦ τὸν ὄμον, πλὴν ὅταν ἡ ἑορτὴ εἶ· τότε δὲ ἀπ[ὸ] τῶν  
δημορίων λαμβανέτω ὄμον ἀφ' ἐκάστου | τοῦ ἱερήου. ἐγκαθεύδειν  
δὲ τὸν δειόμενον | υ - - - - - | υαυ - -  
- - - - - πειθόμενον τοῖς νόμοις. τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ*
- 40 *ἐγκαθεύδοντος, ὅταν ἐμβάλλει τὸ ἀργύριον, γράφεσθαι τὸν νεωκό-  
ρον καὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐκτιθεῖν ἐν τοῖ ἱεροῖ γράφοντα ἐν  
πετεύροι σκόπεῖν τοῖ βολομένοι. ἐν δὲ τοῖ κοιμητηρίοι καθεύδειν*
- 45 *χωρὶς μὲν τὸς ἀνδρας, χωρὶς || δὲ τὰς γυναῖκας, τοὺς μὲν ἀνδρας ἐν  
τοῖ πρὸ ἡῶς τοῦ βωμοῦ. τὰς δὲ γυναῖκας ἐν τοῖ πρὸ ἡεσπέ[ρης] . . .  
. . . . . τὸ κοιμητήριον τοὺς ἐν[καθεύδοντας] . . . . .  
. . . λ]όγον | . . . . .*

### Arcadian

15. VI or early V cent. B.C. SGDI.373. Ditt.Syll.625. Roberts 237a. A.M. XXI,240 ff.; XXX,65.

*Καμὸ ὑνέθυσσε ταῖ Κόρραι.*

16. Mantinea. V cent. B.C. Fougères, B.C.H. XVI, 568 ff. Homolle, *ibid.* 580 ff. Baunack, *Ber.Sächs.Ges.* 1893, 93 ff. Keil, *Gött.Nachr.* 1895, 349 ff. Danielsson, *Eranos* II, 8 ff. Fougères, *Mantinee*, 523 ff. For  $\omega$ , which is transcribed  $\sigma$ , see 4.4.

- [ $\rho\sigma$ ]φλέασι οἶδε ἰν' Ἀλέαν [ll. 2-12 proper names]. Φ[έμα]ν-  
15 *δρος | [ $\rho\sigma$ ]φλέοι ἄν χρῆστέριον κακρίνῃ. || ἐ[ι ἄ]ν ὀσίαι κακριθέῃ*

victim, except when there is a festival, and then only from the victims offered for the state.'—33. *ιερήου: ιερήου.* 37, 38.—36. *δειόμενον: δεόμενον.* 9.1.—39 ff. 'The custodian is to inscribe the name of each one who consults the oracle, when he has paid his money, and place it on a tablet in the shrine so that any one who wishes may see it.'—*ἐγκαθεύδοντας:* as elsewhere, those wishing to consult the oracle went to sleep in a room of the temple assigned for this purpose (see following), and received the oracle in a dream.—43 ff. *ἐν δὲ τοῖ κοιμητηρίοι κτλ.:* 'the men and women are to lie in separate places, the men to the east of the altar,

the women to the west.'—46. *ἡῶς:* see 41.4 b.—*ἡεσπέ[ρης]:* *he* designated by H, as in no. 6.

15. Dedication inscribed on a bronze cymbal, which, according to the more probable of two varying reports, was found near the modern Dimitziana in Arcadia. Formerly read *Κάμων ἐθύσσε κτλ.* and ascribed to Thessalian, later as *Καμὸ ὑν ἐθύσσε.* But the use of *ὑνέθυσσε = ἀνέθηκε* is confirmed by a later dedication reading *Φαυλέας ἀνέθυσσε τοῖ Πανί,* in which the earlier *ὑν* (6, 22) is replaced by *ἀνά.*

16. Judgment against certain persons guilty of sacrilege toward Athena Alea, whose temple had been made the

τῶν χρῆμάτων, | πὲ τοῖς φοικιάται(ς) τᾶς θεῆ̄ ἔναι, | καὶ φοικίας δά-  
 σασσθαι τὰς ἄνδ' ἑά(σ)σας. | [ἐπ]εὶ τοῖς φοφλεῶκοσι ἐπὶ τοῖδ' ἑδικά-  
 σαμεν, | ἄ τε θεὸς καὶ οἱ δικασταί, ἀπυ[δ]εδομίν[ος] || τῶν χρῆμάτων 20  
 τὸ λάχος, ἀπεχομίνος | κατ' ὀρρέντερον γένος ἔναι | ἄματα πάντα ἀπὺ  
 τοῖ ἱεροῖ, ἴλαον ἔναι. | εἰ δ' ἄλλ[λο] σ[ι]ς [ἐ]άτοι κατῶννυ, ἰμμενφῆς  
 ἔναι. | Εὐχῶλὰ [δ'] ἄδε ἔ[ψ]ετοι τοῖ ἀ[λιτῆ]ροῖ. || εἴ σ[ι]ς ἰν το(ῖ) 25  
 ἱεροῖ τῶν τὸτ[ε] ἀπυθανόντων | φονῆς ἔστι, εἴσ' αὐτός εἴσ[ε] [τῶν ἐσγό-  
 νῶν] | σ[ι]ς κατ' ὀρρέντερον, εἴσ[ε] τ[ῶν ἀνδρῶν] | εἴσ[ε] τᾶς φαρθένῶ, ἰμμεν-  
 φ[ῆ]ς ἔναι κα] τὸ χρῆστέριον· εἰ δὲ μὲ, ἴλαον ἔναι. || εἰ Φῆμανδρος 30  
 φονῆς ἔσστ[ι] εἴσ[ε] | τῶν ἀνδρῶν εἴσ[ε] τᾶς φαρθέν[ῶ] | τῶν τότε ἀπυ-  
 θανόντων ἰν [τοῖ ἱεροῖ] | καὶ μὲ προσσθαγενῆς τὸ φέ[ργον τοῦ] το

scene of a bloody fray. Most of the difficulties in the reading and interpretation have been cleared up, but some points are still uncertain.

1. *The following are adjudged guilty towards Alca.* —[φο]φλέασι: ὠφλήκασι. 146.1. Cf., with the more usual aorist, *ἀφλέην ἰν δᾶμον*, no. 17.4, and for the whole episode, Att. *οἶδε ὄφλον Δηλίων ἀσεβέλας* — — — —, τὸ τίμημα τὸ ἐπιγεγραμμένον καὶ ἀειφυγία, ὅτι ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος τοῦ Δηλίου ἦγον τοὺς Ἀμφικτύνας καὶ ἔτυπον. IG. II. 814, p. 281. — 13 f. Φῆμανδρος, as the form of the name shows (cf. l. 30), was a foreigner from Attic or Ionic territory. As such, and because his guilt was in question, his case is treated separately, and his penalty depends upon the decision of the oracle. — ἄν: ἄ ἄν. 58 a. — κακρίνῆ: κατὰ κρίνη aor. subj. 95, 149. — 15 ff. *If he is condemned by divine judgment to forfeit his property, this together with the slaves shall belong to the goddess, and one shall divide* (between the goddess and the state?) *the houses which he possesses* (on the heights, referring to country houses in the mountains?). — ἐ[ι] ἄν: uncertain, but more likely than

ἄν. We should expect *εἰκ ἄν* (134.2 a). — κακρίθῆῃ: aor. subj. pass. 151.2. — 18 ff. *Inasmuch as we, the goddess and the judges, have passed judgment upon the guilty parties as follows, namely that, having given up their inheritance, they shall forever be excluded from the temple, in the male line, it shall be well* (propitious). *But if any one permits anything else, contrary to these things, it shall be impious.* — ἀπυ[δ]εδομίν[ος], ἀπεχομίνος: see 10. — 22. κατ' ὀρρέντερον: κατὰ τὸ ἄρρέντερον. 94.1. — 22. ἄματα πάντα: a formulaic expression, Hom. ἤματα πάντα, retained here in the imprecation, although ἄμερα is the ordinary prose word for *day* in Arcadian as elsewhere (cf. no. 17). Similarly νόμος ἱερὸς ἰν ἄματα πάντα in a Tegean inscription. — 24. *The following imprecation shall pursue the sinner.* Or, instead of ἔ[ψ]ετοι from ἔπομαι, read ἔ[σ]ετοι shall be? — 30 ff. *If Phemander is a murderer of either the men or the maiden who perished at that time in the temple, and the deed of that time was not of prior date, in that case he shall be punished as an impious person.* Apparently Phemander had set up an alibi

35 τότε  $\tilde{\epsilon}(s)$ , οὐτὸς ἴνμουφον θε[μίξισθαι]. | εἰ δὲ προσσθαγενὲς τὸ  
 φέργ[ον τοῦτο], | κὰς μὲ φονῆς, ἴλαον εἶναι.

17. Tegea. Early IV cent. B.C. Hoffmann I.29. Michel 695. Solmsen 1. Ziehen. *Leges Sacrae* 62. Alphabet transitional;  $\tilde{\epsilon} = \bar{\epsilon}$ ,  $\text{O} = \bar{o}$ ,  $\Theta = h$ ; Ion.  $\Xi = \xi$ ,  $\chi = \chi$ .

Τὸν *hierēn* πέντε καὶ εἴκοσι οἷς νέμεν καὶ ζευγὸς καὶ αἶγα· εἰ  
 δ' ἂν καταλλάσσῃ, ἴνφορβισμὸν εἶναι· τὸν *hieromnāmona* ἴνφορβίεν·  
 εἰ δ' ἂν λευτον μὲ ἴνφορβιῆ, *heko-ton* δαρχμὰς ὀφλὲν ἰν δᾶμον καὶ  
 5 *kāta-||fon* εἶναι.— Τὸν *hierothūtan* νέμεν ἰν Ἀλῆαι ὅτι ἂν ἀσκῆθῆς

to the effect that the deed of violence took place before he entered the temple.—34. τότε  $\tilde{\epsilon}(s)$ : the reading is ΤΟΤΕΕ, which some transcribe τὸτ' ἦε. But ἦε = Hom. ἦεν is impossible. The form to be expected is ἦς, though unfortunately we can get this only by assuming that  $\sigma$  has been omitted by mistake.

17. Regulations of the temple of Athena Alea. The first five paragraphs, ll. 1–20, deal with the rights of pasturage in Alea, the district in which the temple was situated and which was included in the temple property. The temple officials mentioned are the *hieromnemon*, the chief administrator of the affairs of the temple (also, in the plural, the board of administrators), the *priest*, and the *hierothytes*, a minor official charged with the technical details of the sacrifice, though in some places this title came to be one of high rank. The Fifty and the Three Hundred were, doubtless, civic bodies.

The critical and difficult words are ἴνφορβιεν, ἴνφορβισμὸν, plainly connected with φέρβω *feed*, φορβή *fold-der*, φορβεῖα *halter*. Starting from the derived meaning seen in φορβεῖα, one

may translate *tie up, seize*, but in ll. 14–15 the *seizure* of small animals, contrasted with a tax of a drachma for large animals, seems extreme, especially in connection with ll. 18–19. The interpretation *impose a pasture tax* is on the whole more satisfactory, though by this too the expression in ll. 14–15 is strange, by apparent lack of contrast. One must assume that the pasture tax was a fixed and merely nominal sum, and that the tax of one drachma for the larger animals was in excess of this. Hesychius has ἐμφόρβιον· τελώνημα, ἑλλιμένιον *harbor-dues*, etc. From this would be derived ἴνφορβιεν *impose a pasture tax*, and from this again, as if from -ίζω, ἴνφορβισμός *the imposition of a pasture tax*. Cf. Solmsen, *K.Z.* XXXIV, 437 ff.

2. εἰ δ' ἂν καταλλάσσῃ: if he acts otherwise (καταλλάσσω intrans.), that is goes beyond the number allowed.—3. λευτον: probably an adv. λεύτων, or a part. λεύτῶν, meaning *wittingly, intentionally*, but there is no certain etymon.—5 ff. τὸν *hierothūtan* κτλ.: the *hierothytes* may pasture in Alea animals without blemish (and so suitable for the sacrifice), but

ε̄· τὰ δ' ἀνασκῆθέα ἰνφορβίεν· μεδ' ἐσπερᾶσα| παρ ἄν λέγει ἱερο-  
 θυτές· εἰ δ' ἄν ἐσπεράσῃ, δυόδεκο δαρχμὰς ὄφλῃν ἰν δᾶμον.— Τὰς  
 τριπαναγόρσιος τὰς ὑστέρας τρεῖς ἀμέρας νέμεν ὅτι ἡν βόλῃτοι ὄς ||  
 μὲ ἰν τοῖ περιχόροι· εἰ δ' ἄν ἰν τοῖ περιχόροι, ἰνφο|ρβίεν.— Ἴν 10  
 Ἀλέαι μὲ νέμεν μέτε ξένον μέτε φαστον | εἰ μὲ ἐπὶ θοίαν ἡκόοντα·  
 τοῖ δὲ ξένοι καταγομένοι ἐξῆναι ἀμέραν καὶ νύκτα νέμεν ἐπιζύγιον·  
 εἰ δ' | ἄν παρ τάνν νέμῃ, τὸ μὲν μέζον πρόβατον δαρχμὰν ὀ||φλῃν, 15  
 τὸ δὲ μείον ἰνφορβίεν.— Τὰ ἱερά πρόβατα μὲ | νέμεν ἰν Ἀλέαι  
 πλὸς ἀμέρας καὶ νυκτός, εἰκ ἄν διελανόμενα τύχῃ· εἰ δ' ἄν νέμῃ,  
 δαρχμὰν ὄφλῃν τὸ πρόβατον φέκαστον τὸ μέζον, τῶν δὲ μειόνων  
 προβάτοῦν ὀδελοῦν φέκαστον, τᾶν συῶν δαρχμὰν φεκάσταν, ε[ῖ] || μὲ 20  
 παρηταξαμένος τὸς πεντέκοντα ἔ τὸς τριακα|σίος.— Εἰκ ἐπὶ δῶμα  
 πῦρ ἐποίσῃ, δυόδεκο δαρχμὰς | ὄφλῃν, τὸ μὲν ἔμισυ ταῖ θεοῖ, τὸ  
 δ' ἔμισυ τοῖς ἱερο|μνάμουσι.— Εἰκ ἄν παραμαξευῆ θύσθῃν τὰς  
 κελ[ύθ]ῃ τὰς κακειμέναν κατ Ἀλέαν, τρεῖς ὀδελοῦς ὄφλῃν ἄν||τι 25  
 φεκάσταν, τὸ μὲν ἔμισυ ταῖ θεοῖ, τὸ δ' ἔμισυ[ν τοῖ]ς ἱερομνάμουσι.  
 — Ταῖ παναγόρσι τὸς ἱερ[ομνάμ]ουνας ἀρτύεν τὰ ἰν ταῖς ἰνπολαῖς  
 πάντα [. . . . . τ]ὸς δαμιοργό[ς].— Τὸν κόπρον τὸν ἀπυδόσμ[ιον  
 . . . . .] ταῖ ἡεβδόμαι τῷ Λεσχανασίῳ μῆνός· [εἰ δὲ μὲ, δαρχ|μὰ]ν 30  
 ὄφλῃν.— Τὸν Παναγόρσιον μῆνα [31–35 only a few words left.]

*for those not unblemished (and so suitable only for personal use) one shall impose a pasture tax. He shall not go beyond what he declares in his function of hierothytes. That is, his official statement as to the condition of the animals is final.*—7. *παρ ἄν*: παρ ἄ (ἄ) ἄν. 58*a*.—*ἱεροθυτές*: ἱεροθυτέων. 78, 157. 9. *ἡάν*: ἄν. 58*d*.—*ὄς μέ*: used like ὅσον μή.—20. *Unless the Fifty or the Three Hundred approve.* Acc. abs. construction. 173.—21. *δῶμα*: temple.—*ἐποίσῃ*: aor. subj. to fut. οἶσω, cf. Hom. οἰσόμεναι, Hdt. ἀνοῖσαι. For absence of ἄν see 174.—23 ff. Meaning

uncertain, but probably *If one drives in a wagon to the sacrifice off the high road leading through Alea, one shall pay a fine of three obols for each (wagon), etc.*—*θύσθῃν*: aor. infin. pass. with middle force, *to offer sacrifice.*—*κακειμέναν*: κατακειμένης. 95.—26 ff. The officials are to make all arrangements for the market, which was held at ancient festivals as at our modern fairs. Cf. Ditt. Syll. 653. 99 ff.—28. *ἀπυδόσμ[ιον]*: probably to be restored thus, and taken as an adjective agreeing with *κόπρον*, but the meaning is uncertain (saleable?).

18. Tegea. III cent. b.c. SGDI.1222. Hoffmann I.30. Michel 585. Solmsen 2.

πε ----- φι.λο. | εἰκ ἂν τι γίνηται τοῖς ἐργόνοις  
 τοῖς ἰν τοῖ αὐτοῖ | ἔργοι, ὅσα περὶ τὸ ἔργον· ἀπέσθω δὲ ὁ ἀδική-  
 5 μενος | τὸν ἀδικέντα ἰν ἀμέραις τρισὶ ἀπὸ ταῖ ἂν τὸ ἀδί κλημα γένη-  
 τοι, ὕστερον δὲ μή· καὶ ὅτι ἂν κρίνωνσι | οἱ ἐσδοτήρες, κύριον ἔστω.  
 — Εἰ δὲ πόλεμος διακωλύσει τι τῶν ἔργων τῶν ἐσδοθέντων ἢ τῶν |  
 ἡργασμένων τι φθέραι, οἱ τριακάσιοι διαγνόντω | τί δεῖ γίνεσθαι·  
 10 οἱ δὲ στραταγοὶ πόσοδομ ποέντω. || εἰκ ἂν δέατοί σφεις πόλεμος  
 ἦναι ὁ κωλύων ἢ ἐφθορκῶς τὰ ἔργα, λαφυροπωλίου ἔοντος κατὸ  
 τᾶς | πόλιος. εἰ δὲ τι(ς) ἐργωνήσας μὴ ἰγκεκηρήκοι τοῖς | ἔργοις, ὁ  
 δὲ πόλεμος διακωλύοι, ἀπυδόας [τ]ὸ ἀργύριον, | τὸ ἂν λελαβηκῶς  
 15 τυγχάνη, ἀφεώσθω τῷ ἔργω. || εἰκ ἂν κελεύωνσι οἱ ἐσδοτήρες.—  
 Εἰ δ' ἄ[ν] τις ἐπίσυνίστατοι ταῖς ἐσδόσεσι τῶν ἔργων ἢ λυμαίνη|τοι  
 κατ εἰ δὲ τινα τρόπον φθέρων, ζαμιόντω | οἱ ἐσδοτήρες, ὅσαι ἂν  
 δέατοί σφεις ζαμίαι, καὶ | ἄγκαρνο[σόν]τω ἰν ἐπίκρισιν καὶ ἰνα-  
 20 γόντω | ἰν δικαστήριον τὸ γινόμενον τοῖ πλήθει τᾶς | ζαμίαι.—  
 Μὴ ἐξέστω δὲ μηδὲ κοινᾶνας γενέσθαι | πλέον ἢ δύο ἐπὶ μη-  
 δενὶ τῶν ἔργων· εἰ δὲ μή, ὀφλέτω | ἕκαστος πενήκοντα δαρχμάς,

18. Regulations governing building-  
 contracts.

1 ff. —, *if any trouble arises between the contractors on the same work, as regards the work.* — 4. **ἀπὸ ταῖ**: from the time when, relative use of the article, as in l. 14 etc. See 126. — 6 ff. *If war shall interrupt any of the works contracted for, or should destroy any of those completed.* Note the change of mood. For φθέραι see 80. — 9. **πόσοδομ ποέντω**: introduce the matter, Att. *πρόσοδομ ποιέσθαι*. — 11. **λαφυροπωλίου**: Att. form of gen. Instead of sale of plunder the word must mean here simply *plundering*, 'the city being subjected to plunder.' — 12 ff. *But if any one who has made a contract has not begun on the works and war interrupts, he shall return*

*whatever money he may have received and withdraw from the work, if those giving out the contracts so order.* — 15 ff. *If any one makes opposition to the allotments of the works or does an injury in any way, etc.* — **κατ εἰ δὲ τινα**: *εἰ δὲ τις*, detached from verbal phrases, has come to be used independently in the sense of a simple indefinite, as is sometimes *εἰ τις* in Attic (e.g. Thuc. 7.21.5). Cf. *κατ εἰ δὲ τι* l. 32. — 18. **ὅσαι κτλ.**: *with whatever penalty seems best to them.* — 20. *to the court which is constituted to suit the amount of the penalty.* — **πλήθει**: this, not *πλήθι*, has recently been shown to be the correct reading. — 21 ff. 'No more than two partners for any one piece of work, and no contractor to have more than two

ἐπελασάσθων | δὲ οἱ ἀλιασταί· ἰμφαίνεν δὲ τὸμ βολόμενον ἐπὶ τοῖ ||  
 ἡμίσοι τᾶς ζαμίαν. κατὰ αὐτὰ δὲ καὶ εἴ κ' ἄν [τ]ις | πλέον ἢ δύο 25  
 ἔργα ἔχη τῶν ἱερῶν ἢ τῶν δαμ[ο]σίων | κατ' εἰ δέ τινα τρόπον,  
 ὅτινι ἂμ μὴ οἱ ἀλιαστα[λ] | παρετάξωνσι ὁμοθυμαδὸν πάντες, ζαμι-  
 ῶ[σ]θω | καθ' ἕκαστον τῶν πλεόνων ἔργων κατὸ μῆνα | πεντήκοντα 30  
 δαρχμαῖς, μέστ' ἂν ἀφή[τοι] | τὰ ἔργα τὰ πλέονα.— Εἰ [δ'] ἂν τι[ς  
 . . .]ίκτητοι τῶν | περὶ τὰ ἔργα συ - - - - - κατ' εἰ δέ τι, μὴ |  
 - - - - - υ· εἰ δὲ μή, μὴ οἱ ἔστω ἴνδικον | μηδέποθι ἀλλ' ἢ  
 ἰν Τεγεία· εἰ δ' ἂν ἰνδικάζητοι, || ἀπυτεισάτω τὸ χρέος διπλάσιον 35  
 τὸ ἂν δικάζητοι· ἔστω δὲ καὶ τῶν τῶ ἐπιζαμίω ὁ αὐτὸς ἴγγυος  
 ὅπερ | καὶ τῶ ἔργω ἧς ἰν ἔστεισιν.— Εἰ δ' ἂν τις ἐργωνήσας | ἔργον  
 τι ποσκατυβλάψη τι ἄλλυ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων | ἔργων εἴτε ἱερὸν εἴτε  
 δαμόσιον εἴτε ἴδιον || πὰρ τὰν σύγγραφον τᾶς ἐσδοκαῦ, ἀπυκαθι- 40  
 στάτω || τὸ κατυβλαφθὲν τοῖς ἰδίοις ἀναλώμασιν μὴ ἦσσον | ἢ  
 ὑπάρχε ἰν τοῖ χρόνοι τᾶς ἐργωνίαν· εἰ δ' ἂμ μὴ | κατυστάση, τὰ  
 ἐπιζάμια ἀπυτειέτω, κατὰπερ | ἐπὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις ἔργοις τοῖς ὑπερα-  
 μέροις τέτακτοι. || — Εἰ δ' ἂν τις τῶν ἐργωνᾶν ἢ τῶν ἐργαζομέ- 45  
 νων | ἐπηρειάζεν δέατοι ἰν τὰ ἔργα ἢ ἀπειθῆναι τοῖς | ἐπιμελομένους

pieces of work without the unanimous consent of the heliasts.'—24. **ἰμφαίνεν** κτλ.: *any one who wishes may be informer, receiving half the fine as a reward.*—25. **κατὰ αὐτά**: *κατὰ τὰ αὐτά.* So *κατὰπερ* (ll. 43, 50) for *κατὰ τάπερ*, Att. *καθάπερ*.—28. **ζαμῶ[σ]θω**: the fourth letter from the end is uncertain, but probably ω not ο. See 157.—33 ff. Owing to the preceding lacuna, the occasion and intent of this prescription is not clear. *Otherwise he (the contractor) shall not be liable to suit anywhere else than in Tegea. But if he is subjected to suit, he shall pay double the amount for which the suit is brought. And the same person who was (the surety) for the work, shall be surety for this fine, for its payment.* *ἰν ἔστεισιν* refers back to *ἐπιζαμίω*, not to *ἔργω*.

*ἰνδικος*, like Cret. *ἔνδικος*, is used impersonally with the dative of the person who is liable to suit. For *ἰνδικάζητοι*, cf. Aenian, *τοῖς ἐνδικαζομένοις* the litigants SGDI.1432 a, and Delph. *ἐνδικαζόμενοι ἢ subjected to suit* SGDI.1795.—37 ff. 'If a contractor injures any of the existing works contrary to the terms of the contract, he must at his own expense put it in as good condition as it was at the time of the contract. Otherwise he must pay the same penalties that are fixed for other pieces of work overdue.'—45 ff. 'If a contractor or workman seems to be abusing the works, or disobedient to those in charge, or disregarding of the established fines, the workman may be expelled from the work, and the contractor brought to trial and fined in the same way as is

ἡ κατυφρουῆναι τῶν ἐπιζαμίων | τῶν τεταγμένων, κύριοι εόντω οἱ  
 50 ἐσδοτῆρες | τὸμ μὲν ἐργάταν ἐσδέλλοντες ἐς τοῖ ἔργοι, || τὸν δὲ ἐργώ-  
 ναν ζαμιόντες ἰν ἐπῖκρισιγ κατάρπερ | τὸς ἐπισυνισταμένος ταῖς  
 ἐσδοκαῖς γέγραπ[τ]οι. — Ὅτι δ' ἂν ἐσδοθῆ ἔργον εἶτε ἰερὸν εἶτε  
 δαμόσι[ον], | ὑπάρχεν τὰγ κοινὰν σύγγραφον ταν[ν]ὶ κυρί[αν] | πὸς  
 ταῖ ἐπὲς τοῖ ἔργοι γεγραμμέν[αι συ]γγράφ[οι].

prescribed for those who make oppo-  
 sition to the allotments.' — 50. **ζαμιόν-**  
**τες ἰν ἐπῖκρισιγ**: condensed expression  
 for ζαμιόντες καὶ ἀγκαρύσσοντες κτλ. Cf.  
 ll. 17-19. — 51. **τὸς ἐπισταμένος**: acc.  
 abs. 173. — **ἐσδοκαῖς**: ἐσδόσει in l. 16.

The giving out of the contracts and ac-  
 ceptance of proposals is the same thing.  
 — 53 ff. 'This general contract shall be  
 in force in addition to the special con-  
 tract for the particular piece of work.'

## Cyprian

### The Cyprian Syllabary

Nearly all the Cyprian inscriptions are written in a special syllabary. This consists of signs for each of the five vowels — these being used where no consonant immediately precedes, that is initially and for the second element of diphthongs — and signs for each combination of consonant and following vowel, as *ma*, *me*, etc. But there is no distinction between long and short vowels, nor, in the case of mutes, between surd, sonant, and aspirate. Hence the sign *te* (the transcription with *t* is a matter of convention) may stand for *τε*, *τη*, *δε*, *δη*, *θε*, or *θη*. Nasals before consonants are not written, e.g. *ati* = *ἀ(ν)τί*.<sup>1</sup>

For a final consonant the sign containing the vowel *e* is used, e.g. *ka se* = *κάς*. For groups of consonants the first is indicated by the sign containing the vowel of the syllable to which this consonant belongs. That is, its vowel is determined by the following in the case of initial groups and consonant + liquid; by the preceding in the case of liquid + consonant, and also *σ* + consonant (cf. 89.1). Thus *po to li ne* = *πτόλιν*, *pa ti ri* = *πατρί*, *e u re re la sa tu* = *ἐῤρεῤτάστυ*, *a ra ku ro* = *ἀργύρῳ*, *e se ta se* = *ἔστασε*. Examples of other groups are rare.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> In the Greek transcription the mutes are distinguished and the nasal before consonants is supplied in parentheses. But *ε̄* and *δ̄*, not *η*, *ω*, are used, in accordance with the practice adopted for other inscriptions where the signs *η* and *ω* are not in use. For some uncertainties in regard to the proper transcription, see 199.

<sup>2</sup> We find *me ma ni me no i* = *μεμναμένοι*, *ka si ke ne to i se* = *κασιγνέτοις* but *i ki ma me no se* = *ικμαμένος*, *te re ki ni ja* = *τέρχινια*, *ti pe te ra-* = *διφθερα-*, *-va na ko to se* = *-φάνακτος*.



Words are separated by a special sign, but this is commonly, though not uniformly, omitted after the article, and sometimes in other groups of words. In such groups a final consonant is often treated as medial, hence *ta potoline* = τὰ(ν) πτόλιν, etc.

19. Idalium. Probably V cent. B.C. SGDI.60. Hoffmann I.135. Solmsen 3. The first five lines only are given in the more exact syllabic transcription. In this | denotes the word separator, not the line division, which is indicated by numerals.

1 o te | ta po to li ne e ta li o ne | ka te vo ro ko ne ma to i | ka se ke  
ti e ve se | i to i | pi lo ku po ro ne ve te i to o na sa ko 2 ra u | pa si le  
u se | sa ta si ku po ro se | ka se a po to li se | e ta li e ve se | a no ko ne  
o na si lo ne | to no na si ku po 3 ro ne to ni ja te ra ne | ka se | to se |  
ka si ke ne to se | i ja sa ta i | to se | a to ro po se | to se | i ta i | ma  
ka i | i ki 4 ma me no se | a ne u | mi si to ne | ka sa pa i | e u ve re ta  
sa tu | pa si le u se | ka se | a po to li se | o na si 5 lo i | ka se | to i  
se | ka si ke ne to i se | a ti to mi si to ne | ka a ti | ta u ke ro ne | to  
ve na i | e xe to i | etc.

Ἵστε τὰ(ν) πτόλιν Ἐδάλιον κατέφοργον Μᾶδοι κὰς Κετιῆρες  
ἰ(ν) τῷ Φιλοκύνπρῳν φέτει τῷ Ὀνασαγόρῳν, βασιλεὺς Στασίκυπρος 2  
κὰς ἅ πτόλις Ἐδαλιῆρες ἄνωγον Ὀνάσιλον τὸν Ὀνασικύνπρῳν  
τὸν ἰατῆραν κὰς τὸς κασιγνέτος ἴασθαι τὸς ἄ(ν)θρόπος τὸς ἰ(ν) τῷ  
μάχαι ἰκμαμένος ἄνευ μισθῶν. κὰς παι εὐφρετάσατυ βασιλεὺς 4  
κὰς ἅ πτόλις Ὀνασίλλοι κὰς τοῖς κασιγνέτοις ἄ(ν)τὶ τῷ μισθῶν κὰ  
ἄ(ν)τὶ τῷ ὑχῆρῶν δοφέναι ἐξ τῷ | φοίκοι τῷ βασιλῆφος κὰς ἐξ τῷ 6  
πτόλιφι ἀργύρῳ τὰ(λαντον) ἀ τὰ(λαντον). ἔ δουφάνοι νυ ἄ(ν)τὶ τῷ |  
ἀργύρῳ τῷδε, τῷ ταλά(ν)τῶν, βασιλεὺς κὰς ἅ πτόλις Ὀνασίλλοι κὰς  
τοῖς κασιγνέτοις ἀπὸ τῷ ζῆι τῷ βασιλῆφος τῷ ἰ(ν) τῷ ἰρῶνι τῷ 8  
Ἄλα(μ)πριζάται τὸ(ν) χῶρον | τὸν ἰ(ν) τῷ ἔλει τὸ(ν) χρανόμενον  
Ὀ(γ)κα(ν)τος ἄλφῶ κὰς τὰ τέρχρημα τὰ ἐπιό(ν)τα || πά(ν)τα ἔχεν 10

19. Agreement of the king and city of Idalium with the physician Onasilus and his brothers for the care of the wounded during the siege of the city by the Persians and the inhabitants of the Phoenician city of Citium.

This siege is to be placed somewhere

between the withdrawal of the Athenian expedition of 449 B.C. and the union of Idalium and Citium under the Phoenician king Melekyathon, about 391 B.C.

9. ἄλφῶ: cf. Hesych. ἄλουα· κῆποι.

But ἄλφον here is not identical with

πανόνιον ὑφαίς ζαν ἀτελεν. ἔ̃ κέ σις Ὀνάσιλον ἔ̃ τὸς | κασιγνέτος  
 12 ἔ̃ τὸς παίδας τῶ(ν) παιδῶν τῶν Ὀνασικύπρῶν ἐξ τῶι χόροι τῶιδε | ἐξ  
 ὀρύξῃ, ἰδέ παι ὁ ἐξ ὀρύξῃ πείσει Ὀνασίλῳι κὰς τοῖς κασιγνέτοις ἔ̃  
 τοῖς παισι τὸν ἄργυρον τό(ν)δε, ἀργύρῳ τά(λαντον) ἀ̃ τά(λαντον). |  
 14 κὰς Ὀνασίλῳι οἴρῳι ἄνευ τῶ(ν) κασιγνέτων τῶν αἰλῶν ἐφρετάσατν  
 βασιλεῦς κὰς ἄ πτόλις δοφέναι ἄ(ν)τὶ τῶ ὑχέρον τῶ μισθῶν ἀργύρῳ  
 16 πε(λέκεφας) δ̃ πε(λέκεφας) | β̃ δι(μναῖα) Ἐ(δάλια)· ἔ̃ δόκοι νν  
 βασιλεὺς κὰς ἄ πτόλις Ὀνασίλῳι ἄ(ν)τὶ τῶ ἀργύρῳ τῶδε ἀπὺ τῶι  
 18 ζῶι τῶι βασιλεῖφος τῶ ἰ(ν) Μαλανίγια| τῶι πεδίγια τὸ(ν) χῶρον τὸ(ν)  
 χραυζόμενον Ἀμεινία ἄλφῳ κὰς τὰ τέρχνια τὰ ἐπίο(ν)τα πά(ν)τα,  
 20 τὸ(ν) ποεχόμενον πὸς τὸ(ν) ῥόφο(ν) τὸ(ν) Δρύμιον κὰς πῶς τὰν ἱερέ-  
 ριαν τῆς Ἀθάνας, κὰς τὸ(ν) κᾶπον τὸν ἰ(ν) Σίμιδος ἀρούρα|, τό(ν)  
 Διφειθέμις ὁ Ἀρμανεὺς ἔ̃χε ἄλφο(ν), τὸν ποεχόμενον πὸς Πασαγό-  
 22 ραν τὸν Ὀνασαγόραυ κὰς τὰ τέρχνια τὰ ἐπίο(ν)τα πά(ν)τα ἔ̃χευ  
 πανόνιος ὑφαίς ζαν ἀτελίγια ἰό(ν)τα. ἔ̃ κέ σις Ὀνάσιλον ἔ̃ τὸς παῖ-  
 24 δας τὸς Ὀνασίλῳν ἐξ τῶι ζῶι τῶιδε ἰ̃ ἐξ τῶι κάποι τῶιδε ἐξ ὀρύξῃ,  
 ἰ̃|δὲ ὁ ἐξ ὀρύξῃ πείσει Ὀνασίλῳι ἔ̃ τοῖς παισι τὸν ἄργυρον τό(ν)δε,  
 26 ἀργύρῳ πε(λέκεφας) δ̃ πε(λέκεφας) β̃ δι(μναῖα) Ἐ(δάλια). ἰδέ  
 τὰ(ν) δάλτον τά(ν)δε, τὰ φέπια τᾶδε ἰναλαλισμένα, | βασιλεὺς κὰς  
 28 ἄ πτόλις κατέθιαν ἰ(ν) τὰ(ν) θιὸν τὰν Ἀθάναν τὰν περ̃ Ἐδάλιον  
 σὺν ὄρκοις μὲ λῦσαι τὰς φρέτας τᾶσδε ὑφαίς ζαν. | ὅπι σίς κε τὰς  
 30 φρέτας τᾶσδε λῦσῃ, ἀνοσίγια φοι γένοιτν. τὰς γε || ζᾶς τᾶσδε καὶ  
 τὸς κάπος τᾶσδε οἱ Ὀνασικύπρῳν παῖδες κὰς τῶ(ν) παιδῶν οἱ παι-  
 δες ἐξῶσι αἰφεί, ο(ἰ) ἰ(ν) τῶ ἰρῶνι τῶι Ἐδαλιεῖφι ἰῶσι.

κᾶπος (cf. ll. 20, 21) and is probably  
*plantation* or *orchard*. — 10. **πανόνιον**:  
*with all salable products* (ᾠνος), adj.  
 agreeing with τὸ(ν) χῶρον, the interven-  
 ing τὰ τέρχνια being disregarded, as  
 not coördinate. So in l. 22 **πανόνιος** is  
 acc. pl. agreeing with τὸ(ν) χῶρον and  
 τὸ(ν) κᾶπον (ll. 18, 20). — **ὑφαίς ζαν**: *eis*  
*ἀεί διὰ βίου*(?). *ὑφαίς forever*, 133.6. *ζαν*  
 is possibly connected with *ζῆω* and *ζῶω*,  
*live*, on the basis of a third by-form

ζᾶ-, but this is very uncertain. —  
 29. *Whoever violates these agreements,*  
*may impiety rest upon him*, that is he  
 shall be held guilty of an impious act.  
 For the force of *ἔπι*, the formation of  
 which is wholly obscure, see 131. But  
 it may also be taken as a conjunction  
 (*ἔπι*?).

20. Monument to Stheneias, son of  
 Nicias and grandson of Gaucus. See  
 168 d, and 38.

## Lesbian

20. Cebrene. V cent. B.C. SGDI.307. Hoffmann II.132. Roberts p.324. Solmsen 4.

Σ[τάλλα]α ᾿πὶ Σθενείαι ἔμμι τῶ Νικιαίδι τῶ Γανκίῳ.

21. Mytilene. First half of IV cent. IG.XII.ii.1. SGDI.213. Hicks 94. Hoffmann II.32. Michel 8. Solmsen 5.

----- ε ----- [ὄττι | δέ κε αἶ] πόλις  
 [ἀ]μφότ[ε]ραι ----- | -----] γράφωσι εἰς τὰν [στάλ- 5  
 λαν ἢ ἐκκολλάπ]τωισι, κύ[ρ]ιον ἔστω. τ[ὸν δὲ κέρναν]τα τὸ χρύ-  
 σιον ὑπόδικον ἔ[μμεναι ἀμφο]τέρ[αι]σιν ταῖς πολίεσσι, δικ[ά]σταις  
 δὲ | ἔμ]μεναι τῶι μὲν ἐμ Μυτιλήναι [κέρναν]τι ταῖς ἄρχαις παίσαις 10  
 ταῖς ἐμ Μ[υτιλῆ]ναι πλέας τῶν αἰμισέων, ἐμ Φώκαι δὲ [τ]αῖς 10  
 ἄρχαις παίσαις ταῖς ἐμ Φώκαι πλ[έ]ας τῶν αἰμισέω[ν]. τὰν δὲ  
 δίκαν ἔμμεναι, | ἐπεί κε ὠνίαντος ἐξέλθῃ, ἐν ἔξ μὴνε[σ]σι. αἶ δέ  
 κε καταγ[ρ]έθῃ τὸ χρύσιον κέρναν ὑδαρέστε[ρ]ο[ν] θέλων, θανά-  
 τωι ζαμ[ώ]σθω. αἶ δέ κε ἀπυφ[ύ]γηι μ[ὴ] θέλων ἀμβρ[ό]την, 15  
 τιμάτω τ[ὸ] δικαστήριον ὅττι χρῆ ἀ[ν]τ(ο)ν πάθῃν ἢ καθέ[μ]εναι, ἀ

21. Monetary agreement between Mytilene and Phocaea. Coins of electrum, a compound of gold and silver, were issued by Mytilene and Phocaea, down to about 350 B.C., and it is to these that the inscription refers, though the term used of them is χρύσιον.

Any one debasing the coinage is responsible to both cities. If at Mytilene, the magistrates of Mytilene are to constitute the majority of the judges. Similarly at Phocaea. The trial falls within six months of the expiration of the year. If one is convicted of intentional adulteration, he is to be punished with death. But if he is acquitted of intentional wrong-doing, the court shall decide the penalty or fine. The city is not liable.

The Mytilenians are to issue the coins first (the cities alternating each year). The agreement goes into effect under the prytanis succeeding Colonus at Mytilene and Aristarchus at Phocaea.

4-5. τ[ὸν δὲ κέρναντα]: κέρναμι, if correctly supplied here and in ll. 7-8, has the same meaning which is more forcibly expressed by κέρναν ὑδαρέστερον in ll. 13-14. Another restoration is τ[ὸν ἐφθάρκοντα] here and [κῆπτοντι] in ll. 7-8. The arrangements for trial immediately following show that the meaning required here is *debase*, not *make the alloy*, i.e. simply *coin*, as often taken. Moreover the electrum coinage of this time and place was based upon a natural, not an artificial, alloy.

δὲ πόλις ἀναί[τιος καὶ ἀζάμιος [ἔσ]τω. ἔλαχον Μυτιλήναιοι πρό-  
 20 σθε κόπτην. ἄρχει πρότανις ὁ || πεδὰ Κόλωνον, εἰ[μ Φ]ώκαι δὲ ὁ  
 πεδὰ Ἄρισ[τ]αρχον.

22. Mytilene. Soon after 324 B. C. IG. XII. ii. 6. SGDI. 214. Ditt. Orient. 2. Hicks 164. Hoffmann II. 83. Inscr. Jurid. II. pp. 344 ff. Michel 356. Solmsen 6.

..... [καὶ οἱ β]ασί[λῃης προστί]θησ[θον τῶι κατεληλύ-  
 θου]τι ὡς τέχραν τεχνα]μέν[ω] τῶ ἐ[ν τᾷ] πόλι πρόσθε [ἔοντος. αἱ  
 δέ κέ τις | τῶν κατεληλυθόν]των μὴ ἐμμένῃ ἐν ταῖς διαλυσί[εσ]σι  
 ταύτ[α]ισι, | μη.....]εξέσθω πὰρ τᾶς πόλιος κτήματος μῆδε-  
 5 νος μη[δὲ στ]ειχέτω ἐπὶ μῆ]δεν τῶμ παρεχώρησαν αὐτῶι οἱ ἐν τᾷ  
 πόλι πρόσ[θε] | ἔοντες, ἀλλὰ σ]τείχοντον ἐπὶ ταῦτα τὰ κτήματα οἱ  
 παρχωρήσαν[τες αὐτῶι ἐκ τῶν] ἐν τᾷ πόλι πρόσθε ἔοντων, καὶ οἱ  
 στρόταγοι εἰς | [αὐθις ἀποφέρου]τον ἐπὶ τὸν ἐν τᾷ πόλι πρόσθε  
 ἔοντα τὰ κτήματα | [ὡς μὴ συναλλαγ]μένω τῶ κατεληλύθουτος ·  
 10 καὶ οἱ βασιλῃης προστί[[θησθον τῶι ἐν τ]ᾷ πόλι πρόσθε ἔοντι  
 ὡς τέχραν τεχναμένω τῶ κα[τεληλύθουτος] μῆδ' αἱ κέ τις δίκαν  
 γράφηται περὶ τ[ο]ύτων, μὴ εἰσά[γουτον οἱ περὶ]δρομοὶ καὶ οἱ  
 δικάσκοποι μῆδὲ ἄ[λλ]α ἄρχα μῆδεῖα. | [ἐπιμέλεσθαι δὲ] τοῖς  
 στροτάγοις καὶ τοῖς β[ασίλ]ῃης καὶ τοῖς πέ[ριδρόμοις καὶ τ]οῖς

22. Measures taken for the settle-  
 ment of disputes arising between the  
 exiles who returned under Alexander's  
 edict of 324 B. C. and the remaining citi-  
 zens of Mytilene.

Most of the restorations adopted are  
 those preferred by Dittenberger l. c.  
 But in many cases others are equally  
 possible.

l ff. 'The βασιλῃης shall favor the  
 returned exile on the ground that the  
 one who remained in residence has  
 been guilty of fraud. But if any one  
 of the returned exiles does not abide  
 by these terms of settlement, he shall  
 not receive any property from the city,  
 nor shall he enter into possession of

any of the property which those who  
 remained in the city have surrendered  
 to him, but rather those who surren-  
 dered it shall enter into possession of it,  
 and the generals shall return the prop-  
 erty to the one who remained in resi-  
 dence, on the ground that the returned  
 exile has not conformed to the agree-  
 ment. And the βασιλῃης shall favor the  
 one who remained in residence on the  
 ground that the returned exile has been  
 guilty of fraud. Nor, if any one brings  
 suit, shall the clerks of the court and  
 inspectors of justice, or any other  
 magistrate, introduce it.—13 ff. 'The  
 officials are to intervene if all things  
 prescribed in the decree are not carried

δικασκόποις καὶ ταῖς [ἄλλα]ῖς ἄρχαις αἶ κε || [μὴ γίνηται ἅπαν]τα 15  
 ὡς ἐν τῷ ψ[αφίσματι γέγραπτ]αι, κατὰ γρενοντ | [δὲ τὸν ἀθέτεντά  
 τι τῶν ἐν τῷ ψαφίσματι γεγρα]μμένων, ὡς κε μῆδ[εν διάφορον  
 εἴη τοῖς κατεληλυθόντεσσι π]ρὸς τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλι | [πρόσθε ἔον-  
 τας, ἀλλὰ διάγοιεν οἱ διαλε]λύμενοι πάντες πρὸς ἀλ[λάλοισ ἀνυ-  
 πόπτως καὶ ἀνεπιβουλεύ]τως καὶ ἐμμένειον ἐν τῇ ἀ[[πυκρίσι τῇ 20  
 τῷ βασίλῃος καὶ ἐν τῇ] διαλύσι τῇ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ ψα[[φίσματι.  
 διαλλάκταις δ' ἔλεσθ]αι τὸν δᾶμον ἄνδρας εἴκοσι, δέκα | [μὲν ἐκ  
 τῶν κατελθόντων, δέκα] δὲ ἐκ τῶν ἐν τῇ πόλι πρόσθε ἔόντων. |  
 [οὔτοι δὲ πρῶτον μὲν φυλάσσ]οντον καὶ ἐπιμέλεσθον ὡς μῆδεν  
 ἔσ[σεται διάφορον τοῖς κατ]ελθόντεσσι καὶ τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλι πρό-  
 σ[[θε ἔόντεσσι. πράξοισι δὲ] καὶ περὶ τῶν ἀμφισβητημένων κτημά- 25  
 των | [ὡς οὔτε κατέλθοντες κ]αὶ πρὸς τοῖς ἐν τῇ πόλι ἔοντας καὶ  
 πρὸς | [ἀλλάλοισ μάλιστα μ]ὲν διαλυθήσονται, αἶ δὲ μῆ, ἔσσουνται  
 ὡς δικ[αιότατοι, καὶ ἐν τα]ῖς διαλυσίεσσι, ταῖς ὁ βασίλευς ἐπέ-  
 κρινε, | [καὶ ἐν τῇ συναλλάγ]αι ἐμμενέοισι πάντες καὶ οἰκήσοισι  
 τὰμ πό[λιν καὶ τὰ γ χῶραν ὁ]μονόεντες πρὸς ἀλλάλοισ· καὶ περὶ 30  
 χρημάτων | [πεδὰ τὸ παραδέδεχ]θαι ταῖς διαλύσις ὡς πλείστα καὶ  
 περὶ ὄρκω [τόν κε ἀπομόσσωισι οἶ] πόλιται, περὶ τούτων πάν-  
 των ὅσσα κε ὁμο[λογέωισι πρὸς ἀλλάλο]ῖς, οἱ ἀγρέθεντες ἄνδρες  
 φέρουντ ἐπὶ τ[ὸν δᾶμον, ὁ δὲ δᾶμος ἀκο]ύσαις αἶ κε ἄγηται συμ-  
 φέρην βολλεύετω. || [αἶ δέ κε ὁ δᾶμος ἄγηται τὰ] ὁμολογῆμενα πρὸς 35  
 ἀλλάλοισ συμφέρον]τα, ψαφίσασθαι καὶ τοῖς κα]τελθόντεσσι ἐπὶ  
 Σμιθίνα προτάνιος | [ὅσσα κε τοῖς λοιποῖσι ψαφ]ίσθη. αἶ δέ κέ τι

out, and condemn any one who dis- regards them, so that there may be no disagreement between the two parties and they may live amicably and abide by the decision of the king and the settlement reached in this decree.' —21 ff. 'Twenty men are to be chosen as mediators, ten from each party. They are to see to it that no disagreement arises, and in the case of disputed property they are to bring it about that the parties shall be recon-

ciled, or, if not, that they shall be as just as possible, and abide by the terms of settlement which the king decided upon and the agreement, and dwell in harmony.' —30–31 ff. 'Regarding questions of money, after the terms of settlement have been accepted as far as possible, and regarding the oath and other matters, the men selected shall report to the people, who shall take such measures as seem advantageous. If the people approve the matters agreed

ἐνδεύη τῶ ψαφίσματος, | [περὶ τοῦτω ἀ κρίσις ἔστω ἐπ]ὶ τῆι βόλ-  
 λαι. κυρόθεντος δὲ τῶ ψαφίσ[ματος ὑπὸ τῶ δάμω, σύμπαντα] τὸν  
 40 δᾶμον ἐν τῆι εἰκοίσται τῶ μῆννος | [πεδὰ τὰν θυσίαν εὔξασθαι] τοῖς  
 θεοῖσι ἐπὶ σωτηρίαί καὶ εὔδαι|μονίαί τῶμ πολίταν πάντων] γένε-  
 σθαι τὰν διάλυσιν τοῖς κατελ[θόντεσσι καὶ τοῖς πρόσθε] ἐν τῆι πόλι  
 ἐόντεσσι· τοί[ς δ] ἐ ἴρηας τ[οῖς δαμοσίοις ἅπαντας καὶ] ταῖς ἱρείαις  
 οείγην τ[οῖς] ναύοις καὶ | [τὸν δᾶμον πρὸς εὔχαν συνέλ]θην. τὰ δὲ  
 45 ἴρα τὰ ὁ δᾶμος [ε]ὔξατο, ὅτε ἐξ[έπεμψε τοῖς ἀγγέλοις πρὸς] τὸν  
 βασίλῃα, ἀπυδόμεναι τοῖς βασί[λῃος γενηθλίοισι κατ ἐνίαν]τον·  
 παρέμμεναι δὲ τῆι θυσίαι καὶ [τοῖς εἴκοσι ἄνδρας καὶ τοῖς ἀ]γγέ-  
 λοις τοῖς πρὸς τὸν βασίλῃα πέ[μψθεντας τοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν πρόσθε] ἐν  
 τῆι πόλι ἐόντων καὶ τοῖς ἀ[πὸ τῶν | κατελθόντων. τὸ δὲ ψάφισμα  
 τ]οῦτο ἀναγράφαντας τοῖς τ[αμίαις] . . . . .

23. Nesos. Between 319 and 317 B.C. IG.XII.ii.645. SGDI.304. Ditt.Orient. I. Hicks<sup>1</sup> 138. Hoffmann II.129. Michel 363. Solmsen 7. Only the text of side A is given here; the more fragmentary B being omitted.

. . . . . κα]ὶ Ἄλέξανδρο[ς | . . . . . χ]ώρας  
 τῆι πόλι καὶ | [. . . . . ὅτα δὲ] Ἄλέξανδρος διὰ[λαξε τὸμ  
 5 πᾶρ ἀνθρώ]πων βίον, Φίλιππος δὲ [ὁ | Φιλίππω καὶ] Ἄλέξανδρος  
 ὁ Ἄλεξάνδρω τ[ὰμ βασιλεί]αν παρέλαβον, Θέρσιππος ἔων | [τοῖς  
 βασ]ιλῆεσσι φίλος καὶ τοῖς στροτ[άγοισι] καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοισι Μακε-  
 10 δόνεσσι μ[εγάλ]ων ἀγάθων αἴτιος γέγονε τῆι πόλι. Ἄ[ν]τιπ[ά]τρω  
 γὰρ ἐπιτάξαντος χρήματα εἰς | τὸμ πόλεμον εἰσφέρειν πάντων τῶν  
 ἄλλων | εἰσφερόντων Θέρσιππος παργενόμενος | πρὸς τοῖς βασιλῃας  
 καὶ Ἀντίπατρον ἐκ[ού]φισσε τὰμ πόλιν, ἔπραξε δὲ καὶ πρὸς Κλε[ῖ]-  
 15 τ]ον περὶ τᾶς εἰς Κύπρον στρατείας καὶ ἐ[γ] μεγάλας δαπάνας εἰς

upon, they may decree the same privileges for the exiles returning in the prytany of Smithinas as for the others.' — 38–39 ff. 'When the decree has been confirmed, the people are to pray that the settlement may be for the general welfare. The priests and priestesses are to throw open the temples. The sacrifices which were promised when the messengers were sent to the king are to

be made annually on the anniversary of the king's birthday in the presence of the twenty men and the messengers.'

23. Decree in honor of Thersippus for using his influence with the Macedonians in behalf of the city. For the historical references see Hicks and Dittenberger, l.c. There are some κοινή forms, as μετὰ for πεδὰ, ἀνάγραψαι beside ὄγκαρυσσέτω.

μικρον συνάγαγε. | [ἐγένετ]ο δὲ καὶ περὶ τὰν σιτοδείαν ἄνη[ρ | ἄγα-  
 θος] καὶ παρ τῶν σαδράπαν εἰσαγωγή[ν | σίτω κα]τεσκεύασσε,  
 ἔδωκε δὲ καὶ τῆι πόλι || [χρήματ]α εἰς σωτηρίαν καὶ τόκοις ἐλάσ- 20  
 [σονας αἴτ]ησε τῶγ κατεστακόντων, ἐβαθῆ | [δὲ χρη]μάτεσσι καὶ  
 τοῖς πολίταισι εἰς [σι|τωνία]ν. καὶ Πολυπέρχοντος εἰς τὰν Ἀσί[αν |  
 στάλε]ντος διώκησε φίλον αὐτον τῆι πό[λι ὑπά]ρχην, παρε- 25  
 σκεύασσε δὲ καὶ Ἀρράβαι[ον καὶ] τοῖς ἄλλοις τοῖς ἐπὶ τινων τε-  
 τα[γμέν]οις ὑπὸ τῶν βασιλῆων φίλοις τῆι π[όλι κα]ὶ τἄλλα  
 πράσσει μετ' εὐνοίας πρὸς | [τὸν δ]ᾶμον πάντα· δέδοσθαι αὐτω  
 ἀτέλει[αν || πάντ]ω[ν] τὸμ πάντα χρόνον καὶ αὐτω καὶ [ἐκγόν]οισι, 30  
 στᾶσαι δὲ αὐτω καὶ εἴκονα χαλ[κί]αν, δέδοσθαι δὲ καὶ στήσιν ἐμ  
 προτανη[ί]ω, κ]αὶ ὅτα κε ἂ πόλις ἱροπότηται, μέρος δ[ιδώ]σθω Θερ-  
 σίππω καὶ τῶν ἐκγόνων αἰ τῶ γ[ε]ραι[τά]τω, κάλησθαι δὲ καὶ εἰς 35  
 προεδρίαν· | [στε]φανώτω δὲ αὐτον ὁ χοροστάτας αἰ ὁ ἐν[έ]ων ἐν  
 τῶ ἄγωνι καὶ ὄγκαρυσσέτω ἀνδραγ[α]θί]ας ἕνεκα καὶ εὐνοίας τᾶς  
 πρὸς τὸν δᾶ[μον], ἵνα γινώσκωισι πάντες ὅτι ὁ δᾶμος ὁ || [Να]σιώ- 40  
 ταν τοῖς ἀγάθοις ἄνδρας [κ]αὶ εὐε[ρ]γέ]ταις τί[μαι] καὶ σώθεντος  
 αὐτω ἔστεφα [να]φόρησεν ἀμέραις τρεῖς καὶ εὐαγγέλια καὶ σωτήρια  
 ἔ[θ]υσε καὶ παν[άγυρ]ιν συνάγαγε δαμοτέ[λ]ην καὶ νῦν τίμαι  
 δικᾶως. ἀ[νά]γραφαι δὲ τοῖς ταμίαις τοῖς μετ' Ἡρα[κλεί]ω τὸ ψά- 45  
 φισμα εἰς στίλλαν λιθίναν | τῶ ἐκ Θέρμας λίθω καὶ στᾶσαι ὅππα  
 κε Θε[ρ]σίππω συνα[ρ]έσκη μέχρι Πορνοπίας· ἐξέ[σ]τω δὲ Θερ-  
 σί[π]πω καὶ ἄλλα ὅππα κε θέλη τῶ[ν || ἴ]ρων στᾶσα[ι] τὸ ψά- 50  
 φισμα, καὶ κέ τι θέλη π[ρ]οσγράφην, ἔμμεναι αὐτω, τῶγ κεν  
 εὐεργέ[τη] τὰμ πόλιν.

47. ἐκ Θέρμας λίθω: of marble from *Therma*, a place in Lesbos near Mytilene. — μέχρι Πορνοπίας: site of the temple of Apollo Parnopius, the epithet being derived from *πάρνοψ*, Lesb. Boeot. *πόρνοψ* (5). — 48 ff.: 'Thersippus may also have the decree set up elsewhere in any sanctuary that he chooses and add to it a statement of any of his other benefactions.'

24. Decree in honor of L. Vaccius

Labeo. This is a characteristic example of the artificial revival of the dialect in Roman imperial times (cf. 280). With the genuine dialect forms are interspersed κοινή forms as *παρηγήσατο*, *πρύτανις*, *ἀνα-*, *μετά*, *λερέως*, *καθά*, *ἐφ' οἷσιν*, etc.; hyper-Aeolic forms as *ἐφάβων*, *πλάθεος* (words with original *η*, not *ᾰ*); and examples of latespelling as *τείμαις*, *κατέρων* with *ει = ἰ* (21), *ἐπισκεάσαντα* (36), *κοραγίαν*, *ὑπάρκοισαν* with *κ = χ*

24. Cyme. Between 2 B.C. and 19 A.D. SGDI.311. Hoffmann II.173.

- - - [δαμ]οσία[σ<sup>l</sup> - - - ταῖς ὑπαρκοί]σαις αὐτῶ κτῆ[σias ἐν τῷ  
 Ζμαραγήῳ] - - - η τούτοισι τῷ δά[μω] | - - - ονια πασσυδιά-  
 5 σαντος καὶ || [μεγαλο]πρεπεσ(τά)ταις τείμαις δογματίζοντος καὶ  
 ναύῳ ἐν τῷ γυμ(ν)ασίῳ κατείρων προαγρημμένῳ, ἐν ᾧ ταῖς τεί-  
 μαις αὐτῶ κατιδρύσει, κτίσταν τε καὶ εὐεργέταν προσονυμάσδεσθαι,  
 εἰκονάς τε χρυσίαις ὀντέθην, καθὰ τοῖς τὰ μέγιστα τὸν δάμον εὐερ-  
 10 γητησιάντεσσι νόμιμόν ἐστι, με|τά τε τὰν ἐξ ἀνθρώπων αὐτῶ μετά-  
 στασιν καὶ τὰν ἐντάφην καὶ θέσιν τῷ σώματος ἐν τῷ γυμνασίῳ  
 γενήθην, | ἀποδεξάμενος ὑπερθύμως τὰν κρίσιν τῆς πόλιος Λα|βέων,  
 στοίχαις τοῖς προπαργμένοισι αὐτῶ καὶ προσμέτρεις τὰν ἐαυτῶ  
 15 τύχαν τοῖς ἐφίκτοισιν ἀνθρώπῳ, τὰν || μὲν ὑπερβάρεια καὶ θέοισι  
 καὶ τοῖς ἰσοθεοῖσι ἀρμόζοι|σαν τῆς τε τῷ ναύῳ κατειρώσιος τῆς  
 τε τῷ κτίστα | προσονυμασίας τείμαν παρητήσατο, ἀρκέην νομί-  
 ζων τὰν κρίσιν τῷ πλάθεος καὶ τὰν εὐνόαν ἐπιτεθεώρηκην, ταῖς δὲ  
 20 τοῖς ἀγάθοισι τῶν ἀνδρῶν πρεποί|σαις ἀσμενζοῖσα χάρα συνεπέ-  
 νενυσε τείμαις · ἐφ' οἷσιν πρεπωδέστατόν ἐστι τῶν ἐννόμων ἐόντων |  
 χρόνων τὰν παντέλεα τῶν εἰς ἀμοίβαν ἀνηκόντων | ἐπαίνων τε  
 καὶ τειμίων περὶ τῆς καλοκάγαθίας αὐτῶ | μαρτυρίαν ἀπυδέδοσθαι ·  
 25 δι' ἃ καὶ τύχα ἀγάθα δέδοχθαι || τᾶ βόλλα καὶ τῷ δάμῳ · ἐπαίνην Λα-  
 βέωνα παίσας ἔοντα τείμας ἄξιον καὶ διὰ τὰν λοίπαν μὲν περὶ τὸν  
 βίον σεμνότηατα | καὶ διὰ τὰν φιλοδοξίαν δὲ καὶ τὰν μεγαλοδάπανον

(66 a). ἀρκέην (infin.), συντελέη beside the normal μι-forms κάλην, στεφάνων, etc. (155.3) are probably artificial. ναύῳ (l. 5), if correct, is a contamination of ναῦον with Att. νεώ. ἐπεγράφην (l. 36-37) is an aor. infin. pass., like ὀντέθην, with ε carried over from the indicative (perhaps only by the engraver). With regard to psilosis, we find κατείρων, κατιδρύσει, but ἐφίκτοισιν. The forms of the relative, being borrowed from the κοινή (126), are transcribed with ε throughout (cf. also ἐφ' οἷσιν etc.); and one might also prefer ἱερέως and ἐαυτὸν (instead of ἔαντον

with ᾿ and Lesbian accent). But it is impossible to determine whether in such cases the κοινή form was adopted as a whole or only in part (cf. 280), and moreover by this time little, if anything, was left of the sound of the spiritus asper even in the κοινή. So the transcription chosen is of small consequence.

15 ff. *He deprecated the excessive honor, suitable only to gods and demigods, of dedicating a temple and naming him founder, thinking it to be enough to have observed the judgment and good will of the people, but the honors suitable*



εἰς | τὰν πόλιν διάθεσιν, καὶ ἔχην ἐν τῷ καλλίστῳ διαλάμψει τε  
 καὶ | ἀπυδόχα, καὶ κάλην εἰς προεδρίαν, καὶ στεφάνων ἐν πάν-||  
 τεσσι τοῖς ἀγώνεσσιν, οἷς κεν ἡ πόλις συντελή, ἐν τῷ τῶν | κατεύ- 30  
 χαν ἡμέρᾳ ἐπὶ τῶν σπόνδων κατὰ τὰδε· ὁ δᾶμος στεφάνοι Λεύκιον  
 Οὐάκκιον Λευκίῳ υἱὸν Αἰμιλία Λαβέωνα, φιλοκύμιοι εὐεργέταν,  
 στεφάνῳ χρυσίῳ ἀρέτας ἕνεκα | καὶ φιλαγαθίας τῆς εἰς ἑαυτον· ὄν-  
 τέθην δὲ αὐτῷ καὶ εἰς κонаς, γράπταν τε ἐν ὄπλῳ ἐγχεύσω καὶ 35  
 χαλκίαν, κατὰ τὰ αὐτὰ δὲ καὶ μαρμαρίαν καὶ χρυσίαν ἐν τῷ γυμνα-  
 σίῳ, ἐφ' ἃν ἐπεγράφη· ὁ δᾶμος ἐτείμασεν Λεύκιον Οὐάκκιον  
 Λευκίῳ | υἱὸν Αἰμιλία Λαβέωνα, φιλοκύμιοι εὐεργέταν, γυμνα-  
 σιάρχῆσαντα κάλως καὶ μεγαλοδόξως, ὄνθεντα δὲ || καὶ τὸ βαλά- 40  
 νηον τοῖς νέοισι καὶ πρὸς τὰν εἰς αὐτο κοραγίαν ταῖς ὑπαρκοῖσιν  
 αὐτῷ κτήσις ἐν Ζυμαραγῷ, καὶ ἐπισκεύασαντα τὸ γυμνάσιον,  
 καὶ ἕκαστα ἐπιτελέσαντα | λάμπρως καὶ μεγαλοψύχως, ἀρέτας  
 ἕνεκα καὶ εὐνόας | τῆς εἰς ἑαυτον. καὶ ἐπεὶ κε δὲ τελευτάση, κατε-  
 νέχθεντα αὐτον ὑπὸ τῶν ἐφάβων καὶ τῶν νέων εἰς τὰν ἀγόραν | 45  
 στεφανώθην διὰ τῷ τῆς πόλιος κάρυκος κατὰ τὰδε· ὁ δᾶμος στεφά-  
 νοι Λεύκιον Οὐάκκιον Λευκίῳ υἱὸν Αἰμιλία Λαβέωνα, φιλοκύμιοι  
 εὐεργέταν, στεφάνῳ χρυσίῳ ἀρέτας ἕνεκα καὶ εὐνόας τῆς εἰς ἑαυ-  
 τον· εἰσενέχθην δὲ || αὐτον εἰς τὸ γυμνάσιον ὑπὸ τε τῶν ἐφάβων 50  
 καὶ τῶν | νέων, καὶ ἐντάφη ἐν ὧ κ' ἂν εὐθετον ἔμμεναι φαίνεται  
 τόπῳ. τὸ δὲ ψάφισμα τόδε ἀνάγραψαι εἰς στάλαν λίθῳ λεύκῳ καὶ  
 ὄνθήμεναι εἰς τὸ γυμνάσιον παρὰ ταῖς δεδογματισμέναις αὐτῷ τεί-  
 μαις. μῆνος Φρατρίῳ δεκάτα || ὑπίοντος ἐπὶ ἱερέως τῆς Ῥώμας καὶ 55  
 Αὐτοκράτορος | Καίσαρος, θεῷ υἱῷ, θεῷ Σεβάστω, ἀρχιερέως μεγί-  
 στῳ καὶ πάτρω τῆς πατρίδος Πολέμωνος τῷ Ζήνωνος Λαοδίκεος,  
 πρυτάνιος δὲ Λευκίῳ Οὐακκίῳ Λευκίῳ υἱῷ Αἰμιλία Λαβέωνος, φι-  
 λοκυμαίῳ εὐεργέτα, στεφαναφόρῳ δὲ || Στράτωνος τῷ Ἰρακλείδα. 60

*to good men he accepted with gratifica-*  
*tion. — 47. Αἰμιλία :* name of the tribe  
*in the nom. sg., as in Latin inscrip-*

*tions. — 56 f. 'when Polemon was priest*  
*of Rome and Augustus.'*

## Thessalian

*Pelasgiotis*

25. Larissa. V cent. B.C. IG. IX. ii. 662-663. SGDI. 343-344. Hoffmann II. 42. Roberts 240.

a. Πολυξεναία ἐμμί.

b. Γεκέδαμος.

26. Site of unknown identity, southeast of Larissa. V cent. B.C. IG. IX. ii. 1027.

a. Ἄπλωνι Λεσχα[ί]δ[ι].

b. Ἀριστιῶν ὀνέθεκε κοῖ συνδανχναφόροι.

c. Πρόνος ἐργάξατο.

27. Phalanna. V cent. B.C. IG. IX. ii. 1226. Hoffmann 5.

5 Νόμος. | Αἶ κε τῶν | φασοτῶν | κισ φαλί|σσκῆτα[ι] | κοινὰ χ[ρ]|ῆ-  
10 ματα ἔ[χ]δῶν καὶ μ[ῆ] | δυνάετ[α]||ι ἀππε[ί]σ[αι] το - - -

28. Larissa. About 214 B.C. IG. IX. ii. 517. SGDI. 345. Ditt. Syll. 238-239 (only the letters of Philip). Hoffmann II. 16. Michel 41. Solmsen 9.

[Ταγ]ευόντων Ἀναγκίπποι Πετθαλείοι, Ἀριστονόοι Εὐνομεῖοι,  
2 Ἐπιγένης Ἰασονεῖοι, Εὐδίκο[ι] Ἀδα|μαντεῖοι, Ἀλεξία Κλεαρχείοι,  
γυμνασιάρχεντος Ἀλεύα Δαμοσθενεῖοι· Φιλίπποι τοῖ βασιλείος  
ἐπιστολὰν ἀ[π]υστέλλαντος πὸτ τὸς ταγὸς καὶ τὰν πόλιν τὰν  
ὑπογεγραμμέναν·

4 “Βασιλεὺς Φίλιππος Λαρισαίων τοῖς ταγοῖς καὶ τῇ πόλει  
χαίρειν. Πετραῖος καὶ Ἀνάγκιππος καὶ Ἀριστόνους ὡς ἀπὸ τῆς  
πρεσβείας ἐγένοντο, || ἐνεφάνιζόν μοι ὅτι καὶ ἡ ὑμετέρα πόλις διὰ

25. Πολυξεναία: sc. στάλλα. See 168 c. — Γεκέδαμος: see 46, 52 b.

26. *Aristion and his fellow δαφνηφόροι set up to Apollo of the Λέσχη.* A late inscription of Phalanna (IG. IX. ii. 1234) reads Ἄπλωνι Κερδ[ο]λου Σουσιπατρος | Πολεμαρχιδαιος ὁ θύτας | ὀνέθεικε ἱερομαμονε[ί]σας καὶ ἀρχιδανχναφορέσας. — Λεσχα[ί]δ[ι]: or Λεσχα[ι]δῶ (cf. 38)?

Λεσχηνόριος, an epithet of Apollo, occurs in Plutarch, and Λεσχανόριος is the name of a month in Thessalian and Cretan.

28. Decrees of Larissa made in accordance with recommendations of the Macedonian king Philip V, whose letters, dated 219 and 214 B.C. and written in the κοινή, are included. The

τοὺς πολέμους προσδεῖται πλεόνων οἰκητῶν· ἕως ἂν οὖν καὶ ἐτέ-  
 ρους ἐπινοήσωμεν ἀξίους τοῦ παρ' ὑμῖν πολιτεύματος, ἐπὶ τοῦ πα- 6  
 ρόντος κρίνω ψηφίσασθαι ὑμᾶς ὅπως τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν παρ' ὑμῖν  
 Θεσσαλῶν ἢ τῶν ἄλλων Ἑλλήνων δοθῆι πολιτεία. τούτου γὰρ  
 συντελεσθέντος καὶ συνμεινάντων πάντων διὰ τὰ φιλόθροπα 8  
 πέπεισμαι ἕτεραί τε πο[λ]λὰ τῶν χρησίμων ἔσσεσθαι καὶ ἐμοὶ καὶ  
 τῆι πόλει καὶ τὴν | χῶραν μᾶλλον ἐξεργασθήσεσθαι. ἔτους β'  
 Ὑπερβερεταίου κ'."

ψαφίξαμένας τᾶς πόλιος ψάφισμα || τὸ ὑπογεγραμμένον· "Πα- 10  
 νάμμοι τὰ ἕκτα ἐπ' ἑκάδι συνκλείτος γενομένας, ἀγορανομέτουν  
 τοῦν ταγοῦν πάντων· Φιλίπποι τοῖ βασιλείος γράμματα πέμφαν-  
 τος πὸτ τὸς ταγὸς καὶ τὰν πόλιν δι(ἐ) κί Πετραῖος καὶ Ἀνάγκιπ-  
 πος καὶ Ἄριστόνοος, οὓς ἀτ τᾶς πρεισβείας ἐγένονθο, ἐνεφανίσσοεν 12  
 αὐτοῦ, πὸκ κί καὶ ἂ ἀμμέουν πόλις διὲ τὸς πολέμος ποτ' ἐδέετο  
 πλειόνοον τοῦν κατοικεισόντων· μέσποδί κε οὖν καὶ ἐτέρος ἐπι-  
 νοείσομεν ἀξίος τοῖ παρ' ἡμῶν | πολιτεύματος, ἐτ τοῖ παρεόντος 14  
 κρεννέμεν ψαφίξασθαι ἡμῶν ο(ῦ)ς κε τοῖς κατοικέντεσσι παρ' ἡμῶν  
 Πετθ[α]λλοῦν καὶ τοῦν ἄλλοον Ἑλλάνοον δοθεῖ ἂ πολιτεία· τοῖνεος  
 γὰρ συντελεσθέντος καὶ συνμεινάντων πάντων διὲ τὰ φιλόθροπα 16  
 πεπέιστειν ἄλλα τε πολλὰ τοῦν χρεῖσιμον ἔσσεσθαι καὶ εὐτοῦ καὶ  
 τᾶ πόλι καὶ τὰν χούραν μᾶλλον ἐξεργασθίσεισθαι· ἐψάφισται τᾶ  
 πολιτεία πρᾶσσέμεν πὲρ τοῦννεον κατ' τὰ ὁ βασιλεὺς ἔγραψε, καὶ 18  
 τοῖς κατοικέντεσσι παρ' ἡμῶν Πετθαλοῦν καὶ τοῦν ἄλλοον Ἑλλά-  
 νοον δεδόσθαι τὰν πολιτείαν καὶ αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐσγόνοισ καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ  
 τίμια ὑπαρχέμεν αὐτοῖς πάντα ὅσσα περ Λασαίοις, φυλᾶς ἐλομέ-  
 νοις ἐκάστου ποίας κε βέλλεται· τὸ μὰ ψάφισμα τότε κύρρον 20  
 ἔμμεν κατ' παντὸς χρόνοι καὶ τὸς ταμίαις ἐσδόμεν ὀνγράψαι αὐτὸ

Thessalians at this time were nominally independent, but actually subject to Macedonia. Cf. Polyb. 4.76.2.

10. **συνκλείτος**: *συνκλείς* (167.9) is used, like Att. *σύγκλητος ἐκκλησία*, of a specially summoned assembly.—16. **εὐτοῦ**: *ἐαυτοῦ*. So also *εὐτοῦ*, *εὐτῆς* in two other inscriptions of Larissa.—19. **Δα-**

**σαίοις**: *Λαρισαίοις*. Cf. Hesych. *Λάσαν· τὴν Λάρισαν*. But in other inscriptions only *Λάρισαορ* (later *Λάρισσα*).—19f. **φυλᾶς** κτλ.: *choosing each the tribe to which he wishes to belong*. *ποίας* gen. sg. with *ἔμμεν* understood, *φυλᾶς* gen. sg. by attraction to *ποίας*. Cf. Att. *ἐλέσθαι δὲ αὐτοὺς φυλὴν καὶ δῆμον καὶ φρατρίαν*, ἧς

ἐν στάλλας λιθίας δύας καὶ τὰ ὀνύματα τοῦν πολιτογραφειθέντων  
 22 καὶ κατθέμεν | τὰμ μὲν ἴαν ἐν τὸ ἱερὸν τοῖ Ἄπλωνος τοῖ Κερδοίοι,  
 τὰμ μὰ ἄλλαν ἐν τὰν ἀκρόπολιν, καὶ τὰν ὀνάλαν, κίς κε γιγύειται  
 ἐν τάνε, δόμεν·” καὶ ὕστερον Φιλίπποι τοῖ βασιλείος ἐπιστολὰν  
 24 ἄλλαν ἀπυστέλλαντος πὸτ | τὸς ταγὸς καὶ τὰν πόλιν, ταγεύοντων  
 Ἄριστονόοι Εὐνομείοι, Εὐδικοί Ἀδαμαντείοι, Ἀλεξίπποι Ἴππολο-  
 χείοι, || Ἐπιγένεος Ἰασονείοι, Νυμεινοί Μνασιαίοι, γυμνασιάρχεν-  
 τος Τιμουνίδα Τιμουνιδαίοι, τὰν ὑπογεγραμμέναν· |

26 “ Βασιλεὺς Φίλιππος Λαρισαίων τοῖς ταγοῖς καὶ τῇ πόλει χαί-  
 ρειν. πυνθάνομαι τοὺς πολιτογραφηθέντας κατὰ | τὴν παρ’ ἐμοῦ  
 ἐπιστολὴν καὶ τὸ ψήφισμα τὸ ὑμέτερον καὶ ἀναγραφέντας εἰς τὰς  
 28 στήλας ἐκκεκολάφθαι· εἴπερ οὖν ἐγεγόνει τοῦτο, ἡστοχήκεισαν οἱ  
 συνβουλευσάντες ὑμῖν καὶ τοῦ συμφέροντος τῇ πατρίδι | καὶ τῆς  
 ἐμῆς κρίσεως. ὅτι γὰρ πάντων κάλλιστόν ἐστιν ὡς πλείστῳ μετε-  
 30 χόντων τοῦ πολιτεύματος || τὴν τε πόλιν ἰσχύειν καὶ τὴν χώραν μὴ  
 ὡσπερ νῦν αἰσχροῦς χερσεύεσθαι, νομίζω μὲν οὐδ’ ὑμῶν οὐθένα ἂν  
 ἀντιπεῖν, ἔξεστι δὲ καὶ τοὺς λοιποὺς τοὺς ταῖς ὁμοίαις πολιτο-  
 32 γραφίαις χρωμένους θεωρεῖν, ὧν καὶ οἱ Ῥωμαῖοί εἰσιν, οἱ καὶ τοὺς  
 οἰκέτας, ὅταν ἐλευθερώσωσιν, προσδεχόμενοι εἰς τὸ πολίτευμα καὶ  
 τῶν ἀρχείων με[ταδι]δόντες καὶ διὰ τοῦ τοιούτου τρόπου οὐ μόνον  
 34 τὴν ἰδίαν πατρίδα ἐπηνεξήκασιν. ἀλλὰ καὶ ἀποικίας (σ)χεδὸν | [εἰς  
 ἐβ]δομήκοντα τόπους ἐκπεπόμφασιν. πλ[ῆ]ν ἔτι δε καὶ νῦν παρα-  
 καλῶ ὑμᾶς ἀφιλοτίμως προσελθεῖν || [πρὸς τὸ] πρᾶγμα καὶ τοὺς  
 μὲν κεκριμένους ὑπὸ τῶν πολιτῶν ἀποκαταστήσαι εἰς τὴν πολι-  
 36 τεῖαν, εἰ δέ | [τινες ἀ]νήκεστον τι πεπράχασιν εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν  
 ἢ τὴν πόλιν ἢ δι’ ἄλλην τινὰ αἰτίαν μὴ ἄξιοί εἰσιν | [μετέχ]ειν  
 τῆς στήλης ταύτης, περὶ τούτων τὴν ὑπέρθεσιν ποιήσασθαι, ἕως  
 38 ἂν ἐγὼ ἐπιστρέψας ἀπὸ τῆς | [στρα]τείας διακούσω· τοῖς μέντων  
 κατηγορεῖν τούτων μέλλουσιν προεῖπατε ὅπως μὴ φανῶσιν διὰ  
 φ[ιλο]τιμίαν τοῦτο ποιῶντες. ἔτους ζ’ Γορπιαίου ιγ’.”

ἂν βούλωνται εἶναι. — 28. ἡστοχήκεισαν :  
 3 pl. plpf. of ἀστοχέω, miss the mark,  
 fail. Both word and ending are post-  
 classical. — 38. μέντων : μέντοι. This is

now attested from some half dozen κοινή  
 sources. It is probably due to the anal-  
 ogy of adverbs like πρῶτον, λοιπόν, etc. —  
 40. πῆρ ἱερῶν : apparently equivalent,

ψαφισμένης τῆς πόλιος ψάφισμα τὸ ὑπογε[[γ]ραμμένον· “Θε- 40  
 μιστίοι τῶ ὑστερομειννία ἀγορανομέντος Ἀλεξίπποι πέρ ἱεροῦν,  
 Ἀλεξίπποι λέξα[ν]τος ἐψάφισται τῶ πολιτεία, ὅσσοι μὲν ἐφάν-  
 γρηθεῖν κινεσ τοῦν πεπολιτογραφειμένου, τὸς ταγὸς ἐγγρά[ψαν]-  
 τας ἐν λεύκουμα ἐσθέμεν αὐτὸς ἐν τὸν λιμένα, τοῦ[ν μ]ὰ λοιποῦν 42  
 τοῦν πεπολιτογραφειμένου κατ τὸν ἐπιστ[ο]λὰν τοῖ βασιλείος τὰ  
 ὀνόματα καὶ τὰς ἐπιστολὰς τοῖ βασιλείος καὶ τὰ ψαφίσματα τό  
 τε ὑπὲρ [τ]ῶς γενόμενον | καὶ τὸ τᾶμον ὀγγράψαντας ἐν στάλλας 44  
 λιθίας δῦας καθέμεν τὰν μὲν ἴαν ἐν τὸν ναὸν τοῖ Ἀπλουνοσ τοῖ  
 Κερδοῖοι, || τὰν δὲ ἄλλαν ἐν τὰν ἀκρόπολιν ἐν τὸν ναὸν τῶς Ἀθῆνας,  
 καὶ τὰν ὀνάλαν τὰν ἐν τάνε γινυμένην τὸς | <τὸς> ταμίας δόμεν ἀτ 46  
 τᾶν κοινᾶν ποθόδου· τὸ μὰ ψάφισμα τότε κῦρρον ἔμμεν καπ  
 παντὸς χρόνοι·” οἱ πεπολιτογραφειμένοι κατ τε τὰς ἐπιστολὰς τοῖ  
 βασιλείος καὶ κατ τὰ ψαφίσματα τῶς πόλιος· |

Σαμόθρακες· Ἀρχιππος Καλλιφούντειος. 48

Κραννούοι· Ἀγεσίνοος Λυκίνειος, Φάλακρος Σιμίαιος, [κτλ.  
 49–78].

Γυρτούοι· Εὐθιοὺσ Λεττίναιοσ, Φιλόδαμοσ Λεττίναιοσ, Βοῖ- 79  
 σκοσ Δαμμάτρειοσ, [κτλ. 79–92].

29. Larissa. II cent. B.C. IG.IX.ii.553. Hoffmann II.18.

Στρώμου Μολότοι [ὁ] φάμενοσ ἀπειλευθ(ε)ροῦσθαι ἀπὸ | Μο- 20  
 λότοι τοῖ Φοίνικοσ τὸσ γινομένοσ τῶ πόλι κατ τὸν νόμον ἀργυ-  
 ρίοι | στατεῖρας δεκάπεμπε. Ἀλιόδουροσ Πολυξένειοσ ὁ φάμενοσ  
 ἀπειλευθεροῦσθαι ἀπὸ Πολυξένοι Ἀρμοξενείοι τὸσ γινομένοσ | τῶ 24  
 πόλι κατ τὸν νόμον ἀργυρίοι στατεῖρας δεκάπεμπε.

in the language of adulation, to πέρ βασιλικῶν. — 41. ὅσσοι κτλ.: *whom-  
 ever of those that have been enrolled any  
 persons accuse.* ἐφάνγηρθεῖν in mean-  
 ing not ἐφαιροῦνται, but κατηγοροῦνται  
 (cf. I.38). — 43. καὶ τὰ ψαφίσματα κτλ.:  
*and the decrees, both the one just previ-  
 ously passed and the present one.* ὑπὲρ  
 τᾶσ, sc. ἀμέρας. Cf. Boeot. προτηνί,

136.1. Similarly τοῖ ὑπὲρ τᾶσ γενομέ-  
 νοι πέρ ἀτῶν ψαφίσματος in another in-  
 scription of Larissa (IG.IX.ii.512.30).

29. The whole inscription of 44 lines  
 contains a list of manumissions, all in  
 the same phraseology.

20. φάμενοσ ἀπειλευθεροῦσθαι: perf.  
 infin. = ἀπηνλευθερωῦσθαι, with φάμενοσ,  
*declared free.*

30. Larissa. Late II or early I cent. b.c. IG.IX.ii.536.

[Νικο]κλέα[ς Α]ὐτοβο[ύ]λειο[ς]. | λειτορεύοντος Ἀγεισία Ξε-  
5 νουνεῖοι οἱ | τὸν ταῦρον πεφειράκοντες · Νικοκλέας Αὐτοβούλειος, |  
Ἀριστίου Παρμενίσκειος, Πραξίας Εἰρακλείδαιος, | Δαμέας Θρα-  
σίππειος, || [κτλ. 10-19].

31. Crannon. II cent. b.c. IG.IX.ii.461. SGI.361 B. Hoffmann II.54. Michel 302.

[Στρατα]γέντος τοῦν Πε[τθαλοῦν | Λίουτος] Πανσανιαῖοι Μα-  
τροπολ[ίτα, | ταγενό]ντων Σιλάνοι Ἀστο[μαχέιοι, | Φίλ]ουνος  
5 Ἀντιγενεῖοι, Γεν[νάοι Ἀσ]στον[οεῖοι, Γεννάοι Αἰσχυλ]εῖοι, - - |  
- - Κ]αλλισθενεῖοι, ταμιε[νόντων - - | - - Ἀ]ντιγονεῖοι, Φεῖδουνος  
Εὐ[δοξεῖοι], | - - ος Ἀντιγενεῖοι λέξαντο[ς · ἐπειδὴ Λί]ου Παν-  
10 σανιαῖο[ς] Ματροπολ[ίτας || διετέ]λει εὐεργετὸς τὸ κοινὸν [τᾶς |  
πόλι]ος ἔν τε τοῖς πρότερο[ν χρόνοις | καὶ ἐ]ν τᾷ ἀρχᾷ τᾷ ἑαυτοῖ  
καὶ κ[οινᾷ τᾷ | πόλι κ]αὶ καθ' ἰδίαν ἀν τοῦ χρεῖαν [ἔχοντι, ἔδο]ξε  
15 τοῦ κοινου τᾶς πόλιος [ἐπαί]νεσαι Λίουτα ἐτ τᾷ προαγγελ[σι  
τὰν | ἔχει καὶ π]ὸτ τὰν πόλιν καὶ πὸ[θ' ἕκαστον | τοῦν] πολιτάου  
καὶ δεδός[θαι καὶ αὐτοῦ] κα(ι) τοῖς ἐσγόνοις ἀτ[έλειαν πάντων |  
20 καὶ] ἀσυλίαν καὶ ἰσοτιμίαν καὶ [πάντα || τὰ λοι]πὰ αὐτοῦ ὑπαρχέ-  
μεν τίμια [ὅσσα | καὶ] τοῖς λοιποῖς προξένοις, καὶ [φροντίσαι | τὸν]  
ταμ[ί]αν Φεῖδουνα Εὐδότη[ον οὖς κε | ἀτ τᾶς] τοῦν ταγοῦν γνού-  
25 μας [τόνε τὸ | ψάφισμ]α ὀνγραφεῖ ἐν κίονα λιθίν[αν || καὶ τ]ε[θεῖ]  
ἄκρον ἐν τοῖς ἰαρουτοῖς, [τὸ | μὰ ὀ]νάλουμα τὸ γενόμενον [ἐν  
τάνε | ἐγγραφέ]μεν ἐν τοῖς λόγοις τᾶ[ς πόλιος].

32. Phalaena. III cent. IG.IX.ii.1233. SGI.1330. Hoffmann II.11. Michel 1126.

[Ἀ]θάνια Πολιάδι οἱ πτολιάρχοι ὀνέθεικαν ἀρχιπτολιάρχεντος |  
5 Ἀσκληπιοδούροι Αἰσχυνιαῖοι · | Πολύγνουτος Σιμμῖαιος. ἢ Ἀσκλη-  
πιοδουρος Ξενολόι, | Εὐβίωτος Ἐπιγόνοι, Ἐπίνικος Πανσανιαῖος.

30. Refers to the Thessalian bull-  
fight, the *ταυροκαθάψια*, or *ταυροθρία* as  
it is called in another inscription of  
Larissa, Ditt.Syll.671.

31. Decree in honor of Leon of Ma-  
tropolis. — 24. ἄκρον κτλ.: *in the con-  
secrated places of the heights* (?). But  
in *ἄκρον* one suspects some error of  
the engraver.

*Thessaliois*

33. Thetonium, not far from Cierium. V cent. B.C. IG. XII.ii.257. Solmsen 10.

-ες *ἠυλῶρέοντος Φιλονικόῦ ἠυῖος.* |

Θετόνιοι ἔδῶκαν Σῶταίροϊ τῶι Κ|ορινθίδι καὐτῶι καὶ γένει καὶ  
 ρ|οικιάταις καὶ χρῆμασιν ἀσυλί||αν κατέλειαν κῆῦφεργέταν ἐποίῶ- 5  
 σαν κῆν ταγῶ κῆν ἀταγίαι. αῖ τις παρβαῖνοι, τὸν ταγὸν τὸν ἐπε-  
 στάκοντα ἐξξανακά(δ)δῆν. τὰ χρυσία καὶ τὰ ||ἀργύρια τῆς Βελφαῖῶ 10  
 ἀπολόμενα ἔσῶσε Ὀρέστιαο Φερεκράτ-

33. Decree of the Thetonians in honor of Sotaerus the Corinthian, who had recovered the gold and silver objects that had been lost from the temple of Apollo. For the special dialectic peculiarities, see 214.

5. κῆῦφεργέταν: or κῆῦφεργέταν? See 94.7. — 6. κῆν ταγῶ κῆν ἀταγίαι: *in war and peace.* The phrase is plainly the equivalent of the usual καὶ πολέμου καὶ εἰρήνης (or ἐν πολέμῳ κτλ.), and is explained by the fact that in early times, as also later in the time of Jason of Pherae, the ταγός was the military head of the united Thessalians, appointed only in time of war. Jason of Pherae, in boasting of the military strength of the Thessalians on a war footing, express this last by ὅταν ταγεύηται Θετταλία, ὅταν ταγός ἐνθάδε καταστῆ, ὅταν ταγεύηται τὰ κατὰ Θετταλίαν (Xen. Hell. 6.1.8,9,12). So ταγά (one would expect ταγία) and ἀταγία (cf. ἀκοσμία *time when no κόσμος was in office*) were times of war and peace respectively. But the use of the phrase does not necessarily show that the institution under which it originated was in vogue at the time of this inscription; and, in any case, the ταγός of l. 8 is the municipal official, like the ταγοί of no. 28.

1, 10. It is obvious that the text as it stands is incomplete both at the beginning and the end, although the bronze tablet on which it is inscribed is intact. A horizontal line was cut in the bronze to indicate that l. 1 did not belong with the following. Either this is one of a connected series of tablets, in which case l. 1 forms the conclusion of a decree given on a preceding tablet, while the present decree was concluded on the following tablet; or, as seems on the whole more likely, l. 1 is the conclusion of the present decree, and was added at the top when it was found that no space was left at the bottom. In this case we read Ὀρέστιαο Φερεκράτῆς (cf. 108.2) or, with correction, Φερεκράτε(ο)ς ἠυλῶρέοντος Φιλονικόῦ ἠυῖος, *when Orestes, son of Pherecrates son of Philonicus, was ἠυῶρός.* The use of the gen. instead of the patronymic adjective would be only another instance (see 214) of divergence from the usual Thessalian. The addition of the grandfather's name is unusual, but not unprecedented (cf. e.g. no. 20), likewise the use of υῖός instead of the gen. alone (cf. e.g. SGDI. 1183, Arc.; Ditt. Syll. 478, Stratus; παῖς often so used in Lesbian and Cyprian). ἠυῶρός occurs in Arist.

34. Pharsalus. III cent. b.c. IG.IX.ii.234. SGDI.326. Hoffmann II.65.

Ἄ[γαθὰ τύχα] ἀ πόλις Φαρσαλίουν τοῖς καὶ οὓς ἐξ ἀρχᾶς  
 συμπολιτευομένοις καὶ συμπολ[εμισάντε]σι πάντα προθυμία  
 ἔδουκε τὰν πολιτείαν καττάπερ Φαρσαλίους τοῖς | ἐ[ξ ἀρχᾶς πο-  
 λ]ιτευομένοις, ἐδούκαεμ μὰ ἐμ Μακουνίαις τὰς ἐχομένας τοῦ Λου-  
 ἔρχου | (γ)ᾶ[ς μόραν πλέ]θρα ἐξείκοντα ἐκάστου εἰβάτα ἔχειν  
 5 πατρούεαν τὸμ πάντα χρόνον. || τ[αγεύοντου]ν Εὐμειλίδα Νικασι-  
 αίου, Λύκου Δρουπακείου, Ὀιολύκου Μνασιππείου, Λύκου | Φερε-  
 κρατείου, Ἀντιόχου Δυνατείου. (Four columns of names follow.)

### Boeotian

35. Temple of Apollo Ptoos, near Acraephia. VI cent. b.c. Bréal, M.S.L.VII, 448. Holleaux, *ibid.* VIII, 180. Buck, *Class. Phil.* IV, 76 ff., 437.

Καλφὸν ἄγαλμα φάνακτι ρ[εκαβόλοι] Ἀπό(λ)λῶνι  
 ?Δαμ]οσίδας ποίρῆσε μ' Ἐχέστροτος. αὐτὰρ ἔπεμφσαν

Pol.6.8.6 as the title of an official similar to the ἀγρονόμος, but nowhere else than in this inscription as an eponymous officer.

34. Pharsalus grants citizenship to those who have assisted it, and gives land to each youth.

I ff. τοῖς καὶ οὓς κτλ.: 'to those who have already from the beginning been politically associated (non-technical use of συμπολιτευομένοις, not those who have already enjoyed citizenship), and to those who have zealously assisted in war, just as to those who have been citizens of Pharsalus from the beginning.' — καὶ οὓς: even as it is, already. Cf. SGDI.2160 δουλεύων καθὼς καὶ ὡς serving just as at present, SGDI.1832.11 μετὰ τῶν καὶ ὡς συνηρημένων with those already chosen. — 3. ἐμ Μακουνίαις: 'in the district known as the Poppy (μήκων) Fields.'

35. An epigram of four hexameter verses inscribed βουστροφῆδὸν on a small tile, broken at the bottom.

Vs. 1. ἄγαλμα: not statue, but used in its earlier and more general sense of ornament, pleasing gift, about = ἀνάθημα. Cf. CIG.I,p.7, SGDI.5507. — ρ[εκαβόλοι]: or ρ[εκαβόλοι], cf. ρεκαδάμοε, no. 38 (52b).

Vs. 2. It is possible that the second letter is not σ but ρ, in which case we should read some such name as Νεστ]ορίδας (Wilamowitz). In either case various restorations of the first syllable are of course equally possible. The form is in agreement with Ἐχέστροτος, and is either an epic patronymic or a designation of the gens or phratry to which Ἐχέστροτος (a Boeotian; note -στροτος, 5) belonged.



[-----]ον Πτωῖε̄φι.

τὸς τὸ, φάναχς, φεφύλαχσο, δίδοι δ' ἀρ(ε)τάν [τε καὶ ὄλβον.]

36. Vase probably from Tanagra, VI cent. B.C. 'Εφ.'Αρχ.1900,107.

Δεμοθέ(ρ)ρῆς *ἱαρὸν* Ἀπό(λ)λῶνος Καρυκεῖφιῶ.

37. Vase from Thebes. VI cent. B.C. 'Εφ.'Αρχ.1900,107.

*ἱαρὸν τῷ Πυθίῳ Φισφόδικος ἀνέθεκε.*

38-39. Tanagra. VI cent. B.C. IG.VII.593,606. SGDI.876,885.

38. 'Επὶ *Ἡεκαδάμοε* ἐμί. 39. 'Επὶ Ὀκίβαιε.

40. Vase of uncertain origin. Probably V cent. B.C. IG.VII.3467. SGDI.1133.

*Μογεία δίδῶτι ταῖ γυναικὶ δῶρον Εὐχάρι τεῦτρῆτιφάντῳ κότυλον,*  
*ὡς χ' ἄδαν πίει.*

41. Thebes. Middle IV cent. B.C. IG.VII.2418. SGDI.705. Ditt. Syll. 120. Hicks 135. Michel 617.

[Τοῖς χρεῖ]ματα *συνεβ[άλουθο ἐν τὸν πόλεμον | τὸν] ἐπο[λέ-*  
*μιον]* Βοιωτοὶ *πε[ρὶ τῷ ἱαρῶ τῷ ἐμ Βελφοῖς | π]ὸτ τῶς ἀσεβίοντας*  
*τὸ ἱαρὸν[ν τῷ Ἀπόλλωνος τῷ | Π]ουθίῳ. ||*

Vs. 3. Here stood the subject of *ἐπεμφσαν*, the names of the donors. The form of which the final *ον* is preserved may be an adjective in agreement with, or a noun in apposition with, *ἀγαλμα* understood.

Vs. 4. *φεφύλαχσο*: Hom. *πεφύλαξο*, cf. 65. — *δίδοι*: a rare imperative form which occurs in Pindar, and in another Boeotian and a Corinthian inscription, and is formed, like *ἀγει*, *πίει*, by the addition of a particle (cf. *ούτοσί* etc.). For the whole verse ending, compare h.Hom. 15 and 20, and Callim. 1.96.

36. Cf. Paus. 9.20.3 *ἔστιν . . . ἐν Τανάγρα, καὶ ὄρος Κηρύκιον, ἔνθα Ἑρμῆν τεχθῆναι λέγουσι*. But here the epithet *Καρυκεῖος* is applied to Apollo. *Δεμοθέ(ρ)ρῆς* is the same as *Δαμοθέρης* found

elsewhere, and, if the *Ε* is correctly read, the dedicator was an Athenian or Euboean.

38-39. Examples of the early spelling *oe* and *ae*, 26, 30. For *Ἡεκα-* see 52*b*. For *ἐπί* with dat. see 136.6.

40. *Μογεία*: masc. in *-ā*. 105.1*a*. — *τεῦτρῆτιφάντῳ* (or *τεῦ-*? See 94.7): *ταῖ Εὐ-*, daughter of *Εὐτρῆτιφάντος*. The first part of the name is identical with that of the Boeotian town which appears in Homer as *Εὔτρρησις*. Cf. *Εὐτρετιδεῖες* in a later Boeotian inscription. See 61.3. — *ὡς*: *ῶς*. 58*a*.

41. List of contributions for the sacred war (355-346 B.C.). Byzantium was at this time allied with the Boeotians (cf. Dem. 9.34). Note the retention of the older spelling *ε* beside *ει*,

- 5 Ἄριστίωνος ἄρχοντος · Ἄλυζῆοι - - - - - · πρισγῆες Χάροψ  
 Δάδωνος, Ἄριστο - - - - - | Ἀνακτοριῆες τριάκοντα μνᾶς ·  
 περι[σγῆες] - - - - - | Φόρμω, Ἄρκος Τῆρῆος. | Βυζάντιοι χρουσίω  
 10 Λαμφακανῶ στ[ατείρας] || ὀγδοῦκοντα πέτταρας, ἀργυρίω Ἄτ[τι-  
 κῶ δρα]χμὰς δεκαῖξ · σύεδροι Βυζαντιῶν [εἴνιξαν] | τὸ χρυσίον  
 Κερκίνος Εἰροτίμω, Ἄγ - - - - - | Δηλοπτίχω, Διωνύσιος Εἰ-  
 15 ραίωνος. | Ἄθανόδωρος Διωνυσίω Τενέ[διος], || πρόξενος Βοιωτῶν,  
 χει[λ]ίας δ[ραχμὰς]. |

Νικολάω ἄρχοντος · Ἄλυζ[ῆοι] - - - - - | ἄλλας τριάκοντα  
 μνᾶς εἴ[νιξαν] · | πρισγῆες Ἄλυζαίων Θεο - - - - - | [Ἄ]λεξάν-  
 δρου, Δίων Πολυλ[άου]. ||

- 20 [Ἄ]γαισινίκω ἄρχοντος · Βυζάντιοι [συνεβάλ]ουθο ἄλλως πεν-  
 τακατίως στατεῖρα[ς χρύσ]ίως Λαμφακανῶς ἐν τὸν πόλεμον τὸν  
 ὑ[πὲρ τῶ] ἰαρώ τῶ ἐμ Βελφοῖς ἐπολέμιον Βοιωτ[οί] · | σύεδροι  
 25 εἴνιξαν Σῶσις Καρα[ι]ίχω. || [Π]αρμενίσκος Πυράμου.

42. Temple of Apollo Ptous, near Aeraephia. Between 312 and 301 B.C.  
 IG.VII.2723. SGDI.570. Michel1105. Solmsen 13.

Βοιωτοὶ Ἀπόλλωνι Πτωῖοι ἀνέθιαν ἄρχοντος Βοιωτοῖς Φιλο-  
 κώμω Ἄ[ντ]ιγ[ενε]ίω Θεισπιε[ῖος], | ἀφεδριατευόντων Ἐμπεδο-  
 [κ]λείος Ἀθανοκριτίω Ταναγρήω, Πούθωνος Ἀ[ύ]τομειδε[ί]ω  
 Ἐρχομενίω, | Ἴπποτίωνος Γαστυμειδοντίω Κορωνεῖος, Ἐπιφά[λ-  
 τ]ίος Μαχωνίω Θειβήω, Νικίωνος Γ[ρ]υλ[ί]ωνος Πλαταεῖος, |  
 Ἄριστοκλείος Ἀγασιῶ Ἀνθαδονίω, Σάωνος Θεο[τ]ιμίω Θεισπι-  
 εῖος, μαντευομένω Ὀνυμάστω Νικολαίω Θεισπιεῖος.

as πρισγῆες beside πρισγῆεις, Attic ai in  
 Ἄλυζαίων beside Ἄλυζῆοι, and Attic  
 gen. sg. in -ou beside -w.

22. τὸν ὑπὲρ κτλ.: relative use of the  
 article, unknown in the later Boeotian  
 inscriptions. See 126.

42. Dedication of a tripod to Apollo  
 Ptous by the Boeotian league. This is  
 one of a series of four belonging to the  
 same period (IG.VII.2723-2724b).

ἀφεδριατευόντων: those who serve as  
 \*ἀφεδριάται or official representatives at

the dedication. From ἐδριάω used like  
 Att. ἰδρῶν. Cf. Att. ἀφίδρυμα used of a  
 shrine made after the model of another,  
 as that of Asclepius modeled after the  
 one at Epidaurus (cf. Roberts II.66.13).  
 Observe that in the case of the repre-  
 sentative of Plataea the gen. sg. of the  
 father's name is used, not the patron.  
 adj. as in the case of the others. The  
 same holds true in the other three dedi-  
 cations, and it is probable that this is  
 not accidental, but that the Plataeans,

43. Orchomenos. Between 222 and 200 B.C. IG.VII.3172. SGDI. 488. Inscr. Jurid. I, pp. 276 ff., 509 f. Solmsen 15. The sections of the text are given in the order in which they were inscribed (cf. ll. 30 ff.), but the numbering of the original publication is added in parentheses.

Τοὶ πολέμαρχοι τοὶ ἐπὶ Πολυκράτιος | ἄρχοντος Φιλόμειλος<sup>I</sup>  
 Φίλωνος, | Καφισόδωρος Διωνυσίω, Ἀθανόδωρος Ἴππωνος ἀνέ-  
 γραψαν καθὼς | ἐποείσανθο τὰν ἀπόδοσιν τῶν δανείων τῶν Νικα-<sup>5</sup>  
 ρέτας κατὰ τὸ ψάφισμα τῷ δάμω.<sup>(106)</sup>

(Μειν(ὸ)ς Ἀλαλκομενίω | φικαστῆ κῆ ἔκτη, ἐπεψάφιδδε | Φιλό-<sup>II</sup>  
 μείλος Φίλωνος, Καφισόδωρος | Διωνουσίω ἔλεξε· προβεβουλευμέ-<sup>(E)</sup>  
 νον | εἶμεν αὐτῷ ποτὶ δάμων, ἐπιδεὶ ἐπεψάφίττατο ὁ δάμος ἀποδόμεν<sup>10</sup>  
 Νικαρέτη(ι) | Θίωνος τὸν ταμίαν τὸν προάρχοντα | τὰν τρίταν  
 πετράμεινον ἀπὸ [τ]ᾶν ὑπερ|αμεριάων τᾶν ἰωσάων κατὰ τᾶς πόλιος,<sup>15</sup>  
<sup>(111)</sup>

so long associated politically with the Athenians, adopted the Attic usage at an early date.

43. The Nicareta inscription. Nicareta, daughter of Theon, of Thespieae, had lent various sums of money to the city of Orchomenos, for which she held against it certain notes, generally referred to as οὐπεραμερίαι (once, l. 55 f., as τὰς ἐμπράξεις). These are recorded in IV. When Nicareta appeared at Orchomenos to collect these (ll. 44 ff.), the city was unable to meet them, and an agreement was entered into according to which the city was to pay her the sum of 18,833 drachmas within a certain time and the polemarchs were to give her a personal contract for the payment. The text of the agreement (ὁμολογία) is given in VII, and of the contract (σούγγραφος), written in the κοινή, in VI. The sum of 18,833 drachmas is more than the total of the notes recorded in IV (17,585 dr., 2 obols), but probably less than they amounted to with the normal penalties for delayed payment. For the phrase ὁ ἐπίθωσαν

(l. 135, cf. l. 16), which they persuaded her to accept, implies some concession on her part. Finally the city passed a vote (III) to pay the amount and take up the notes and the contract. When this had been accomplished it passed a further vote (II) ordering all the documents to be inscribed in a specified order. This was done as stated in I, which serves as a heading to the whole inscription.

10 ff. προβεβουλευμένον κτλ.: that he had a probouleuma to present to the people, Whereas the people had voted that the treasurer in charge for the third period of four months should pay τὴν Nicareta, in settlement of the notes which she held against the city, the sum which the city persuaded her (to accept), 18,833 drachmas, and that the polemarchs should take up the contract they gave for the money against themselves, they and the treasurer and the ten whom Nicareta selected, and cancel the notes against the city (maturing) in the archonship of Xenocritus, and since the polemarchs had arranged these matters and the

ὁ ἐπίθωσε αὐτὰν ἅ πόλις, ἀργουρίω δραχμὰς | μουρίας ὀκτακισχι-  
 λίας ὀκτακατίας τριάκοντα τρίς, κὴ τὼς πολεμάρχως ἀνελέσθη τὰν  
<sup>20</sup><sub>(121)</sub> τε σύγγραφον, ἂν ἔδωκαν οὐπὲρ || [ο]ὔτων τῶν χρειμάτων κατ' α[ὐ]τὴν  
 αὐτῶ[ν] | κὴ ὁ ταμίας κὴ ὦν ποθείλετο Νικαρέτα δέκ[α], | κὴ τὰς  
 ὑπεραμερίας διαγράψασθη τὰς [κατ] | τὰς πόλιος τὰς ἐπὶ Ξενο-  
<sup>25</sup><sub>(126)</sub> κρίτῳ ἄρχοντος | ἐν Θεισπιῆς, κὴ οὗτα ρεφυκονομειόντων || τῶν  
 πολεμάρχων κὴ τῷ ταμίῳ ἀποδόντος τὰ χρείματα κατ τὸ ὁμόλο-  
 γον τὸ πὰρ | Θεόφεστον Θεοδώρῳ Θεισπιεῖα τεθέν, | δεδόχθη τῷ  
 δάμν· τὼς πολεμάρχως, | ἐπὶ κα τὸ ψάφισμα κούριου γένειτη,  
<sup>30</sup><sub>(131)</sub> ἀγγράψῃ ἐν στάλαν λιθίαν τό τε ψάφισμα οὗτο (II) | κὴ τὸ  
 οὐπὲρ τὰς ἀποδόσιος (III), κα(τ) ταῦτα δὲ κὴ | τὰς ὑπεραμερίας  
 τὰ(ς) κατ τὰς πόλιος τὰς Νικαρέτας (IV) κὴ τὸ ὄ[ν]ιωμα τῷ γραμ-  
<sup>35</sup><sub>(136)</sub> ματεῖος τῷ δ[ι]αγράψαντος αὐτὰς (V) κὴ τὰν σύγγραφον τὰν || τε-  
 θεῖσαν πὰρ Γεφιδάν (VI) κὴ τὸ ἀντίγραφον (κὴ | τὸ ἀντίγραφον)  
 τῷ ὁμολόγῳ τῷ τεθέντος πὰρ Θεόφεστον (VII) κὴ τὰν διαγραφὰν  
 τῶν χρειμάτων ὦν | ἔγραψαν αὐτῇ διὰ τρεπέδδας (VIII), κὴ τὸ  
<sup>40</sup><sub>(141)</sub> ἄλωμα | ἄπολογίτταστη ποτὶ κατόπ[τ]α[ς, π]όρον δ' εἶμεν || ἀπὸ  
 τῶν πολιτικῶν.

<sup>III</sup><sub>(F)</sub> Δαματρίῳ νιουμεινίῃ | πετράτῃ, ἐπεψάφιδδε Κ[α]φισόδωρος Δι-  
 ωρουσίῳ, Ἄθανόδωρος Ἴππωνος ἔλεξε· προβε[[β]ω]λευμένον εἶ-  
 μεν αὐτῷ ποτὶ δᾶμον, ἐπιδεῖ, | παργενομένας Νικαρέτας Θείωνος  
<sup>45</sup><sub>(146)</sub> Θεισπικᾶς | [κ]ὴ πραττώσας τὸ δάνειον τὰν πόλιν κατ τὰς οὐ-  
 πε[ρ]αμερία[ς] τὰς ἰώσας αὐτῇ, [ἀνα]γκάσ[θε]ν τὸν πολέμαρχον κὴ  
 ὁ ταμίας συγχωρεῖσαντος τῷ δάμῳ δόμεν | [κ]ατ αὐ[τὴν] αὐ-  
 [τ]ῶν σὺνγραφον ποτὶ τῇ οὐπαρχώσῃ οὐπε[ρ]αμερίῃ, ἐ[ν] τ[ῇ]ν κα

*treasurer had paid the money according to the agreement deposited with Theophrastus, be it voted by the people, etc.*

40—41. **νιουμεινίῃ πετράτῃ**: τετάρτῃ ἰσταμένου. On νιου- from νεο-, see 42.5a. —46 ff. *The polemarchs and the treasurer were obliged, with the assent of the people, to give a contract against themselves in addition to the existing οὐπεραμερία, until the levy for this purpose should be made and the amount agreed*

*upon provided.* This is the only satisfactory interpretation of the most troublesome passage in the inscription, though one difficulty remains, the use of the singular οὐπεραμερίῃ where we should expect the plural. —49. ἐ[ν]τ[ῇ]ν: until, originating in ἐν τὰν ἀμέραν. Cf. 136.1 and note on 28.43. —ἐν οὗτο: for this purpose. Cf. πόρον ἐν οὗτο ll. 59, 60. —ἐνευχθελεῖ, not ἐνευχθεῖ, is declared certain by Baunack, Philol. XLVIII,

ἐνευχθείει ἅ ἀνφορὰ ἐν οὔτο, κ[ῆ] || κομίττ[ειτη] τὰ συνχωρεθέντα <sup>50</sup><sub>(151)</sub>  
 χρείματα, | δεδόχθη τῷ δάμν· τὸν ταμίαν τὸν [π]ροάρχοντα | τὰν  
 τρίτα[ν] πετράμεινον ἀποδόμειν πεδὰ τῶν | πολεμάρχων Νικαρέτη  
 ἀργ[υ]ρίω δραχμᾶς μυρίας | [ὀκ]τακισχειλίας ὀκτακατία[s]· τριά-  
 κ[ο]ντα τρίς Πολυκράτιος ἄρχοντας ἐν τῷ Δαματρίῳ μείνῃ κῆ τὰς <sup>55</sup><sub>(156)</sub>  
 ἐ[μ]πράξις τὰς ἰώσας Νικα[ρέτη] κατ[ὰ] τὰς πόλιος Ξεν[ο]κρίτω  
 ἄρχοντας ἐν Θεισπιῆς πάσας διαλιάνασ[θη] | τῶς πολεμάρχως, κῆ  
 τὰν συνγραφὰν, ἂν ἔχι κατ[ὰ] τ[ῶν] | πολεμάρχων κῆ τῷ ταμίαο,  
 ἀνελέσθη, πόρον [δ' εἰ] μὲν ἐν οὔτο ἀπὸ τῶν τὰς πόλιος ποθοδω- <sup>60</sup><sub>(161)</sub>  
 μάτων πάντ[ων]. |

Ξενοκρίτω, Ἀλαλκομενίω. — Νικαρέτα Θέωνος τὰς π[ό]λιος <sup>IV</sup><sub>(G)</sub>  
 Ἐρχομενίων κῆ τῷ ἐγγύω Θίωνος Συννόμω· τὰ ππάματα μούρη  
 ὄγδοεῖκοντα πέντε διού[ο] ὀβολίω· | κῆ τῷ τεθμίω φίστωρ Ἀριστό-  
 νικος Πραξιτέλιος· || Λιουκίσκω, Θιουίω, τὸ συνάλλαγμα. — Νι- <sup>65</sup><sub>(166)</sub>  
 καρέτα Θίωνος τὰς πόλιος Ἐρχομενίων κῆ τῷ ἐγγύω Θίωνος |  
 Συννόμω· τὰ ππάματα δισχειλίη πεντακάτι[η]· | κῆ τῷ τεθμίω  
 φίστωρ ὁ αὐτός· Λιουκίσκω, Ὁμολωίω, | [τ]ὸ συνάλλαγμα. —  
 Νικαρέτα Θίωνος τὰς πόλι[ος] || Ἐρχομενίων κῆ τῷ ἐγγύω Θίω- <sup>70</sup><sub>(171)</sub>  
 νος Συννόμω· τὰ ππάματα πετρακισχειλίη· κῆ τῷ τεθμίω  
 φίστωρ | ὁ αὐτός· χρόνος ὁ αὐτός. — Νικαρέτα Θίωνος τὰς πόλιος |  
 Ἐρχομενίων κῆ τῷ ἐγγύω Θίωνος Συννόμω· τὰ ππάματα χει-  
 λίη· κῆ τῷ τεθμίω φίστωρ ὁ αὐτός· Λιουκίσκ[ω], || Θε[ε]ιλουθίω, τὸ <sup>75</sup><sub>(176)</sub>  
 συνάλλαγμα.

Διαγράψη τὰς οὔπερ[αμ]ερίας τὰς Νικαρέτας ἐν Θεισπιῆς τὰς <sup>V</sup><sub>(11)</sub>  
 κατ[ὰ] τὰς | [π]όλιος· τῶν τεθμοφουλάκων γραμματεὺς Σα . . . |

Ἐδάνευσεν Νικαρέτα Θέωνος | Θεσπικῆ, παρόντος αὐτῆι κυ[β]ρίου <sup>VI</sup><sub>80</sub>  
 τοῦ ἀνδρὸς Δεξιπίπου Ε[ὐ]νομίδου, Καφισοδώρωι Δι[ο]νυσίου, <sup>(A<sup>3</sup>)</sup>

413, and agrees with uncontracted forms found elsewhere, as *κουρωθελεῖ* (151.2). — 50. κομίττ[ειτη], not κομίττ[η], also after Baunack l.c.

61 ff. The first date, archonship of Xenocritus, month of Alalcomenius, applies to all the following notes (cf. ll. 23, 56, 136, 151) and is probably the time at which they fell due, while the

date given at the end of each is the time of the loan (τὸ συνάλλαγμα). Cf. Thalhheim, Berl. Phil. Woch. 1893, 267. The expression throughout is condensed. Ξενοκρίτω (ἄρχοντας), (μεινός) Ἀλαλκομενίω, Νικαρέτα Θέωνος (κατὰ) τὰς πόλιος.

78 ff. The text of the contract is in the *κοινή*, though dialect forms are retained in some of the proper names.

Φιλομήλωι Φίλωνος, Ἰθιοδοῶρωι Ἰππωνος, Πο[λυ]κρίτωι Θά-  
 85 ροπος καὶ ἐγγύοις || εἰς ἔκτεισιν τοῦ δανείου | Μνάσων Μέκγαο,  
 (8) Τελεσίαι | Μέκγαο, Λασίππωι Ξενοτίμου, Εὐάρει Εὐχώρου, Πε-  
 90 ριλίωι Ἀναξίανος, Διονυσόδωρωι Καφισοδώρου, Κωμίμαι Τελε-  
 (13) σίππου, Ὀνασίμωι | Θεογείτονος, Καφισοδώρωι | Δαματρίχου,  
 95 Νικοκλεῖ Ἀθανοδώρου Ὀρχομενίοις ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς μυρίας  
 (18) ὀκτάκισχειλίας ὀκτακοσίας τριάκοντα τρεῖς ἄτοκον ἐχ Θεσπιῶν  
 100 εἰς τὰ Παμβοιώτια τὰ ἐπ' Ὀνασίμου ἄρχοντος Βοιωτοῖ[ς]. || ἀπο-  
 (23) δότωσαν δὲ τὸ δάνειον | οἱ δανεισάμενοι ἢ οἱ ἐγγυοὶ Νικαρέται ἐν  
 τοῖς Παμβοιώτιοις πρὸ τῆς θυσίας ἐν ἡμέραις τρισίν. ἐὰν δὲ μὴ  
 105 ἀποδώσ[ι], || πραχθήσονται κατὰ τὸν νόμον· [ἦ] δὲ πρᾶξις ἔστω ἐκ  
 (28) τε | αὐτῶν τῶν δανεισαμένων | καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἐγγύων, καὶ ἐξ ἐνό[ς] |  
 110 καὶ ἐκ πλειόνων καὶ ἐκ πάντων καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων | αὐτοῖς,  
 (33) πραττούσῃ ὃν ἂν τρόπον βούληται. ἦ δὲ συγγραφὴ | κυρία ἔστω,  
 115 καὶ ἄλλος ἐπιφέρῃ ὑπὲρ Νικαρέτας. Μάρτυρες Ἀριστογεῖτων  
 (38) Ἀρμοξένου, Ἰθιοῦδικος Ἀθανίου, Γιφιάδας Τιμοκλείος, Φαρσά-  
 120 λιος Εὐδίκου, Καλλέας Λυσιφάντου, Θεόφεστος Θεοδώρου, Εὐ-  
 (43) ξενίδας Φιλώνδου | Θεσπιεῖς. ἃ σούγγραφος | πὰρ Γιφιάδαν  
 Τιμοκλείος. |  
 VII Ὀνασίμω ἄρχοντος Βοιωτοῖ[ς], | μινὸς Πανάμω, ὁμολογὰ ||  
 (13) Νικαρέτη Θίωνος Θεισπικῆ, | παριόντος Νικαρέτη Δεξιπῶ Εὐ-  
 125 νομίδαο τῷ ἀνδρὸς Θε[ι]σπιεῖος, κῆ τῇ πόλι Ἐρχομεν[ί]ων·  
 (48) παρεῖαν οὐπὲρ τὰς πόλι[ι]ος πολέμαρχοι Καφισόδωρος Διωνου-  
 130 σίω, Φιλόμειλος Φίλωνος, Ἀθανοδώρος Ἰππωνος· ἀποδόμεν τὰν  
 (53) πόλιν Ἐρχομενίων Νικαρέτη Θίωνος, || ὃ ἐπίθωσαν οὐπὲρ τὰν  
 135 οὐπεραμεριάων τὰν ἐπὶ Ξενοκρίτῳ ἄρχοντος ἐν Θεισπιῆς, ἀργου-  
 (58) ρίω δραχμὰς μυρίας ὀκτ[α]κισχειλίας ὀκτακατίας τρ[ιά]κοντα  
 140 τρεῖς, ἔσχατον Ὀνασ[ί]μω ἄρχοντος ἐν τῷ Ἀλαλ[κο]μενίοι μινί·  
 (63) σούγγραφον δὲ | γράψασθη τῷ ἀργουρίῳ τῶς | (τῶς) πολεμάρχως  
 145 Ἐρχομενίων | κῆ ἐγγούως, ὡς κα δοκιμάδδ[ει] | Νικαρέτα, κῆ  
 (68) θέσθη μεσεγγ[υ]ον πὰρ Γιφιάδαν Τιμοκλείος Θεισπιεῖα. ἐπὶ δέ  
 150 κα κομίττε[ι]τη Νικαρέτα τὸ ἀργούριον | πὰρ τὰς πόλιος, ἔσλια-  
 (73)

The names of the first two sureties are given by mistake in the nominative, but with the third the error is rectified. — 113-114. ἐπιφέρῃ: presents it.

νάτω Νικαρέτα τὰς οὐπεραμερίας, ἃς ἔχει κατὰ τὰς πόλιος, τὰς ἐπὶ  
 Ξενοκρίτω ἄρχοντος ἐν Θεισπιῆς πάσας, κὴ τὰν σούγγραφον ἀπο-  
 δότω Γιφιάδας τοῖς πολεμάρχους κὴ τοῖ ταμίη κὴ το[ῖς] | ἔργοῦοις. 155  
(78)  
 ἢ δέ κα μὲ ἀποδώει ἀ πόλις Νικαρέτη τὸ ἀργούριον ἐν τῷ γεγραμ-  
 μένῳ χρόνῳ, τὰς μουρίας κὴ ὀκτ[α]κισχειλίας ὀκτακατίας τριά-  
 κοντα τρίς, ἀποδότω | τὰν σούγγραφον κὴ τὰς οὐπεραμερίας τὰς  
 κατὰ τὰς | πόλιος, ἅπαν τὸ ἀργούριον τὸ ἐν τῷ ὁμολό[γ]ῳ γεγραμμέ-  
 νον· (ἢ δέ κα) ἐν τῷ χρόνῳ τῷ γεγραμμένῳ μὲ ἐθέλει κ[ομ]ίδδ[ε]-||  
 σθη Νικαρέ[τ]α τὸ ἀργούριον, ἀποδότω Γιφιάδας τὰν | σούγγραφον 160  
(83)  
 τοῖς πολεμάρχοις κὴ τοῖ ταμίη κὴ τοῖς | ἔργοῦοις, κὴ ποταποπι-  
 σάτω Νικαρέτα τῇ πόλι Ἐρχομενίων κὴ τοῖς πολεμάρχοις κὴ τοῖ  
 ταμίη κὴ τοῖς ἔργοῦοις ἀργουρίῳ δραχμὰς πεντακισμουρίας, κὴ  
 τῇ || οὐπεραμερίῃ ἄκουρῦ νῦ ἔνθω. *ρίστορες Ἄριστογι[των] Ἄρμο- 165  
(88)*  
*ξένω, Ἰθουδίκος Ἄθανιαο, Γιφιάδας Τιμο[κλεί]ο[ς], Φαρσάλιος Εὐ-  
 δίκω, Καλλέας Λιουσιφάντω, Θιόφεισ[τος] Θιοδώρω, Εὐξενίδας  
 Φιλώνδαο Θεισπιείε[ι]ς. τὸ ὁμόλογον παρ Θιοφειστον Θιοδώρω  
 Θεισπιεία.*

Διαγραφὰ || Νικαρέτη διὰ τραπέδδας τὰς Πιστοκλείος ἐν Θει- 170  
(93)  
 σπιῆς· Ἐπιτέλιος ἄρχοντος ἐν Θεισπιῆς, μεινὸς Ἀλαλκομενίῳ  
 δευτέρῳ ἀμέρη ἑνακηδεκάτη, ἐπὶ τὰς Πιστοκλείος | τραπέδδας Νι-  
 καρέτη παρεγράφει παρ Πολιουκρίτω Θάρόπος Ἐρχομενίῳ ταμίαο  
 οὐπὲρ τὰς πόλιος τὸ σουνχωρεῖθὲν τὰν οὐπεραμεριῶν τὰν ἐπὶ 175  
(98)  
 Ξενοκρίτω ἄρχοντος, | παριόντος πολεμάρχῳ Ἄθανοδώρω Ἴππω-  
 νος Ἐρχομενί[ω], | ἀργουρίῳ δραχμῇ μούριη ὀκτακισχειλῆη ὀκτα-  
 κάτη τριάκοντα τρίς.

154 ff. If the city fails to pay Nica-  
 reta in the time specified, it will have to  
 pay the amount stated in the con-  
 tract and the sum of the notes besides,  
 that is substantially double the amount  
 loaned. But if Nicaeta refuses to ac-  
 cept the amount named in the con-  
 tract, as she might do in order to  
 secure the exorbitant penalty for de-  
 lay, she forfeits both contract and notes  
 and pays a heavy penalty.

169-170. *διαγραφὰ Νικαρέτη κτλ.*:  
*memorandum of payment to Nicaeta*  
*(adnom. dat. 172) through the bank of*  
*Pistocles. διαγραφὰ cancellation (cf.*  
*διαγράφασθη l. 22), and so payment. So*  
*ll. 172 ff., at the bank of Pistocles there*  
*was paid over to Nicaeta by Polycritus*  
*the treasurer in behalf of the city the*  
*sum agreed upon of the notes (part. gen.;*  
*cf. ἀπὸ τὰν ὑπεραμεριῶν ll. 14-15).*

44. Lebadea. III cent. B.C. IG.VII.3083. SGDI.425. Inscr.Jurid.II, p.238. Michel 1392.

Θιὸς τούχα ἀγαθά. | Γαστίαο ἄρχοντος | Βοιωτῆς, ἐν δὲ Λεβα-  
 5 δείη Δόρκωνος, Δωίλος | Ἴρανῆω ἀντίθειτι τὸν | φίδιον θεράποντα  
 10 Ἄνδρικὸν τῷ Δι τῷ Βασιλεῖ | κῆ τῷ Τρεφωνίῳ ἰάρων εἶμεν, παρ-  
 μείναντα παρ | τὰν ματέρα Ἀθανοδώραν φέτια δέκα, καθὼς ὁ  
 πατεῖρ ποτέταξε· ἡ δέ κα | ἔτι δώσει Ἀθανοδώρα, [τ]ίσι [αὐτῇ] ||  
 15 Ἄνδρικὸς φόρον τὸν ἐν τῇ | θείκῃ γεγραμμένον· ἡ δέ τί | κα πάθει  
 Ἀθανοδώρα, παρμενῖ Ἄνδρώνικος τὸν περιπτὸν | χρόνον παρ Δωί-  
 20 λον· [ἔ]πιτα ἰα||ρὸς ἔστω με[ι] ποθ[ί]κων μειθενὶ μειθέν· μεῖ  
 ἐσσεῖμεν δὲ καταδουλίττασθη | Ἄνδρικὸν μειθενί· Ἄνδρικὸν δὲ  
 25 λειτωργίμεν || ἐν τῆς θοσίης τῶν θιῶν | (ων) οὔτων.

45. Lebadea. II cent. B.C. IG.VII.3080. SGDI.430.

[Σάων - - - - ἀντίθειτι τὸ φίδιον | πη]δάριον Ἀθάνωνα τῷ Δι  
 τεῖ Βασιλεῖ κῆ τεῖ Τρεφωνίῳ ἰάρων εἶμεν τὸν πάν[τα | χρῶ]νον ἀπὸ  
 τᾶσδε τᾶς ἀμέρας, μεῖ προθίκοντα μεῖτε αὐτεῖ Σάωνι μεῖτε ἄλλει |  
 [μ]ειθενὶ κατὰ μειθένα τρόπον. ἡ δέ κά τις ἀντιποιεῖτη Ἀθάνωνος  
 5 εἰ ἄλλο τι ἀδικί || [κ]αθ' ὄντινα ὦν τρόπον, οὐπερδικιόνθω κῆ προῖ-  
 στάνθω τύ τε ἰαρεῖες κῆ τε[ι] | ἰαρ]άρχη τὴν ἡ ἀντιτιουχάνοντες  
 κῆ τῶν ἄλλων ὁ βειλόμενος. φίστορε[s] | . . . λεις Σάωνος, Εὐβω-  
 λος Σωκράτιος, Νίκαργος κῆ Κράτων Εὐνοστίδ[αο].

46. Chaeronea. II cent. B.C. IG.VII.3303. SGDI.385. Michel 1394.

Καλλίκωνος ἀρχῶ μεινὸς Δαματρίῳ πεντεκηδεκάτη | Πούριππος  
 Προξένω ἀντίθειτι ἰάρων τὰν φιδίαν θεράπη[να]ν Ἀφροδιτίαν τῷ

44-48. Manumission decrees, of which there are over one hundred examples from Chaeronea alone, all of about the same period. Even from the same year some are in dialect, some in the κοινή, and some in a mixture of both. In those given here κοινή influence shows itself in ἀγαθὴν no. 46, in the ζ of ζῶωνθι, ζῶνθι nos. 46, 47 (cf. δῶει no. 44, δαμιῶντες no. 48), κατὰ τὸν

νόμον no. 47 (cf. κατ τὸν νόμον no. 46), παραμείναντα nos. 46, 47 (cf. παρμείναντα no. 44), in προθίκοντα no. 45 (cf. ποθίκων no. 44), in ποιούμενι no. 47 (cf. ποιόμενος no. 46 = ποιούμενος), ἐξείμεν no. 48 (ἐσσεῖμεν no. 44).

Note ει for usual υ from οι in nos. 45, 47 (see 30). For θοσίης no. 44, see 24. For στ=σθ and δαμιῶντες, in no. 48, see 22.2.



Σαράπι, παραμείνασαν ἀσαυτῷ κῆ τῆ γου[νη]κὶ αὐτῷ ἀγαθὴν ἄς  
κα ζῶωνθι, τὰν ἀνάθεσιν ποιόμε[[νος] διὰ τῷ συνουδρίῳ κατ τὸν 5  
νόμον· κῆ κατέβαλε τῷ ταμίῃ | [ἐ]πὶ τῶν ἱαρῶν τὸ γιγιούμενον  
δραχμὰς ρίκατι παραχρε[ί]μα.

47. Chaeronea. II cent. B.C. IG.VII.3352. SGDI.395.

Ἀρχεῖνῳ ἀρχῷ μεινὸς Θουῖῳ | πεντεκηδεκάτῃ Διουκλείς κῆ Κω-  
τίλα ἀντίθεντι τὰν ριδίαν θρεπτάν, ἧ ὄνιουμα Ζωπουρίνα, ἱαρ[ὰν] ||  
τέλ Σεράπει, παραμείνασαν αὐτέῖς ἄς κα ζῶωνθι ἀνεκλείτως, τὰν | 5  
ἀνάθεσιν ποιούμενει διὰ τῷ σ[ο]υνουδρίῳ κατὰ τὸν νόμον.

48. Orchomenus. II cent. B.C. IG.VII.3200. SGDI.497. Inscr.Jurid.  
II.p.237. Michel 1393.

Ἀπολλωνίδαιο ἀρχοντος, ἱαριεῖδδουτος Ἀντιγένιος Σουκράτιος,  
ἱαραρχόντων Ἀγαισινίῳ Σουκράτιος, || Σωσιβίῳ Πουθίλλιος, | 5  
ἀντίθειτι Θίῳν Δαματρίχ[ω] τὸν ριδιον φυκέταν Ἀκρίσιον | ἱαρὸν  
εἶμεν τῷ Σαράπιος κῆ τᾶ[ς] | Ἴσιος, κῆ μεὶ ἐξέμεν με||θευὶ ἐφά-  
πτεστη μειδὲ κατὰδουλιτταστη· ἧ δὲ κά τις ἐφάπτεστη, κούριος  
ἔστω ὁ ἱαρεύς κῆ τὸν | ἱαράρχη κῆ τὸν σούνεδρου σουλῶντες κῆ δα-  
μιῶντες.

## Phocian

### Delphian

49. Delphi. Early V cent. B.C. SGDI.1683 (with II, p.722). Roberts  
229.

Τὸν πεντεκαίδεκα[α] | τῶν Λαβυαδᾶν, τοὶ [πὲρ] | Θ[ρ]ασύμαχον  
καὶ Ι . . | ι . . α, ἐπὶ Τριχᾶ ἀρχ[ον]τος, ἀπέδειξαν [μνᾶ]ς δεκατέ- 5  
τορες [καὶ] | ἡμίμναῖον [κα]ὶ δραχμὰς πεν[τέ]κεντα καὶ ρέξ.

As in similar decrees from other parts of Greece, the act of manumission takes the form of a dedication or sale (*ἀπέδοτο* at Delphi, e.g. no. 53) to the divinity of the local shrine, thus securing religious sanction and protection of the rights of the slave who has purchased his freedom. Often the manumission does not go into immedi-

ate effect, but is subject to various conditions, such as remaining in service during the lifetime of the master (nos. 46, 47) or for a term of years (no. 44), payment of an annuity, etc. Cf. no. 53.

49. Statement of the disbursement of funds by the officials of the phratry of the Labyadae, whose proceedings form the subject of no. 51.

50. Delphi. V cent. B.C. B.C.H.XXIII.611. Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* 73.

Τὸν φοῖνον μὲ φάρεν ἐς τὸ [Ε]ὐδρόμου· αἱ δὲ κα φάρει, ἠλαξά-  
 στῶ | τὸν θεὸν ἡῶι κα κεραῖεται καὶ | μεταθυσάτῳ κάποτεισάτῳ  
 5 πένυτε δραχμάς· τούτου δὲ τῶι καταγορέσαντι τὸ ἡέμισσον.

51. Delphi. About 400 B.C. SGDI.2561. Ditt.Syll.438 (with II, pp. 819 f.). *Inscr.Jurid.* II, pp. 180 ff. Michel 995. Solmsen 36. Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* 71 (c and d). Ionic alphabet, but with F, and Θ = h (in contrast to H = η); lengthened o usually ΟΥ, but sometimes O.

### Λ

[ὁ δὲ ἡόρκος] | ἔστω· “ταγε[ν]σέω δι[καίως κ]ατὰ τοὺν νόμους  
 τᾶς [π]ό[λι]ος καὶ τοὺς τῶν Λαβυαδ[ᾶν] | πὲρ τῶν ἀπελλαίων καὶ  
 5 τᾶν δαρατᾶν· καὶ τὰ χρήματα | συμπραξέω κάποδειξέω [δ]ικαίως  
 τοῖς Λαβυάδαις [κ]οῦτε κλεψέω οὔτε [β]λα[ψ]έω | οὔτε τέχλαι  
 10 οὔτε μαχαν[ᾶ]ι τῶν τῶλ Λαβυαδᾶν χρημ[ά]των· καὶ τὸς ταγοῦ[ς]  
 ἐπ]αξέω τὸν ἡόρκον τοὺς [ἐν ν]έω[τ]α κατ τὰ γεγραμμένα. ἡόρκος·  
 15 ἠυπίσχομαι ποὶ τοῦ Δι[ὸ]ς τοῦ πατρώιου· εὐορκέο[ν]τι μέμ μοι ἄγαθᾶ  
 εἶη, αἱ δ' | ἐφιορκεῖμι, [ἡ]παντα κα[κ]ὰ ἀντὶ τῶν ἄγαθῶν.”]

50. The inscription is on a wall connected with the stadium, and Eudromus, though otherwise unknown, was probably a sort of guardian hero of athletes. Hence the interdiction of wine. Note φάρεν (12), ἐς τό where we expect ἐν τό (135.4), and κεραῖω (κεραῖεται) = κεράννυμι, as in Homer.—μεταθυσάτῳ: *begin the sacrifice again*.

51. Regulations of the phratry of the Labyadae. The Labyadae have already appeared in no. 49.

Λ 3. τοὺν νόμους: τοὺς νόμους. So τὸν νόμους B 16, but usually s unassimilated. 97.1.—4. ἀπελλαίων: *victims for the Ἀπέλλαι*. Cf. ll. 44—46 where ἄγεν is used with ἀπελλαῖα, in contrast to φέρεν with δαράτας. Ἀπέλλαι is the name of the Delphian festival corresponding to the Attic Ἀπατούρια, at which children were introduced

into the phratries and offerings for the occasion were made by the parents.—5. δαρατᾶν: *cakes*. Ath.3.110d, 114b cites a δάρατον meaning *unleavened bread* and says the word was used by the Thessalians. The δαράται at the Delphian festival were of two kinds (cf. l. 25), the γάμελα or cakes offered in behalf of the newly married wives that were introduced into the phratry by their husbands, and the παιδῆια offered for the children that were introduced into the phratry by their parents.—6. συμπραξέω κάποδειξέω: *I will collect and disburse*. ἀποδέκνυμι, like Att. ἀποφαίνω, *render account for, disburse*. Cf. ἀπέδειξαν no. 49.—10. τῶλ Λαβυαδᾶν: τῶν λαβ-, elsewhere unassimilated, as l. 3. 96.3.—11. *I will impose the oath upon the tagoi for the next year*. Cf. B, 27.

Ἔδοξε Λαβυδάδαις Βουκατ[ίου μὴνὸς δεκάται ἐπὶ Κ[ά]μπου ἐν 20  
 τῆι ἀλῖαι σὺμ ψάφοις ἑκατὸν ὀγδοήκοντα | δυοῖν· τοὺς ταγοὺς  
 μὴ δέκεσθαι μῆτε δαράταν γάμε|λα μῆτε παιδῆια μῆτ' ἀπελ|λαῖα, 25  
 αἰ μὴ τᾶς πατριᾶς ἐπαίνεούσας καὶ πληθυσσᾶς ἄς κα ἦι. αἰ δέ  
 τί κα πᾶρ νόμον κελεύσωντι, τῶν κελευσάντων ὁ κίνδυνος ἔστω. | 30  
 τὰ δὲ ἀπελλαῖα ἄγεν Ἀπέλ|λαις καὶ μὴ ἄλλαι ἀμέραι | μῆτε ἄγεν  
 τοὺς ἄγοντας μῆτε τοὺς ταγοὺς δέκεσθα||ι· αἰ δέ κα [δ]έξωνται 35  
 ἄλλαι | ἀμέραι ἢ Ἀπέλλαις, ἀποτεισάτω φέκαστος δέκα δρα|χμᾶς·  
 ὁ δὲ χρήζων καταγορεῖν τῶν δεξαμένων ἐπὶ τῶ|ν ἡστέρων ταγῶν 40  
 καταγορεῖτω ἐν τῆι ἀλῖαι τῆι με|τὰ Βουκάτια, αἰ κ' ἀμφιλλέγωντι  
 τοὶ ταγοὶ τοὶ δεξάμενοι. ἄγεν δὲ τὰπελλαῖα || ἀντὶ φέτεος καὶ τὰς 45  
 δαρά|τας φέρεν. ἥσστις δέ κα μὴ | ἄγηι τὰπελλαῖα ἢ τὰν δαρά|ταν  
 μὴ φέρηι, ἀμμόνιον κατθέτω στατήρα ἐπὶ φεκα||τέρωι, τῶι δὲ ἡστέ- 50  
 ρωι φέ|τει ἀγέτω τὰπελλαῖα καὶ | τὰν δαρά|ταν φερέτω· αἰ δέ | κα  
 μὴ ἄγηι, μηκέτι δεκέσθων ἀμμόνια, ἀλλ' ἢ ἀγέτω ἀπ|ελλαῖα ἢ 55  
 ἀποτεισάτω φέκατι δραχμᾶς ἢ ἡυπογραφόμενος τόκιον φερέτω·  
 καὶ | τὰν δαρά|ταν τῶι ἡστέρωι φέτει φερέτω ἢ ἀποτεισ||άτω - - - 60

## B

[1-4 fragmentary. τ]οὶ Λαβυδάδαις Εὐκλείου περὶ τῶν δα[ρα- 5  
 τῶν ἐπι]κρινόντων καὶ [Ἀπέλλα]ις περὶ τῶν ἀπελ[λαίων, | π]α-  
 ρερόντες μὴ μείω[ς ἡε]ν[ος] καὶ ἑκατόν· τὰ[ν δὲ] | ψάφον φερόντων 10  
 ἀνδ[εξ]άμενοι ποὶ τῶ Ἀπόλλω[ν]ος καὶ τοῦ Ποτειδᾶνος | τοῦ φρα-  
 τρίου καὶ τοῦ Διὸς πατρώιου δικαίως | οἰσεῖν κατ τὸν νόμους | τῶν 15  
 Δελφῶν· κηπευχέσθω δικαίως τὰν ψάφον φέρουσι πόλλ' ἀγαθὰ

23 ff. The *ταγοί* are to receive neither, in the case of the cakes (lit. of the cakes), the *γάμελα* or the *παιδῆια*, nor the *ἀπελλαῖα*, unless the gens to which one belongs approves in full session. The approval of the gens (*πατριά*, as in Elis; *πάτρα* in most Doric dialects) was a prerequisite to the introduction into the phratry, which was the larger body including several gentes.—30. *ὁ*: without *h*, as also A 38, C 19, but *ho* (de-monst.) B 53, *hoē* C 19. Cf. *ἄς* A 28

beside *hō* B 55, *ἥσστις* A 46, B 30, C 19. See 58 a.—38 ff. 'Any one who wishes to accuse the *ταγοί* of having received the offering at other than the stated times shall bring the charge when their successors are in office.'—45. *ἀντὶ φέτεος*: during the year, in the same year. See 136.8.2).—56. Or let him sign a note (for the twenty drachmas) and pay interest.

B 11-12. *ἀνδεξάμενοι*: undertaking, promising. They swear by the gods of

20 τοῦ[ς θ]εοὺς διδόμεν, αἱ δὲ ἀ[δ]ίκως, τὰ κακά. τοῦτα δὲ τοῖ ταγοῖ  
 25 ἐπιτελεόντων καὶ τῶι δεομένωι συναγόντων τοὺς Λαβυάδα[ς]. αἱ  
 δέ κα μὴ ποιῶντι κα[τ] τὰ γεγραμμένα ἢ μὴ το[ύ]ς ταγοὺς τὸν  
 30 ἡόρκον ἐπαγάγωντι, ἀποτεισάτ[ω] φέκαστος ἐπὶ φεκατέ[[ρ]ω]ι δέκα  
 δραχμάς. ἡόστ[ι]ς δέ κα μὴ ὁμόση, μὴ τα[γ]ευέτω. αἱ δέ κ' ἀνώ-  
 35 μοτοῖς ταγεύηι, πεντήκοντα | δραχμάς ἀποτεισάτω. || αἱ δέ κα δέξων-  
 ται τοῖ [τ]αγοῖ ἢ γάμελα ἢ παιδιῆ|α παρ τὰ γράμματα, ἀποτεισάτω  
 40 πεντήκοντα δρ|αχμάς φέκαστος τῶν δε[[ξα]μένων. αἱ δέ κα μὴ ἀπο-  
 τείσηι, ἄτιμος ἔστω ἐγ | Λαβυαδᾶν καὶ ἐπὶ τούτ|ωι καὶ ἐπὶ ταῖς  
 45 ἄλλαις | ζαμίαις, ἔντε κ' ἀποτε[[ί]σηι. καὶ ἡῶ κα δέξωντα|ι ἢ δαρά-  
 ταν ἢ ἀπελλαῖα | παρ τὰ γράμματα, μὴ ἔστω Λαβυάδας μηδὲ  
 50 κοινα|ρεῖτω τῶν κοινῶν χρημ|άτων μηδὲ τῶν θεμάτων. | αἱ δέ τίς  
 κα τῶν ταγῶν κ|αταγορήι ποιῆσαι τι παρ τὰ γράμματα, ἡο δέ  
 55 ἀν|τι[φ]ᾶι, τοῖ ταγοῖ, ἐν τᾶι || - - - - -

## C

[ὁμνύτω ποῖ τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος καὶ Ποτειδάνος τοῦ φρ]ατ[ρ]ίου  
 καὶ Διός, καὶ δικ|άζο[ν]τι μὲν δικαίως ἐπ|ευχέσ[θ]ω πόλλ' ἀγαθὰ  
 5 τ|οὺς θεοὺς [δ]ιδόμεν, αἱ δ' ἐ|φιορκέοι, κα[κ]ά. αἱ δέ κα μὴ δικά-  
 ζηι |αι[[ρε]θείς, ἀπ|οτεισάτω πέντ[ε] δραχμάς], ἄλλον δ' ἀνθελο[[μ]ε-  
 10 νοι τ|ὰν δίκαν τελεόντ[ω]ν. ἡόστ|ις δέ κα παρ νόμον | [τι] ποιέοντα  
 τᾶι δίκαι| ἡέληι, τὸ ἡήμισσον ἐχέτω. τοῖ δὲ ταγοῖ τῶι καταγορέ-  
 15 ον|τι τὰν δίκαν ἐπιτελεόν|των. αἱ δὲ μὴ, τὸ διπλῶν φέκαστος ἀπο-  
 τεισάτω. ἡόστ|ι[ς] δέ κα ζαμίαν ὀφείληι, ἄτ[ι]μος ἔστω, ἔντε  
 20 κ' ἀποτε[[ί]σηι.— Ἠόδ' ὁ τεθμὸς πὲρ τῶ|ν ἐντοφίμων. μὴ πλέον  
 πέν|τε καὶ τριάκοντα δραχμ[ᾶ]ν ἐνθέμεν μῆτε πριάμενο[ν] μῆτε

the city, phratry, and gens.—50. **θεμά-  
 των**: probably established rites, institu-  
 tions, though this meaning of θέμα is  
 not quotable. Cf. **τεθμὸς** = **θεσμός**, law,  
 ordinance, C 19.

C 1 ff. Oath of the person appointed  
 to act as judge. The missing conclusion  
 of B must have been the provision for  
 such an appointment.—6 ff. *If the one  
 chosen fails to serve as judge, he shall*

*pay five drachmas, and (the ταγοῖ) shall  
 bring the case to issue by appointing  
 another in his place. Whoever convicts  
 one guilty of an unlawful action shall  
 receive half the fine (cf. no. 18.24-25,50).*

—19 ff. Law concerning funeral rites.  
 Like the law of Iulis in Ceos (no. 8),  
 this is directed against extravagance.  
 —20 ff. *One shall not expend more than  
 thirty-five drachmas, either by purchase*

φοίκω· τὰν δὲ παχεῖ[α]ν χλαῖναν φαωτὰν εἶμεν. || αἶ δέ τι τούτων 25  
 παρβάλλοιτο, ἀποτεισάτω πεντήκοιντα δραχμάς, αἶ κα μὴ ἐξομύ-  
 σμη ἐπὶ τῷ σάματι μὴ πλείον ἐνθέμεν. στρῶμα δὲ ἡῖν ὑποβαλέ- 30  
 τω καὶ ποικεφάλοιον ἠὲν ποτθέτω· τὸν δ' ἐ νεκρὸν κεκαλυμμένον  
 φερέτω σιγᾷ, κῆν ταῖς στροφαῖς μὴ καπιθέντων μη[[δ]αμεί, 35  
 μηδ' ὄτοτυζόντων ἐ[[χ]θὸς τᾶς φοικίας, πρίγ κ' ἐπὶ τὸ σάμα ἡ-  
 κωντι, τηνεῖ | δ' ἔναγος ἔστω, ἠέντε κα ἡα θιγᾶνα ποτθεθῆι. τῶν  
 δὲ π[ρ]όστα τεθνακότων ἐν τοῖς | σαμάτεσσι μὴ θρηνεῖν μηδ' ὄτοτύ- 40  
 ζεν, ἀλλ' ἀπίμεν φοίκαδε ἕκαστον ἔχθω ἡομεστῖων καὶ πατραδελ-  
 φεῶν || καὶ πενθερῶν κῆγγόνων [κ]αὶ γαμβρῶν. μηδὲ τᾷ ἡυσ[τ]ε- 45  
 ραία(ι) μηδ' ἐν ταῖς δεκάτ[α]ις μηδ' ἐν τοῖς ἐνιαυτοῖ[ς] | μ[ι]ήτ' οἰμώξεν  
 μήτ' ὄτοτύ[[ζε]ν]. αἶ δέ τι τούτων παρβάλλοιτο τῶν γεγραμμέ- 50  
 νων - - - - -

## D

.....αχα...δ...|.....θοῖναι δὲ ταῖδ[ε] νόμιμοι· Ἀπέλ-  
 λαι καὶ Β[ουκά]τια, Ἡραῖα, Δαιδαφ[[όρια], Ποιτρόπια, Βυσίου | 5  
 [μην]ὸς τὰν ἡεβδέμαν καὶ | [τ]ὰν ἡενάταν, κηῦκλει[α κ]άρταμίτια

or (in articles taken) from the home. — 23–24. The shroud shall be thick and of a light gray color. For φαωτός = \*φαιωτός, see 31, and, as used of mourning apparel, cf. φαῖα ἱμάτια Polyb. 30.4.5, and φαῖα ἐσθῆς Ditt.Syll.879.5. — 25 ff. If one transgresses (παρβάλλω = παραβαίνω) any of these things, he shall pay fifty drachmas, unless he denies under oath at the tomb that he has spent more. — 29 ff. στρῶμα δὲ κτλ.: cf. no. 8.3–4. — 31 ff. τὸν δὲ νεκρὸν κτλ.: cf. no. 8.10–11. — 33 ff. κῆν ταῖς στροφαῖς κτλ.: they shall not set the corpse down anywhere at the turns in the road (but carry it straight on to the tomb without interruption), nor shall they make lamentations outside the house until they arrive at the tomb, but there shall be a ceremony for the dead (? cf. ἐναγίζω) until the lid (?) is closed (cf. προστιθῆμι τὰς θύρας, etc.). But the last part, from τηνεῖ

on, is variously read and interpreted. — 39 ff. 'There shall be no mourning for the former dead, but every one shall go home, except the near relatives.' — 45. κῆγγόνων: or κησγόνων? The reading is uncertain. See 100. — 46 ff. There shall be no wailing or lamentation on the following day, nor on the tenth day, nor on the anniversary. — ἐνιαυτοῖς: See Glossary, and cf. τὰ ἐνιαύσια in the same sense at Ceos.

D 1 ff. Enumeration of the regular feasts. These are given in the order of their occurrence, as appears from the correspondence between many of them and the names of the months (Ἀπελλαῖος, Βουκάτιος, Ἡραῖος, etc.). For the identification of these festivals, see Ditt. l.c., notes. — 5–7. 'Those which occur on the seventh and the ninth of the month Βύσιος.' — 7–8. κηῦκλεια κάρταμίτια: καὶ Εὔκλεια καὶ Ἀρταμίτια. —

10 καὶ Λάφρι[α κ]αὶ Θεοξένια καὶ Τραχύνια καὶ Διοσκουρήια, Μεγά-  
 λάρτια καὶ Ηηράκλει[α], | καὶ κ' αὐτὸς θύηι ἱαρῆ[ι]ον καὶ κα  
 15 λεκχοῖ παρῆι [κ]αῖ κα ξένοι φοι παρέωντ'ι ἱαρῆια θύοντες καὶ  
 κα πενταμαριτεύων τύχηι· αἱ δέ τι τούτων παρβάλλοιτο τῶν γε-  
 20 γραμμένων, | θωεόντων τοί τε δαμοιοῖγοι καὶ τοὶ ἄλλοι πάντες  
 Λαβυάδαι, πρασόντων | δὲ τοὶ πεντεκαίδεκα. α[ἱ] | δέ κα ἀμφιλ-  
 25 λέγηι τὰς θωιάσιος, ἐξομόσας τὸν νό[[μιμ]ον ἰόρκον λελύσθω. α[ἱ]  
 δ' ἄλιαν ποιόντων ἄρχω[ν ἄ]πειή, ἀποτεισάτω ὀδελόν, καὶ συγ-  
 30 χέοι, ἀποτεισάτω ὀδελόν. τοιάδε κῆν || Φανατεῖ γέγραπται ἐν  
 [τ]ῆι πέτραι ἔνδω· “[τ]άδε Φά[ν]οτος ἐπέδωκε τῆι θυγατρὶ Βου-  
 35 ζύγαι, τὰ ἡμιερ[ῆ]νια κῆκ τὰς δυωδεκαῖδο[ς] χίμαιραν καὶ τῆμι-  
 ρ[ῆ]ναιᾶν δάρματα καὶ τὰ τῶι | Λυκείω δάρματα καὶ τὰν ἀγαίαν  
 40 μόσχον.” πάντων | καὶ ριδίων καὶ δαμοσίω[ν] τὸμ προθύοντα καὶ  
 προμαντευόμενον παρέχεν | τὰ γεγραμμένα Λαβυάδαίς· τῆι δὲ  
 45 θυσίαι Λαβυαδῶν τῶπελλαιίου μηγὸς τῶι Διονύσωι, Βουκατίοις |  
 τῶι Δι πατρῶιωι καὶ τῶπ'όλλωνι τὰν ἀκρόθινα καὶ συμπιπίσκειν

12 ff. Feasts are also held if one sacrifices a victim for himself, if one assists (in the sacrifices for the purification of) a woman recently delivered of child, if there are strangers with him sacrificing victims, and if one is serving as πενταμαρίτας. πενταμαρίτας is the name of some official appointed to serve five days (ἀμάρα, see 12), but nothing more is known about this office.—22. **τοὶ πεντεκαίδεκα**: cf. no. 49.—26–27. *If, when they hold an assembly, any official is absent.* ἀρχων nom. sg. part. one holding office.—29 ff. *These things are written at Phanoteus on the inner side of the rock.* The ancient city of Phanoteus (Panopeus) was perhaps the original seat of the phratry of the Labyadae.—30. **Φανατεῖ**: cf. Φάνοτος ll. 30–31. Both Φανατεῖς and Φανοτεῖς occur in other inscriptions. See 46.—31 ff. **τάδε Φάνοτος . . . μόσχον**: quotation from the ancient rock inscription, stating what

the eponymous herogave to his daughter Buzyga. This mythical heroine is mentioned elsewhere (Schol. Ap. Rhod. l. 185) as a daughter of Lycus, whose name is to be recognized in Λυκείω l. 37 (shrine of Lycus?).—38. **τὰν ἀγαίαν μόσχον**: apparently *the admirable or wonderful calf* (a sort of wonder-calf?), but the allusion is of course obscure.—38 ff. **πάντων κτλ.**: ‘in the case of all undertakings, both private and public, for which one offers sacrifice or consults the oracle in advance, the one doing so shall furnish to the Labyadae the victims mentioned (i.e. in the rock inscription just quoted).’ πάντων depends upon προθύοντα and προμαντευόμενον, *sacrificing etc. in advance of*.—47. **τὰν ἀκρόθινα** (or τὰ ἡκρόθινα, the reading being uncertain): sc. *ταγοῦς παρέχεν, the tagoi shall furnish the first-fruits*.—48 f. **συμπιπίσκειν κτλ.**: *invite the Labyadae to drink together.*—

ἡμεῖ τοὺς Λαβυάδας· τὰς δ' ἄλλας || θοίνας κα[τ] τὴν ἡώραν 50  
ἀπ[α]γάγεσθαι.

52. Delphi. Between 210 and 200 B.C. SGDI.2653. Michel 274.

Ἄγαθαὶ τύχαι. Δελφοὶ ἔδωκαν Νικάνδρῳ | Ἀναξαγόρου Κολο-  
φώνῳ, ἐπέων ποιητῇ, αὐτῷ καὶ ἐγγόνοις προξενίαν, προμαντείαν, |  
ἄσυλιαν, προδικίαν, ἀτέλειαν πάντων, προἔδριαν ἐν πάντε(σ)σι τοῖς 5  
ἀγώνοις οἷς ἡ πόλις τίθητι καὶ τᾶλλα ὅσα καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις προξέ-  
νοις καὶ | εὐεργέταις τᾶς πόλιος τῶν Δελφῶν· ἄρχοντος | Νικοδά-  
μου, βουλευόντων Ἀρίστωνος, Νικοδάμου, Πλείστωνος, Ξένωνος,  
Ἐπιχαρίδα.

53. Delphi. 186 B.C. SGDI.2034.

Ἄρχοντος [Ν]ικοβούλου μηνὸς Βουκατίου, ἐπὶ τοῖσδε ἀπέδοτο  
Νεοπάτρα Ὀρθαίου | Δελφὶς τῷ Ἀπόλλωνι τῷ Πυθίῳ σώματα  
γυναικεῖα δύο αἷς ὀνόματα Ζωπύρα, Σωσίχα, τιμᾶς ἀργυρίου μὴν  
ἕξ, καθὼς ἐπίστευσαν Ζωπύρα, Σωσίχα τῷ | θεῷ τὴν ὄψαν,  
ἐφ' ᾧτε ἐλευθέρως εἶμεν καὶ ἀνεφάπτους ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν || πάντα 5  
βίον. βεβαιωτῆρ κατὰ τὸν νόμον· Δαμένης Ὀρέστα Δελφός. πα-  
ραμε[ι]νάντων δὲ Ζωπύρα, Σωσίχα παρὰ Νεοπάτραν ἄχρι κα ζῶνι  
Νεοπάτρα προέουσαι | τὸ ποτιτασσόμενον πᾶν τὸ δυνατὸν ἀνεγκλή-  
τως· εἰ δέ τί κα μὴ ποιέοντι | Ζωπύρα ἢ Σωσίχα τῶν ποτιτασσο-  
μένων ὑπὸ Νεοπάτρας καθὼς | γέγραπται δυνατὰ οὖσαι, ἐξέστω  
Νεοπάτρα κολάζειν καθὼς || κα αὐτὰ δείληται καὶ ἄλλῳ ὑπὲρ 10

49 ff. τὰς δ' ἄλλας κτλ.: *the other feasts one shall carry out in accordance with the season.*

52. Proxeny decree in honor of the poet Nicander of Colophon, whose writings included a prose work on Aetolia. At this time the Aetolians were dominant in Delphi, and this shows itself in the language of the inscriptions. See 279. Note in l. 5 the combination of Delph. πάντε(σ)σι with Aetol. ἀγώνοις.

53. A typical Delphian manumission decree, of which there are more than 1600. See note to nos. 44–48. They show all varieties of mixture of Delphian, Northwest Greek κοινή, and Attic elements, e.g. in this inscription, 3 pl. imp. ἐόντω, ἐόντων, ἔστων. Nearly always at this time, the older αἰ, ἰαρός are replaced by εἰ, ἰερός, and τοί by οἰ, though τοί is frequently retained in the formal τοί ἱερέις beginning the list of witnesses.

Νεοπάτραν ἀζαμίους ὄντοισ καὶ ἀνυποδικοίς πάσας δίκας καὶ  
 ζαμίας. εἰ δέ τί κα πάθη Νεοπάτρα, ἐλεύθεραι | ἔστων Ζωπύρα  
 καὶ Σωσίχα κυριέουσαι αὐτοσαντῶν καὶ ποέουσαι ὅ κα θέλωντι,  
 καθὼς ἐπίστευσαν τῷ θεῷ τῶν ὠνῶν. εἰ δέ τίς κα ἄπτηται Ζω-  
 πύρας | ἢ Σωσίχας ἐπεὶ κα τελευτάσῃ Νεοπάτρα, βέβαιον παρε-  
 15 ψέτω ὁ βεβαιωτῆρ τῷ || θεῷ τῶν ὠνῶν κατὰ τὸν νόμον. ὁμοίως δὲ  
 καὶ οἱ παρατυγχάνοντες κύριοι ἐόντων συλέοντες ὡς ἐλευθέρας οὐ-  
 σσας ἀζάμιοι ὄντες καὶ ἀνυπόδιοι | πάσας δίκας καὶ ζαμίας. εἰ δέ  
 τί κα ἀζετωθέωντι περὶ Νεοπάτραν πεπονηρευμένοι ἢ τῶν Νεοπά-  
 τρας ὑπαρχόντων τι, κύριοι ἐόντω οἱ ἐπίνομοι κολλάζοντες αὐτὰς  
 20 καθ' ὅτι κα αὐτοῖς δοκῆι ἀζάμιοι ὄντες καὶ ἀνυπόδιοι || πάσας  
 δίκας. μάρτυρες· τοὶ ἱερεῖς Ξένων, Ἀθαμβος, τῶν ἀρχόντων Εὐ-  
 κλείδας, | ἰδιῶται Ἰεροκλῆς, Χαρίξενος, Βάγχιος.

*Exclusive of Delphi*

54. Stiris. About 180 B.C. IG.IX.i.32. SGDI.1539. Ditt.Syll.426.  
 Michel 24. Solmsen 37.

A

[Θ]εὸς τύχαν ἀγα[θ]άν. στραταγέοντος | [τ]ῶν Φωκέων Ζευ-  
 5 ξίου, | [μ]ηρὸς ἐβδόμου, ὁμολο[γ]ί[α] τῆ πόλει Στειρίων καὶ | [τᾶ]  
 πόλει Μεδεωνίων· συ[ν]ε[π]ολίτευσαν Στεῖριοι κα[ὶ] | Μ[ε]δεώνιοι  
 10 ἔχοντες ἱερά, πό[λι]ν, χώραν, λιμένας, πάντα || ἐλεύθερα, ἐπὶ τοῖσδε.  
 εἶμεν | [τ]οὺς Μεδεωνίους πάντας | [Σ]τιρίουσ ἴσοσ καὶ ὁμοίουσ, |  
 15 καὶ συνεκλησιάζειν καὶ συναρχοστατεῖσθαι μετὰ τᾶς || [πό]λιος  
 τᾶς Στιρίων, καὶ δικά[ζ]ειν τὰς δίκας τὰς ἐπὶ πόλε[ο]σ πάσας τοὺς  
 ἐνικομένους | [τ]αῖς ἀλικίαις. ἰσάνθω δὲ κα[ὶ] | ἱεροταμίαν ἐκ

17. ἀζετωθέωντι κτλ.: are convicted of having done any wrong to Neopatra or her possessions. Cf. ἐξελεγχθεῖν(ι)σαν in another of the manumission decrees. The derivation of ἀζετώω from \*ἀνζετώω (cf. 77.2) and connection with ἀναζητέω is most attractive, though ζητέω has original *ā*, of which the weak grade would be *a* not *ε*. Others compare Hesych. ἀζετον· ἀπιστον, Σικελοί, the origin of which is obscure.

54. Agreement establishing a *συμπολιτεία* or joint-citizenship between the Stirians and Medeonians.

10. ἐλεύθερα: free, open to all (of both towns). — 11 ff. τοὺς κτλ.: all the Medeonians shall be Stirians with equal rights, and shall join with the city of the Stirians in the assembly and in appointing magistrates, and those who have arrived at proper age shall try all cases which come before the state. — 18. ἰσάνθω: Boeotian



τῶν Μεδεω[ν]ίων ἓνα τὸν θυσεόντα τὰς | θυσίας τὰς πατρίους 20  
 Μεδεω[ν]ίοις, ὅσαι ἐντὶ ἐν τῷ πολιτικῷ νόμ[ω, | μ]ετὰ τῶν ἀρχόν-  
 των τῶν στα[θ]έντων ἐν Στίρι· λαυβανέτω || [δ]ὲ ὁ ἱεροταμίας 25  
 ἀρέσμιον, ὃ τ[ο]ῖ | ἄρχοντες ἐλάμβανον, ἡμί[μ]ναῖον καὶ τῶν χοῶν  
 τὸ ἐπ[ι]β[α]λὸν τῷ ἱεροταμίαι. συνδι[κ]αξεῖ δὲ ὁ ἱεροταμίας μετὰ ||  
 [τ]ῶν ἀρχόντων τὰς δίκας, ἃς | [τ]οῖ ἀρχοντες δικάζοντι, καὶ | 30  
 [κ]λαρωσὶ τὰ δικαστήρια, ἃ κα | δέη κλαρώειν, μετὰ τῶν ἀ[ρ]χόν-  
 των. μὴ ἔστω δὲ ἐπάναγ[κ]ες λειτουργεῖν τοὺς Μεδεωνίους ἐν 35  
 Στίρι τὰς ἀρχάς, ὅσοι | γεγένηται ἐν Μεδεῶνι ἀρχοντες, ξενοδί-  
 και, πρακτῆρες, | δαμιουργοί, ἱερεῖς, ἱεράρχαι, καὶ || τῶν γυναικῶν 40  
 ὅσαι ἱερητεύκατι, εἰ μὴ τις ἐκὼν ὑπομένοι· | ἰστάνθων δὲ ἐκ τῶν  
 ἀλειουργῆτων τῶν Μεδεωνίων καὶ ἐκ τῶν Στιρίων· δαμιουρ[γ]ε- 45  
 ὄντων δὲ καὶ τὰ ἐν Μεδε[ῶ]νι ἱ[ε]ρὰ καθὼς ὁ πολιτικὸς νόμος κε-  
 λεύει. καὶ τὰν χ[ώ]ραν τὰν Μεδεωνίαν εἴμεν | [π]ᾶσαν Στιρίαν  
 καὶ τὰν Στιρίαν Μεδεωνίαν κοινὰν π[ᾶ]σαν. κοινωνεύτω δὲ οἱ 50  
 Μεδε[ῶ]νιοι τῶν θυσιῶν τῶν ἐν Στί[ρι] πασῶν καὶ τοῖς Στίριοι  
 τῶν ἐν Μεδεῶνι πασῶν. μὴ ἐξέστω δ[ι]ὲ ἀποπολιτεύσασται τοῦ[σ] | 55  
 Μεδεωνίους ἀπὸ τῶν Στιρί[ω]ν μηδὲ τοὺς Στιρίους ἀπὸ | [τ]ῶν  
 Μεδε[ων]ίων. ὁπότεροι | [δ]ὲ κα μὴ ἐμμείνωντι ἐν τοῖ[σ] γεγραμ- 60  
 μένοις, ἀποτείσάντων τοῖς ἐμμεινά[ν]τοῖς ἀργυρίου τάλαντα δέκα.

## B

[.....π]οιεόντων· | [γ]ραψάντων δὲ τὰν ὄμ[ο]λογίαν ἐν  
 στάλαν καὶ ἀν[αθ]έντων ἐν τῷ ἱερὸν τῆς Ἄ[θάν]ας, θέστων δὲ 5  
 τὰν ὄμο[λο]γίαν καὶ παρὰ ἰδιώταν ἐσ[φρα]γισμέναν. ἡ ὄμολογία  
 π[α]ρὰ | Θράσωνα Λιλαίεια. μάρ[τυ]ρες Θράσων Δαματρίου Ἐλα- 10  
 τεύς, Εὐπαλίδας Θράσωνος Λιλαίεύς, Τιμόκράτης Ἐπινίκου Τι-  
 θορρέυς. δόντων δὲ τοῖς Στίριοι | τῆ φατρία τῶν Μεδεωνίων ἐν 15  
 ἐτέοις τεττάροις | ἀργυρίου μνᾶς πέντε κα[ὶ] | τ[ό]πον τὰν καλειμέ-  
 ναν | . . . . . τρειαν.

for ἰστάντω. So ἰστάνθων l. 42 and θέ-  
 λωνθι in another Stirian inscription. Cf.  
 also κλαρωσὶ l. 32 with Boeot. ι for ει.  
 See 231. — 34 ff. μὴ ἔστω κτλ.: 'those  
 who have been officials in Medeon shall  
 be exempt from compulsory office hold-

ing in Stiris.'—40–41. ἱερητεύκατι: see  
 138.4. — 55. ἀποπολιτεύσασται: στ =  
 σθ as in θέστων B5. 85.1.

B 13 ff. The phratry of the Medeo-  
 nians, in distinction from the state, re-  
 tained its own organization, and was

## Locrian

55. Oeanthea (Galaxidi). First half V cent. B.C. IG.IX.i.331. SGI. 1478. Hicks 25. Inscr.Jurid.I,pp.180 ff. Michel 285. Roberts 231 and pp. 346 ff. Solmsen 34.

Ἐν Ναύπακτον κα(τ) τῶνδε χαπιφοικία. Λογρὸν τὸν Ηυποκναμίδιον, ἐπεί κα Ναυπάκτιος γένεται, Ναυπάκτιον εἶοντα, ἡπό(σ)

to receive a subsidy of money and land from the Stirians.

55. Law governing the relations between the Eastern Locrian colonists at Naupactus and the mother country. This does not refer to the founding of Naupactus, which was much earlier. Colonists are called ἀποικοι from the point of view of the mother country, but ἔποικοι as here (ἐπίφοιροι) from the point of view of their new home. The Eastern Locrians are referred to ethnically as Hypocnemidians (of which Epicnemidians is an equivalent), politically as Opuntians, since Opus was the seat of government, the two terms standing in the same relation as Boeotian and Theban.

It is probable that one copy was set up at Opus, with another at Naupactus, and that the present tablet is still another copy, which with the addition of the last sentence, stating that similar relations are to subsist between colonists from Chalcion and the mother city, was set up at Chalcion, from which place it may easily have found its way to Galaxidi.

In both this and the following inscription a single letter is used for double consonants, not only in the interior of a word, as θαλά(σ)σας, but often in sentence combination, as κα(τ) τῶνδε. So ἐ(δ) δάμο, ἐ(λ) λιμένος, etc., with assimilation of ἐκ (100); similarly

ἐ(ν) Ναυπάκτῳ (once ἐν Ναυπάκτῳ), in contrast to which ἐν Ναύπακτον, ἐν Ναυπάκτῳι with original ἐν are always written out. Cf. also (in no. 56) τι(ς) συλῶι, ἀνάτῳ(ς) συλῆν, ἀδικῳ(ς) συλῶι, in view of which the reading ἡπό(σ) ξένον (no. 55.2), which is generally though not universally adopted, is not a violent correction. No other Greek inscription has so many examples of ρ as no. 55, where it is uniformly employed before ο or ρο. In no. 56 it is no longer used. In no. 55 lengthened ε is expressed by ΕΙ, lengthened ο by Ο in the genitive singular, ΟΥ in the accusative plural. But in no. 56 always Ε and Ο. See 25 d. No. 55, beginning in l. 11, is divided into paragraphs by the letters Α-Θ.

No. 55 exhibits many instances of repetition (see l. 3, note), and some of omission of what is essential to clearness (e.g. the subject of ἀποθᾶνει l. 30), and in general the style of both inscriptions is crude and obscure.

1. *The colony to Naupactus on the following terms.* — χαπιφοικία: χα ἐπιφοικία. 94.5. — κα(τ) τῶνδε: see 136.5. — Λογρὸν τὸν Ηυποκναμίδιον κτλ.: *A Hypocnemidian Locrian, when he becomes a Naupactian, being a Naupactian, may as a ξένος share in the social and religious privileges (i.e. in the mother country) when he happens to be present, if he wishes. If he wishes,*

ξένον ὅσια λανχάνειν καὶ θύειν ἐξεῖμεν ἐπιτυχόντα, αἱ κα δειλῆ-  
 ται· αἱ κα δειλῆται, θύειν καὶ λανχάνειν κέ(δ) δάμω κέ(ρ) ροινάνων  
 αὐτὸν καὶ τὸ γένος καταφέρει. τέλος τοῖς ἐπιφοίρους Λορρῶν τῶν 5  
 Ἠυποκναμιδίων μὲ φάρειν ἐν Λορροῖς τοῖς Ἠυποκναμιδίοις, φρίν  
 κ' αὖ τις Λορρὸς γένεται τῶν Ἠυποκναμιδίων. αἱ | δειλῆτ' ἀνχῶ-  
 ρεῖν, καταλείποντα ἐν τῇ ἰστίαι παιῖδα ἡβρατὰν ἔ' δελφεὸν ἐξεί-  
 μεν ἄνευ ἐνετερίων· αἱ κα ἠυπ' ἀνάγκας ἀπελάδονται ἐ(ν) Ναυπάκτῳ  
 Λορροῖ τοῖς Ἠυποκναμιδίοις, ἐξεῖμεν ἀνχῶρεῖν, ἡπόω φέκαστος ἔν,  
 ἄνευ ἐνετερίων. τέλος μὲ φάρειν μεδὲν ἡότι μὲ μετὰ Λορρῶν τῶν 10  
 Γεσπαρίων.— Α — Ἐνορρον τοῖς ἐπιφοίροις ἐν Ναύπακτον μὲ πο-  
 στᾶμεν ἀ(π') Ὀποντίων τέκναι καὶ μαχαναὶ μεδεμῖαι φερόντας. τὸν  
 ἡόρρον ἐξεῖμεν, αἱ κα δειλῶνται, ἐπάγειν μετὰ τριάροντα φέτεα ἀπὸ  
 τῷ ἡόρρῳ ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας Ὀποντίοις Ναυπακτίων καὶ Ναυπακτίοις  
 Ὀποντίοις.— Β — Ἡόσστις κα λιποτελέει ἐγ Ναυπάκτῳ τῶν ἐπι- 15  
 φοίρων, ἀπὸ Λορρῶν εἶμεν, ἔντε κ' ἀποτεῖσει τὰ νόμια Ναυπακτίοις.

he may share in these privileges, both those of the people and those of the members of the societies, himself and his descendants forever. The colonists of the H. Locrians are not to pay taxes among the H. Locrians, until one becomes a H. Locrian again. In ὅσια λανχάνειν καὶ θύειν there is probably the same contrast as in *ἱερὰ καὶ ὅσια* or Cretan *θέματα καὶ ἀνθρώπινα*, though it is possible that both terms refer to religious privileges. — 3. αἱ κα δειλῆται: for the repetition cf. also *ἔι* ll. 16 f., *δόμεν* ll. 41 f., *καρῦξαι ἐν τάγοραϊ* ll. 20 ff. — 4. κέ(δ) δάμω κέ(ρ) ροινάνων: καὶ ἐκ δήμον καὶ ἐκ κοινωvῶν. 94.6, 100. — 7 ff. If a colonist wishes to return, he may do so without taxes of admission (to citizenship), provided he leaves behind in his house an adult son or brother. If the H. Locrians are driven from Naupactus by force, they may return without admission taxes to the town from which they each came. They are to pay no taxes except

in common with the Western Locrians, i. e. they are not to be subject to any special taxes as colonists. — αἱ δειλῆτ': for subj. without κα (also in l. 26), see 174. — 9. ἡπόω φέκαστος ἔν: a 3 sg. ἦν is otherwise known only in Attic-Ionic, other dialects retaining the original ἦς. See 163.3. Hence this is the 3 pl. ἦν agreeing with the logical subject *they* (cf. the preceding). Cf. Hom. *ἔβαν οἰκόνδε ἕκαστος*, etc. Kühner-Gerth I, p. 286. — 11 ff. Oath for the colonists to Naupactus, not to forsake the alliance with the Opuntians willingly by any device. If they wish they may impose the oath thirty years after this oath, one hundred Naupactians upon the Opuntians and the Opuntians upon the Naupactians. — 11. ἀποντίων: for ἀπ' Ὀποντίων. Probably here only a graphic omission, similar to haplology (88 a). — 14 ff. Whoever of the colonists departs from Naupactus with unpaid taxes shall lose his rights as a Locrian until he pays

- Γ — Ἄϊ κα μὲ γένος ἐν τῆι ἰστίαι εἶ ἐ ἕ 'χεπάμῶν τῶν ἐπιφοίρων ἐἶ ἐν Ναυπάκτῳ, Λορρῶν τῶν Ἠυποκναμιδίων τὸν ἐπάνχιστον κρατεῖν, Λορρῶν ἡόπῳ κ' εἶ, αὐτὸν ἰόντα, αἶ κ' ἀνὲρ εἶ ἐ παῖς, τριῶν μῆνῶν· αἶ δὲ μὲ, τοῖς Ναυπακτίοις νομίοις χρῆσται. — Δ — 'Ε(ν) 20 Ναυπάκτῳ ἀνχῶρέῃοντα ἐν Λορροῦς τοῖς Ἠυποκναμιδίοις ἐν Ναυπάκτῳ καρῦξαι ἐν τὰ γορῶι, κῆν Λορροῖς τοί(ς) Ἠυποκναμιδίοις ἐν τῆι πόλι, ἡῶ κ' εἶ, καρῦξαι ἐν | τὰ γορῶι. — Ε — Περροθαρῖαν καὶ Μυσαχέον ἐπεὶ κα Ναυπάκτι(ός τι)ς γένετα| αὐτός, καὶ τὰ χρέματα τὲν Ναυπάκτῳ τοῖς ἐν Ναυπάκτῳ χρῆσται, | τὰ δ' ἐν Λορροῖς 25 τοῖς Ἠυποκναμιδίοις χρέματα τοῖς Ἠυποκναμιδί|οις ||| νομίοις χρῆσται, ἡόπῳς ἀ πόλις φεκάστῶν νομίξει Λορρῶν τῶν Ἠυποκναμιδίων. αἶ τις ἠυπὸ τῶν νομίῶν τῶν ἐπιφοίρων ἀνχῶρέεῃ Περροθαρῖαν καὶ Μυσαχέον, τοῖς αὐτῶν νομίοις χρῆσται κατὰ πόλιν φεκάστους. | — Γ — Ἄϊ κ' ἀδελφεοὶ εἴοντι τῶ 'ν Νάυπακτον φοικέοντος, ἡόπῳς καὶ 30 Λορρῶ|ν τῶν Ἠυποκναμιδίων φεκάστῶν νόμος ἐστί, αἶ κ' ἀποθάνει, τῶν χρεμάτων κρατεῖν τὸν ἐπίφορον, τὸ κατιρόμενον κρατεῖν. — Ζ — | Τοῖς ἐπιφοίροις ἐν Νάυπακτον τὰν δίκαν πρόδιρον ἠαρέσται
- the Naupactians his lawful dues. — 16 ff. If there is no family in the home, or heir to the property among the colonists in Naupactus, the next of kin among the II. Locrians shall inherit, from whatever place among the Locrians he comes, and, if a man or boy, he shall go himself within three months. Otherwise the laws of Naupactus shall be followed. — 19 ff. If one returns from Naupactus to the II. Locrians, he must have it announced in Naupactus in the market-place, and among the II. Locrians in the city whence he comes. — 22 ff. Whenever any of the Περροθαρῖαι and the Μυσαχέως (probably the names of two noble or priestly families, the first obviously containing καθαρός = καθάρως) becomes a Naupactian himself, his property in Naupactus shall also be subject to the laws in Naupactus, but his property among the II. Locrians to the II. laws,*
- as the law may be in the several cities of the H. Locrians. If any of them, under the laws of the colonists, return, they shall be subject to their own laws, each according to the city of his origin. — 29 ff. If there are brothers of the one who goes as a colonist to Naupactus, then, according to what the law of the II. Locrians severally (i.e. in each city) is, if (one of them) dies, the colonist shall inherit his share of the property, shall inherit what belongs to him. Note the double construction with κρατεῖν according as the sense is partitive or not. But many take ΤΟ as gen. sg. τῶ in relative sense, though this use is not otherwise attested in Locrian, and understand ἐστὶ with κατιρόμενον, translating which it is proper for him to inherit. — 32 f. The colonists may bring suit before the judges with right of precedence, they may bring suit and submit*

πὸ(τ) τοὺς δίκαστῆρας, ἡρέσται καὶ δόμεν ἐν Ὀπώντι κατὰ φέος  
 αὐταμαρόν. Λορρόν τῶν Ἠυποκναμιδίων προστάταν καταστᾶσαι  
 τῶν Λορρόν τὸπιφ|οίρῳ καὶ τῶν ἐπιφοίρων τῷ Λορρόι, hoίτινες κα 35  
 'πιατὲς ἔντιμοι ζες) (ἔδντι).— Η — Ηόσσι'τις κ' ἀπολίπῃ πατᾶρα  
 καὶ τὸ μέρος τῶν χρῆμάτων τῷ πατρί, ἐπέει κ' | ἀπογενῆται, ἐξέμμεν  
 ἀπολαχεῖν τὸν ἐπίφορον ἐν Ναύπακτον. | — Θ — Ηόσσις κα τὰ  
 φεφιδῆρότα διαφθειρεῖ τέχνηαι καὶ μαχανᾶι καὶ μᾶι, ἡότι κα μὲ  
 ἀνφοτᾶροις δοκέει, Ηοποντιῶν τε χιλίων πλέθ'αι καὶ Ναφπακτιῶν 40  
 τῶν ἐπιφοίρων πλέθαι, ἄτιμον εἶμεν καὶ χρῆματα παματοφαγεῖ-  
 σται. τῶνκαλειμένῳ τὰν δίκαν δόμεν τὸν ἀρχόν, ἐν τριάροντ' ἀμά-  
 ραις δόμεν, αἶ κα τριάροντ' ἀμάραι λείπῶνται τᾶς ἀρχᾶς· αἶ κα

to suits against themselves in Opus on the same day. This provision is intended to secure for the colonists the greatest expedition in their litigation at Opus. *ἡρέσται* (i.e. *ἐλέσθαι*) καὶ *δόμεν* = *λαβεῖν* καὶ *δοῦναι* (cf. Hdt. 5.83). *δίκην λαβεῖν* is usually to bring suit, as here, though sometimes the opposite, while *δίκην δοῦναι* is usually to submit to suit (e.g. Thuc. 1.28), as here, though sometimes used of a magistrate, to grant trial, as below, l. 41 f.—34 f. Whoever are in office for the year shall appoint from among the H. Locrians a προστάτης, one of the Locrians for the colonist, one of the colonists for the Locrian. τῶν Λορρόν Ἠυποκναμιδίων applies properly only to the appointment of the πρόστατης for the colonist, this being the important provision in continuation of the preceding paragraph. Making the provision mutual was an afterthought.—καπιατες without correction is to be read κα'πιατές, with hyphaeresis where we expect elision, from κα and ἐπιατές, an adv. epd. of φέτος for which we should expect ἐπιφετές or ἐπιετές (intervocalic φ is not always written, cf. Ὀπώντι, δαμουρ-

γούς). Some correct to 'πι(φε)τές, but a by-form with (φ)ατ is possible. ΕΞ after ἔντιμοι is due to dittography (cf. the ending of the preceding hoίτινες, 'πιατές). The omission of ἔδντι may be the engraver's error, or simply ellipsis, such as is not infrequent in a clause of this kind (Kühner-Gerth I, p. 41, n. 2c).—36 f. A colonist to Naupactus who has left behind a father and his portion of the property with the father, shall inherit his share when (the father) dies.—38 ff. Whoever violates these statutes by any device in any point which is not agreed to by both parties, the majority of the Thousand in Opus and the majority of the colonists in Naupactus, shall be deprived of civil rights and shall have his property confiscated. For the spelling Ναφπακτιῶν see 32.—41 ff. To the one who brings suit the magistrate shall grant trial within thirty days, if thirty days of his magistracy remain. If he does not grant trial to the one bringing suit he shall be deprived of civil rights and have his property confiscated, his real estate together with his servants. The customary oath shall be taken. The voting shall be by ballot. For μέρος real

μὲ διδοῖ τῷ ἐγκαλειμένῳ τὰν δίκαν, ἄτιμον εἶμεν καὶ χρῆματα παμα-  
 45 τοφαγείσται, τὸ μέρος μετὰ φοικιατῶν. διομοσαι ἡόρρον τὸν νόμιον.  
 ἐν ὑδρίαν τὰν ψάφιξ ξιν εἶμεν. καὶ τὸ θέθμιον τοῖς Πυποκναμιδίους  
 Λορροῖς ταῦτ᾽ ἀτέλεον εἶμεν Χαλειέοις τοῖς σὺν Ἀντιφάται φοικεταῖς.

56. Oeanthea. Second half V cent. B.C. IG.IX.iii.333. SGDI.1479.  
 Hicks 44. Michel 3. Roberts 232 and pp.354 ff. Solmsen 35.

Τὸν ξένον μὲ ἡγήεν ἐ(τ) τὰς Χαλειίδος τὸν Οἰανθέα, μῆδὲ τὸν  
 Χαλειέα ἐ(τ) τὰς Οἰανθίδος, μῆδὲ χρῆματα αἴ τι(ς) συλῶι· τὸν δὲ  
 συλῶντα ἀνάτῳ(ς) συλῆν. τὰ ξενικὰ ἐ(θ) θαλά(σ)σας ἡγήεν | ἄσυ-  
 5 λον πλὰν ἐ(λ) λιμένος τῷ κατὰ πόλιν. αἴ κ' ἀδίκῳ(ς) συλῶι, τέτο-  
 ρες δραχμαί· αἴ δὲ πλέον δέκ' ἀμαρῶν ἔχοι τὸ σῦλον, ἡμίολιον  
 ὀφλέτῳ φότι συλλάσαι. αἴ μεταφοικέοι πλέον μῆνός ἐ | ὁ Χαλειεύς  
 ἐν Οἰανθεία ἐ Ὀϊανθεὺς ἐν Χαλειῶι, τῷ ἐπιδαμία δίκαι χρέστῳ.  
 10 τὸν πρόξενον, αἴ ψευδέα προξενέοι, διπλείῳ θυῖεστῳ. ||| αἴ κ' ἀνδι-  
 χάζῳντι τοῖ ξενοδίκαι, ἐπῳμότας ἡλέστῳ ὁ ξένος ὀπάγῳν τὰν δίκαν

estate, cf. the similar use of κληρος. —  
 46 f. And this compact for the H. Lo-  
 crians shall hold good in the same terms  
 for the colonists from Chaleion under  
 Antiphates. See introductory note.

56. The tablet consists of two docu-  
 ments inscribed by different hands, as  
 appears from the forms of the letters,  
 which also show, together with the ab-  
 sence of Ϝ, that both are later than  
 no. 55. The first, ending with χρέστῳ  
 l. 8, is a treaty between Oeanthea and  
 Chaleion of the kind known as σύμβο-  
 λον or συμβολά (the latter in l. 15). It  
 is for the protection of foreigners, that  
 is citizens of other Greek states, visit-  
 ing either city from reprisal at the  
 hands of citizens of the other. Such  
 reprisal or seizure in enforcement of  
 claims was freely employed, so far as  
 it was not specifically regulated by  
 treaty. For graphic peculiarities see  
 no. 55, introductory note.

l ff. An Oeanthean shall not carry

off a foreigner from Chaleian territory,  
 nor a Chaleian from Oeanthean terri-  
 tory, nor his property, in case one makes  
 a seizure. But him who makes a seiz-  
 ure himself one may seize with impunity.  
 The property of a foreigner one may  
 carry off from the sea without being sub-  
 ject to reprisal, except from the harbor  
 of each city. If one makes a seizure  
 unlawfully, four drachmas (is the pen-  
 alty); and if he holds what has been  
 seized for more than ten days, he shall  
 owe half as much again as the amount  
 he seized. If a Chaleian sojourns more  
 than a month in Oeanthea or an Oean-  
 thean in Chaleion, he shall be subject to  
 the local court.

The second document, ll. 8-18, con-  
 sists of regulations of one of the two  
 cities, presumably Oeanthea, regarding  
 the legal rights of foreigners.

8 ff. The proxenus who is false to his  
 duty one shall fine double (the amount  
 involved in each particular case). If

ἐχθὸς προξένῳ | καὶ φιδίῳ ξένῳ ἀριστίνδαν, ἐπὶ μὲν ταῖς μναια|ίαις  
καὶ πλέον πεντεκαίδεκ' ἄνδρας, ἐπὶ ταῖς | μειόνοις ἐννέ' ἄνδρας. αἱ  
κ' ὁ φασσὸς ποὶ τὸν φ|αστὸν δικάζεται κὰ(τ) τᾶς συνβολᾶς, δαμιορ- 15  
γὸς ἡελέσται τὸς ἠορκῶμότας ἀριστίνδαν τὰν πε|ντορκίαν ὀμόσαν-  
τας. τὸς ἠορκῶμότας τὸν αὐτὸν ἠόρκον ὀμνῦεν, πλεθὺν δὲ κικῆν.

### Elean

57. Olympia. Before 580 B.C. SGDI.1152. Inscr.v.Olympia 2. Michel 195. Roberts 292 and pp.364 ff. Solmsen 38. Danielsson, *Eranos* III, 80 ff. Keil, *Gött.Nachr.* 1899, 154 ff. Glotz, *Solidarité de la famille en Grèce*, pp.248 ff.

Ἄ φράτρα τοῖς Φαλείοις. πατριὰν θαρρῆν καὶ γενεὰν καὶ ταὐτῶ. |

the *ξενόδικαι* (the judges in cases involving the rights of foreigners) are divided in opinion, the foreigner who is plaintiff (*ᾠπάγων* = ὁ ἐπάγων) shall choose jurors from the best citizens, but exclusive of his proxenus and private host (who would be prejudiced in his favor), fifteen men in cases involving a mina or more, nine men in cases involving less. If citizen proceeds against citizen under the terms of the treaty, the magistrates shall choose the jurors from the best citizens, after having sworn the quintuple oath (i. e. oath by five gods). The jurors shall take the same oath, and the majority shall decide.

57. This covenant for the Eleans. (An accused man's) gens and family and his property shall be immune. If any one brings a charge against a male citizen of Elis, if he who holds the highest office and the βασιλεῖς do not impose the fines, let each of those who fail to impose them pay a penalty of ten minae dedicated to Olympian Zeus. Let the Hellenodica enforce this, and let the body of demiurgi enforce the other fines (which they had neglected to impose). If he (the Hellenodica) does not enforce this, let him pay double the penalty in his

accounting (or in the body of the *μαστροί*?). If any one maltreats one who is accused in a matter involving fines, let him be held to a fine of ten minae, if he does so wittingly. And let the scribe of the gens suffer the same penalty if he wrongs any one. This tablet sacred at Olympia.

The numerous interpretations of this inscription have differed fundamentally. According to that preferred here the object of the decree is to do away with the liability which under primitive conditions, such as survived longer in Elis than elsewhere, had attached to the whole gens and family of an accused person, also to prevent confiscation of his property and personal violence, and to prescribe the manner in which penalties were to be imposed.

1. ἄ: this, the following, see Kuhner-Gerth I, p. 597. — πατριάν: like Delphi. πατριά, Dor. πάτρα = γένος, while γενεά is the immediate family. — θαρρῆν: be of good cheer, without fear, hence, as a technical term in Elean, be secure, immune, just as the Attic ἀδεια is in origin freedom from fear (δέος). It is used of persons and things. Cf. θ[άρρος] αὐτοῦ καὶ χρεμάτοις in another inscription. — αὐτῶ: refers to φάρρεορ Φαλείο of the

αὶ ζέ τις κατιαραύσειε φάρρενορ Φαλείῳ, αὶ ζέ μὲ ἴπιθείαν τὰ ζίκαϊα  
 ὄρ μέγιστον τέλος ἔχοι καὶ τοὶ βασιλῆες, ζέκα μναῖς κα | ἀποτίνοι  
 5 φέκαστος τῶν μὲ ἴπιποόντων κα(θ)θυταῖς τοῖ Ζι Ὀλυμπίοι. ἐπέν-  
 πῶι ζέ κ' Ἐλλανοζίκας καὶ τᾶλλα ζίκαϊα ἐπενπέτῳ ἂ ζαμιοργία· αὶ  
 ζέ μὲ ἴπῶι, ζίφουιον ἀποτινέτῳ ἐν μαστράϊαι. αὶ ζέ τις τὸν αἴτια-  
 θέντα ζικαῖον ἱμάσκοι, ἐν ταῖ ζεκαμναῖαι κ' ἐνέχο[ιτ]ο, αὶ φειζῶς  
 ἱμάσκοι. καὶ πατριᾶς ὁ γροφεὺς ταῦ[τ]ά κα πάσκοι, [[αἴ τ]ιν' [ἀζ]ι-  
 κέο[ι]. ὁ π[ι]ναξ ἱαρὸς Ὀλυμπίαι.

58. Olympia. VI cent. B.C. SGDI.1149. Inscr.v.Olympia 9. Hicks 9.  
 Michel 1. Roberts 291 and pp.362 ff. Solmsen 39.

Ἄ φράτρα τοῖρ Φαλείοις καὶ τοῖς Ἐρφαδίοις. συμμαχία κ' ἔα  
 ἑκατὸν φέτα, | ἄρχοι δέ κα τοῖ. αὶ δέ τι δέοι αἴτε φέπος αἴτε φάρ-  
 5 γον, συνέαν κ' ἀ(λ)λάλοισ τὰ τ' ἄ(λ)λ(α) καὶ πᾶρ πολέμῳ. αὶ δέ  
 μὰ συνέαν, τάλαντόν κ' | ἀργύρῳ ἀποτίνοϊαν τοῖ Δι Ὀλυμπίοι τοῖ  
 κα(δ)δαλέμενοι λατρεῖόμενον. αὶ δέ τιν τὰ γράφεια ταῖ κα(δ)δα-  
 10 λείτο αἴτε φέτας αἴτε τελεστὰ αἴτε δᾶμος, ἐν τέπιᾶροι κ' ἐνέχ[ο]ιτο  
 τοῖ ἴνταῦτ' ἐγρα(μ)μένοιο.

59. Olympia. VI cent. B.C. SGDI.1156. Inscr.v.Olympia 7. Michel  
 196. Roberts 296 and pp.369 ff. Ziehen, Leges Sacrae 61.

κα θεαρὸς εἶε. αὶ δέ βενέοι ἐν τῆροῖ, βοῖ κα θῶ(δ)δοι καὶ κο-  
 θάρσι τελεῖαι, καὶ τὸν θεαρὸν ἐν τ[α](ῦ)ταῖ. αὶ δέ τις πᾶρ τὸ

following clause, which logically goes with the preceding as well as the following. — 2. **κατιαραύσειε**: καθιερεύω, but meaning first to utter an imprecation against some one (cf. κατεύχομαι), and then, since this was, or had been, the manner of introducing a charge, simply κατηγορέω. See also no. 60. Like various other expressions in Eleian, this reflects the essentially religious character of the legal procedure. — **αὶ ζέ μὲ κτλ.**: cf. no. 51 C 13-16. For ἐπενπῶι, μαστράϊαι, ἱμάσκω, etc., see the Glossary.

58. This covenant between the Eleians and the Heracans (of Arcadia). There shall be an alliance for one hundred

years, beginning with the present year. If there shall be any need of word or deed, they shall combine with one another both in other matters and in war. If they do not combine, let those who violate (the agreement) pay a talent of silver consecrated to Olympian Zeus. If any one violates these writings, whether private citizen, official, or the state, let him be held in the penalty here written.

59. This is the conclusion of an inscription which was begun on another tablet not preserved.

If he (some one previously mentioned) commits fornication (?) in the sacred precinct, one shall make him expiate it by



γράφος δικά(δ)δοι, ἀτελέες κ' εἶε ἂ δίκαι, ἂ δέ κα φράτρα ἂ δαμοσία  
τελεία εἶε δικά(δ)δῶσα. τῶν δέ κα γραφέων ὅτι δοκέοι κα(λ)λιτέρως  
ἔχεν πὸ(τ) τὸν θ(ε)όν, ἐξαγρέων καὶ ἐνποιῶν σὺν βῶλαϊ (π)εντακα-  
τίων ἀφλανέως καὶ δάμοι πλεῖθύνοντι δινάκοι· (δινά)κοι δέ κα (ἐ)ν  
τρίτ[τ]ον, αἴ τι ἐνποιοῖ αἴτ' ἐξαγρέοι.

5

60. Olympia. Second half IV cent. B.C. Szanto, Oest.Jhrb.I, 197 ff. Danielsson, Eranos III, 129 ff. Meister, Ber.Sächs.Ges. 1898, 218 ff. Keil, Gött. Nachr. 1899, 136 ff. Reinach, Rev. Ét. Gr. XVI, 187 ff. Solmsen 40.

Θεός· τύχα. ταίρ δέ γε νεαίρ μὰ φυγαδείημ μαδὲ κ' ἂτ ὁποῖον  
τρόπον, μάτε ἐρσεναιτέραν μάτε θηλυτέραν, μάτε τὰ χρήματα

*the sacrifice of an ox and by complete purification, and the θεαρός in the same way. If any one pronounces judgment contrary to the regulation, this judgment shall be void, but the decree of the people shall be final in deciding. One may make any change in the regulations which seems desirable in the sight of the god (136.3), withdrawing or adding with the approval of the whole council of the Five Hundred and the people in full assembly. One may make changes three times, adding and withdrawing.—The restoration and interpretation of the last sentence, (δινά)κοι κτλ., is uncertain. In l. 4 the adverb ἀφλανέως (see 55) is used loosely where we should expect an adjective in agreement with βῶλαϊ or πεντακατίων.*

60. *But one shall not exile the children (of an exile) either male or female, under any circumstances, nor confiscate the property. If any one exiles them or confiscates the property, he shall be subject to trial before (in the name of) Olympian Zeus on a capital charge, and any one who wishes may bring the charge against him with impunity. And it shall be permitted, even in case they have exiled any, to any one who wishes to return*

*and be free from punishment so far as concerns matters happening later than the time of the demiurgi under Pyrrhon. Those next of kin shall not sell or send off the property of the exiles, and if one does any of these things contrary to the regulation, he shall pay double the amount sent off and sold. If any one defaces the stele, he shall be punished like one guilty of sacrilege.*

Several times during the fourth century B.C. the oligarchy and democracy alternated in power in Elis, with resulting banishment and recall of exiles. It is probable that this decree belongs to the Macedonian period and perhaps refers to the exiles of 336 B.C. who were recalled in 335 B.C. Cf. Arrian 1. 10. 1 Ἡλείοι δὲ τοὺς φηγάδας σφῶν κατεδέξαντο, ὅτι ἐπιτήδειοι Ἀλεξάνδρῳ ἦσαν. It is a supplementary decree to another on the same subject, as is shown by δέ in the first sentence after the introductory formula, and the use of γε νεαίρ without modifier, which must be understood from the preceding. On the dialect as compared with that of the earlier inscriptions, see 241.

1. γε νεαίρ: the singular is often used collectively in the sense of *offspring*,

δαμοσιῶμεν· αἱ δέ τιρ φυγαδεῖοι αἶτε τὰ χρήματα δαμοσιόια, φευ-  
 5 γέτω πὸτ τῶ Δ||ῶρ τῶλυμπίω αἵματορ, καὶ κατιαραίων ὁ δηλομήρ |  
 ἀνάτορ ἦστω. ἐξήστω δέ, καὶ κα φυγαδεύαντι, τοῖ δ|ηλομένοι νο-  
 στίττην καὶ ἀπτάμιον ἦμεν, ὅσσα κα ὕσταριν γένωνται τῶν περὶ  
 Πύρρωνα δαμοιργῶν. τοῖρ δὲ ἐπ' ἄ(σ)σιστα μὰ ὑποδόσσαι μᾶτε  
 10 ἐκπέμψαι τὰ χρῆματα τοῖρ φυγάδεσσι· αἱ δέ τι ταύτων παρ τὸ  
 γράμμα ποιέοι, ἀποτινέτω διπλ[ά]σιον τῶ κα ἐκπέμπα καὶ τῶ κα  
 ἀποδῶται. αἱ δέ τιρ ἀδεαλτώηαι τὰ στάλαν, | ὦρ ἀγαλματοφῶραν  
 ἐόντα πάσχην.

61. Olympia. First half of III cent. B.C. SGDI.1172. Inscr.v.Olympia  
 39. Michel 197.

Θεόρ. Τύχα. | Ὑπὸ Ἑλληνοδικῶν τῶν περὶ | Λίσχύλον, Θυίω. |  
 5 ὅπωρ, ἐπεὶ Δαμοκράτηρ Ἀγήτορορ || Τενέδιορ, πεπολιτευκῶρ  
 παρ' ἀμὲ | αὐτόρ τε καὶ ὁ πατήρ, καὶ ἐστεφανωμέ|ρορ τόν τε τῶν

descendants, e.g. Epir. αὐτῶι καὶ γενεᾷ  
 καὶ γένει ἐκ γενεᾶς (SGDI.1334), Arc.  
 αὐτοὶ καὶ γενεά (Oest.Jhrb.IV,79), both  
 = usual αὐτῶι καὶ ἐκγόνοις. For the plural  
 cf. Mess. τὰν γυναικῶν τε καὶ τὰς γενεάς  
 αὐτοῦ (SGDI.4689.97). Some take γενε-  
 αῖρ here as *members of the γενεαί*, under-  
 standing these as noble families, but  
 this is less likely. — 4-5. **φευγέτω πὸτ  
 τῶ Διῶρ** κτλ.: see 136.3 and no. 57.2,  
 note. — 5. **δηλομήρ**: we expect δηλομέ-  
 νορ. Probably an error, for which the  
 existence of some such form as δηλον-  
 τήρ (cf. ἐθειλοντήρ) may be responsible.  
 — 6. **φυγαδεύαντι**: aor. subj. 151.1.—  
 9-10. It is uncertain whether this is  
 a provision in favor of the exiles, pre-  
 venting their property being disposed  
 of by relatives, or one directed against  
 them, preventing the relatives from  
 selling the property for them or send-  
 ing it to them. In the former case  
 ἀποδόσσαι may refer to the sale of real  
 estate, and ἐκπέμψαι to the sending off

of movable property for sale abroad.  
 φυγάδεσσι is dative of advantage or of  
 disadvantage, according to the inter-  
 pretation preferred. — 12-13. **αἱ δέ τιρ  
 ἀδεαλτώηαι** κτλ.: cf. ἦν δέ τις [τὴν στη-  
 λην] ἀφαν[ίζη ἢ τὰ γράμματα], πασχέτω  
 ὡς ἱερῶντος in an inscription of Iasus,  
 SGDI.5517. ἀδελτώω = ἀδηλώω, ἀφανίζω,  
 is probably from \*δεαλος (cf. δέμαι, δη-  
 λος), whence — perhaps through the  
 medium of a verb δεάλλω — \*δεαλτός,  
 \*δεαλτώω. According to another view,  
 from δέλτος tablet (cf. Cypr. δάλτος), so  
 that the meaning would be *make the  
 stele ἀδελτος*, i.e. remove the tablet  
 from the stele. For τὰ στάλαν see 96.2.

61. Proxeny decree in honor of Da-  
 moocrates of Tenedos, who is mentioned  
 as one of the Olympian victors by Pau-  
 sanias (6.17.1). On the dialect as com-  
 pared with that of the earlier inscrip-  
 tions, see 241. With ὑπὸ Ἑλληνοδικῶν  
 1.2 for usual ἐπί with gen., compare  
 Lac. *ὑπὸ* with acc. in no. 66.66.

Ὀλυμπίων ἀγῶνα καὶ | ἄλλοιρ καὶ πλείονερ, ἐπανιτακῶρ ἐν τὰν |  
 ἰδίαν τὰν τε τῷ πατρὸρ θεαροδοκίαν δια||δέδεκται καὶ ὑποδέχεται 10  
 τοῖρ θεαροίρ, | ὁμοίωρ δὲ καὶ τοῖρ λοιποῖρ τοῖρ παρ' ἀμέων | τὰν  
 πᾶσαν χρεῖαν ἐκτενέωρ καὶ ἀπροφασίστωρ παρέχεται, φανερὰν  
 ποιέων | τὰν ἔχει εὖνοϊαν ποτὶ τὰν πόλιν, καθῶρ || πλείονερ ἄπε- 15  
 μαρτύρεον τῷμ πολιτᾶν · | ὅπωρ δὲ καὶ ἂ πόλερ καταξίαιρ φαίνα-  
 ται | χάριτερ ἀνταποδιδῶσσα τοῖρ αὐτᾶρ | εὐεργέταιρ, ὑπάρχην  
 Δαμοκράτη πρόξενον, καὶ εὐεργέταν δ' ἡ̄μεν τᾶρ πόλιωρ αὐτὸν καὶ 20  
 γένωρ, καὶ τὰ | λοιπὰ τίμια ἡ̄μεν αὐτοῖ ὅσσα καὶ τοῖρ ἄλλοιρ προ-  
 ξένοιρ καὶ εὐεργέταιρ ὑπάρχει παρὰ | τᾶρ πόλιωρ. ἡ̄μεν δὲ καὶ  
 ἀσφάλειαν καὶ πολέμω | καὶ εἰράναρ, καὶ γᾶρ καὶ βοικίαιρ ἔγκτη-  
 σιν, καὶ || ἀτέλειαν, καὶ προεδρίαν ἐν τοῖρ Διουνσιακοῖρ | ἀγῶνοιρ, 25  
 τὰν τε θυσιᾶν καὶ τιμᾶν πασᾶν | μετέχην, καθῶρ καὶ τοῖ λοιποῖ  
 θεαροδοκοῖ | καὶ εὐεργέται μετέχοντι. δόμεν δὲ αὐτοῖ | καὶ Δαμο-  
 κράτη τὸν ταμίαν ξένια τὰ || μέγιστα ἐκ τῶν νόμων. τὸ δὲ ψάφι- 30  
 σμα | τὸ γεγονὸρ ἀπὸ τᾶρ βωλᾶρ γραφέν ἐγ χάλκω̄μα ἀνατεθᾶι  
 ἐν τὸ ἱερὸν τῷ Διὸρ τῷ Ὀλυμπίω. | τὰν δὲ ἐπιμέλειαν τᾶρ ἀναθέ-  
 σιορ ποιήασσαι | Αἰσχίναν τὸν ἐπιμελητὰν τᾶν ἵππων. || περὶ δὲ 35  
 τῷ ἀποσταλᾶμεν τοῖρ Τευεδίοιρ | τὸ γεγονὸρ ψάφισμα ἐπιμέλειαν  
 ποιήαται | Νικὸδρομορ ὁ βωλογράφωρ, ὅπωρ δοθᾶι τοῖρ | θεαροίρ  
 τοῖρ ἐμ Μίλητον ἀποστελλομένοιρ ποτὶ τὰν θυσιᾶν καὶ τὸν  
 ἀγῶνα || τῶν Διδυμείων.

40

### Northwest Greek κοινή

62. Thermum. About 275 B.C. Ἐφ. Ἀρχ. 1905, 55 ff.

#### ΣΥΝΘΗΚΑ ΚΑΙ ΣΥΜΜΑΧΙΑ Αἰτωλοῖς καὶ Ἀκαρνανοῖς

Ἀγαθᾶι τύχαι. Συνθήκα Αἰτωλοῖς καὶ Ἀκαρνανοῖς ὁμόλογος.  
 εἰρήναν | εἶμεν καὶ φιλίαν ποτ' ἀλλείλους, φίλους ἐόντας καὶ συμ-  
 μάχους ἅματᾶ τὸμ πάντα χρόνον, ὅρια ἔχοντας τᾶς χώρας τὸν

62. Treaty of alliance between the Aetolians and Acarnanians. This is an example of the mixed dialect current at this time in various parts of Northwest Greece, which we call the North-

west Greek κοινή. See 279. Note e.g. the retention of original  $\bar{a}$ , κα, ποτὶ, infin. in -μεν, 3 pl. impv. in -ντω, ξ in aor. (τερμαξάντω), but Att. εἰ for αἰ, ου beside εο (e.g. ἀντιπιοῦνται but στραταγέοντος),

Ἄχελώϊον ποταμὸν ἄχρι εἰς θάλασσαν. τὰ μὲν ποτ' ἀὸ τοῦ Ἄχε-  
 5 λώϊου ποταμοῦ Αἰτωλῶν εἶμεν, τὰ δὲ || ποθ' ἐσπέραν Ἄκαρνανῶν  
 πλὰν τοῦ Ἰβραντὸς καὶ τῆς Δέμφιδος· ταύτας δὲ Ἄκαρνανῆες  
 οὐκ ἀντιποιοῦνται. ὑπὲρ δὲ τῶν τερμόνων τοῦ Ἰβραντὸς, εἰ μὲν κα  
 Στρατίοι καὶ Ἀγραῖοι συγχωρέωντι αὐτοῖ ποτ' αὐτούς, τοῦτο κύ-  
 ριον ἔστω, εἰ δὲ μή, Ἄκαρνανες καὶ Αἰτωλοὶ | τερμαζάντω τὰμ  
 Ἰβραντίδα χώραν, αἰρεθέντας ἑκατέρων δέκα πλὰν Στρατίων καὶ  
 Ἀγραίων· καθὼς δὲ κα τερμάζωντι, τέλειον ἔστω. εἶμεν δὲ καὶ  
 10 ἐπιγαμίαν ποτ' ἀλλάλους καὶ γ' ἄς ἔγκτησιν τῷ τε Αἰτωλῶϊ ἐν  
 Ἄκαρνανίαι καὶ τῷ Ἄκαρνανίῳ ἐν Αἰτωλίαι καὶ πολίταν εἶμεν τὸν  
 Αἰτωλὸν ἐν Ἄκαρνανίαι καὶ τὸν Ἄκαρνανῶνα ἐν Αἰτωλίαι ἴσογ καὶ  
 ὅμοιον. ἀναγραφάντων δὲ ταῦτα ἐν στάλαις χαλκείαις ἐπ' Ἀκτίω  
 μὲν οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν Ἄκαρνανῶν, ἐν δὲ Θέρμῳ τοὶ ἄρχοντες τῶν  
 Αἰτωλῶν, ἐν Ὀλυμπίαι δὲ καὶ ἐν Δελφοῖς καὶ ἐν Δω(δ)ώναι κοι-  
 νῶι ἐκάτεροι. ἐπὶ ἀρχόντων ἐμ μὲν Αἰτωλίαι στραταγέοντος Πολυ-  
 15 κρίτου Καλλιέος τὸ δευτέρου, ἵππαρχέοντος Φίλωνος Πλευρωνίου,  
 γραμματεύοντος Νεοπολέμου Ναυπακτίου, | ἐπιλεκταρχέοντων  
 Λαμέδωνος Καλυδωνίου, Ἀριστάρχου Ἐρταίου, Λέωνος Καφρέος,  
 Καλλία Καλλιέος, Τιμολόχου Ποτειδανιέος, Παμφαίδα Φυσκέος,  
 Σίμου | Φυταιέος, ταμιεόντων Κυδριώνος Λυσιμαχέος, Δωριμάχου  
 Τριχονίου, Ἀριστάνου Δαιῶνος, Ἀριστέα Ἰστωρίου, Ἀγήσωνος  
 20 Δεξιέος, Τιμάνδρου Ἐριναῖος, || Ἀγρίου Σωσθενέος· ἐν δὲ Ἄκαρνα-  
 νίαι στραταγῶν Βυνθάρου Οἰνιάδα, Ἐπι[λ]ίου Δηριέος, Ἀγήσωνος  
 Στρατίου, Ἀλκέτα Φοιτιῶνος, Ἀλκίνου Θυρρείου, Θέωνος Ἀνακτο-  
 ριέος, Πολυκλέος Λευκαδίου, ἵππαρχέοντος Ἰππολάου Οἰνιάδα, |  
 γραμματεύοντος Περικλέος Οἰνιάδα, ταμῖα Ἀγελάου Στρατικοῦ. |  
 — Συμμαχία Αἰτωλοῖς καὶ Ἄκαρνανόις ἄματα τὸμ πάντα χρόνον. ||  
 25 εἴ τίς κα ἐμβάλληι εἰς τὰν Αἰτωλίαν ἐπὶ πολέμῳ, βοασοεῖν

eis beside ἐν with acc. (eis τὰν Αἰτωλίαν but ἐν Ἄκαρνανίαν), ἵππεσι beside ἵπ-  
 πίοις.

16. ἐπιλεκταρχέοντων: this is the first reference to ἐπιλεκτάρχει as military officials in the Aetolian league. For the Achaean league, cf. ἐπιλεκτοί,

used of the citizen levies in contrast to the mercenaries, Polyb.2.65, 5.91,95, and ἐπιλεκτάρχης Plut.Arat.32. — 24. ἄματα: probably connected with μάτην, Dor. μάταν, and so having the same force as the frequent ἀπλῶς καὶ ἀδό-  
 λως, e.g. no. 112.22.

τοὺς | Ἀκαρνᾶνας πεζοῖς μὲν χιλίοις, ἵππεύσι δὲ ἑκατὸν, οὓς κα  
 τοὶ ἄρχοντες πέμπωντι, ἐν ἡμέραις ἕξ. καὶ εἴ τις ἐν Ἀκαρνανίαν  
 ἐμβάλλοι ἐπὶ πολέμῳ, | βοαθοεῖν Λίτωλους πεζοῖς μὲν χιλίοις,  
 ἵππέοις δὲ ἑκατὸν, ἐν ἡμέραις ἕξ, οὓς | κα τοὶ ἄρχοντες πέμπωντι.  
 εἰ δὲ πλείονων χρεῖαν ἔχοιεν ἄτεροι πότεροι, || βοαθοούντω τρισχι- 30  
 λίοις ἑκάτεροι ἑκατέροις, ἐν ἡμέραις δέκα. τὰς δὲ βοαθοίας τῆς  
 ἀποστελλομένας ἔστω τὸ τρίτομ μέρος ὀπλίται. πεμπόντω δὲ τὰμ  
 βοάθοιαν | ἐγ μὲν Ἀκαρνανίας οἱ στραταγοὶ τῶν Ἀκαρνάνων καὶ  
 οἱ σύνεδροί, ἐγ δὲ Λίτωλίας | οἱ ἄρχοντες τῶν Λίτωλῶν. σιταρ-  
 χούντω δὲ τοὺς ἀποστελλομένους στρατιώτας ἑκάτεροι τοὺς αὐ-  
 τῶν ἡμερῶν τριάκοντα· εἰ δὲ πλείονα χρόνον ἔχοιεν τὰς βοα||θοίας 35  
 χρεῖαν οἱ μεταπεμφάμενοι τὰμ βοάθοιαν, διδόντω τὰς σιταρχίας  
 ἔστε κα ἐν οἶκον ἀποστείλωντι τοὺς στρατιώτας. σιταρχία δ' ἔστω  
 τοῦ πλείονος χρόνου τῶ[ι μὲν ἵππέε]στα]τῆρ Κορίνθιος τὰς ἡμέ-  
 ρας ἑκάστας, τῶι [δὲ] τὰμ πανοπλίαν ἔχο[ντι . . . . .], τῶι  
 δὲ τὸ ἡμιθωράκιον ἐννε' ὀβολοί, ψιλῶι ἔπτ' ὀβολοί. ἀγείσθων |  
 [39-42 fragmentary].

### Laconian

63. Olympia. VI cent. B.C. SGDI.4405. Insehr.v.Olympia252. Roberts 261.

[Δέξ]ο, φάν[αξ] Κρονίδα [Ζ]εὺ Ὀλύμπιε, καλὸν ἄ[γ]αλμα  
 ἡλέξφο[ι θυ]μῶι τοῖ(λ) Λακεδαιμονίο[ις].

64. Delphi. Soon after 479 B.C. SGDI.4406. Ditt.Syll.7. Hicks 19. Michel 1118. Roberts 259. Solmsen 16.

[Τ]ο[ίδε τὸν] | πόλεμον [ἐ]πολ[έ]μεον· | Λακ[εδ]α[ι]μόν[ιοι], ||  
 Ἀθ[α]ν[α]ζ[ο]ι, | Κορίνθιοι, | Τεργᾶτ[αι], | Σικυῶνιοι, | Αἰγινᾶται, || 5

63. This is the inscription mentioned by Paus.5.24.3, who reproduces it, eliminating the dialectic peculiarities, as follows:

Δέξο, ἀναξ Κρονίδα Ζεὺ Ὀλύμπιε, καλὸν  
 ἄγαλμα  
 ἰλάφ θυμῶ τοῖς Λακεδαιμόνιοις.

64. The famous bronze serpent-column which once supported the gold

tripod set up at Delphi after the battle of Plataea. The tripod was destroyed by the Phocians in the Sacred War, but the column remained until it was carried by Constantine to Constantinople, where it still remains. According to Thucydides (1.132.3) and others, the Lacedaemonians, after erasing the boastful epigram of Pausanias, inscribed simply the names of the cities

10 Μεγαρέες, | Ἐπιδαύριοι, | Ἐρχομένοι, | Φλειάσιοι, | Τροζάνιοι, ||  
 15 Ἐρμιονέες, | Τιρύνθιοι, | Πλαταιέες, | Θεσπιέες, | Μυκανέες, || Κεῖιοι, ||  
 20 Μάλιοι, | Τένιοι, | Νάξιοι, | Ἐρετριέες, || Χαλκιδέες, | Στυρέες, | Γα-  
 30 λείοι, | Ποτειδιάται, | Λευκάδιοι, || Γανακτοριέες, | Κύβριοι, | Σίφιμοι, |  
 Ἄμπρακιῶται, | Λεπρεῶται.

65. Found at Tegea. V cent. B.C. SGDI.4598. Inscr. Jurid. II, pp. 60 ff. Michel 1343. Roberts 257 and pp. 357 ff. Solmsen 26.

- A Ξουθίαι τῶι Φιλαχαιῶ διακατίαι μναῖ. αἱ κ' αὐτὸς εἶ, ἢ τῶ ἀνε-  
 λέσθῶ· αἱ δέ κ' ἀποθάνει, τῶν τέκνων ἔμεν, ἐπεὶ κα πέντε φέτεα ||  
 5 ἡβῶντι· αἱ δέ κα μὲ γένεται τέκνα, τῶν ἐπιδικατῶν ἔμεν· | διαγνῶ-  
 μεν δὲ τὸς Τεγεάτα[ς] | κα(τ) τὸν θεθμόν.
- B Ξουθίαι παρκα(θ)θέκα τῶι Φιλαχαιῶ τ(ζ)ετρακατίαι μναῖ ἀργυ-  
 ριῶ. εἰ μὲν κα ζῶε, αὐτὸς ἀνελέσθῶ· αἱ δέ κα μὲ ζῶε, τοὶ υἱοὶ ἀνε-  
 5 λόσθῶ τοὶ γνέσιοι, ἐπεὶ κα ἐβάσωντι πέντε φέτεα· εἰ δέ κα μὲ

which had taken part in the war and had set up the tripod. On the retention of  $\sigma$  in Φλειάσιοι, see 59.1. Note also [έ]πολ[έ]μεον, for which the true Laconian form would be ἐπολέμιον.

65. Statements of two deposits of money made by a certain Xuthias, son of Philachaeus, and the conditions for their future disbursement. The place of deposit was without doubt the temple of Athena Alea in Tegea, the Greek temples often being used for such purposes. But the dialect is not Arcadian, and must therefore represent that of a foreign depositor. The most natural assumption is that Xuthias was from the neighboring Laconia, and we are expressly informed (cf. Athen. 6.233) that the Spartans used to deposit money with the Arcadians to evade the law against holding private property. It has been suggested, partly on account of the names (Xuthias, Philachaeus), but mainly because of the retention of

intervocalic  $\sigma$  (γνέσιοι, ἐβάσωντι), that Xuthias was not a Spartan proper, but an Achaean perioecus. But there is no good evidence that the perioeci differed in speech from the Spartans at this time, and the retention of intervocalic  $\sigma$  and of antevocalic  $\epsilon$  (φέτεα) is sufficiently explained by the fact that the document was intended for use outside of Laconia. See 59.1, 275.

A. For Xuthias the son of Philachaeus (are deposited) two hundred minae. If he lives, let him come and take it, but if he dies, it shall belong to his children five years after they reach the age of puberty. If there are no children, it shall belong to those designated by law as heirs. The Tegeans shall decide according to the law.

B. This was inscribed later than A, which was thereupon canceled, as shown by its mutilation. The Tegean engraver is responsible for the use of  $\epsilon\iota$  instead of  $\alpha\iota$ , the subj. ζῶε (cf. 149)

ζῶντι, τὰ θυγατέρες ἀνελόσθῳ τὰ γνέσῃαι· εἰ δέ κα μὲ ζῶντι, τοὶ νόθοι ἀνελόσθῳ· εἰ δέ κα μὲ νόθοι ζῶντι, τοὶ ᾿ς ἄ(σ)ισστα πόθικ<sup>ες</sup> 10 ἀνελόσθῳ· εἰ δέ κ' ἀνφι(λ)λέγοντ(ι, τ)οὶ Τεγεᾶται διαγρόντῳ κὰ(τ) τὸν θεθμόν.

66. Sparta. V cent. B.C. SGDI.4416. Michel 946. Roberts 264. Solmsen 17. Annual British School XIII, 17 ff.

Δαμόνῳν | ἀνέθεκε Ἀθαναία[ι] | Πολιάχοι  
νικάῃς | ταυτᾶ ἡᾶτ' οὐδὲς || πέποκα τῶν νῦν. | 5

Τάδε ἐνίκαε Δαμ[όνῳν] | τῷ αὐτῷ τεθρίππῳ[ι] | αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίῳν· |  
ἐν Γαῖαφόχῳ τετράκι[ν] || καὶ Ἀθίναια τετ[ράκιν] | κέλ<sup>ε</sup>λυήνῃα τε- 10  
τ[ράκιν.] | καὶ Ποιοῖδαῖα Δαμόνῳ[ν] | ἐνικῆ Ἡέλει, καὶ ἡο κέλ[εξ] |  
ἡαμ]ᾶ, αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίῳν || ἐν<sup>η</sup>ῆβόῃαις ἡίπποις | ἡεπτάκιν ἐκ τᾶν αὐτῷ | 15  
ἡίππῳν κέκ τῷ αὐ[τ]ῷ [ἡίππῳ.] | καὶ Ποιοῖδαῖα Δαμόνῳν | [ἐ]νικῆ  
Θευρίαὶ ὀκτά[κ]ι[ν] || αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίῳν ἐν<sup>η</sup>ῆβόῃαις ἡίπποις | ἐκ τᾶν 20  
αὐτῷ ἡίππῳν | κέκ τῷ αὐτῷ ἡίππῳ. | κέν Ἀριοντίας ἐνικῆ || Δαμόνῳν 25  
ὀκτάκιν | αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίῳν | ἐν<sup>η</sup>ῆβόῃαις ἡίπποις | ἐκ τᾶν αὐτῷ ἡίπ-  
πῳν | κέκ τῷ αὐτῷ ἡίππῳ, καὶ || ἡο κέλεξ ἐνικῆ ἡ[αμᾶ]. | καὶ Ἐλευ- 30  
ἡύῃα Δαμ[όνῳν] | ἐνικῆ αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίῳν | ἐν<sup>η</sup>ῆβόῃαις ἡίπποις |

in contrast to ἀποθάνει of A, the omission of *h* in *νίαι*, ἐβᾶσῶντι (cf. 58*d*); and his blunder in writing *τετρακάται* was perhaps due to the Arcadian pronunciation (cf. 68.3). It is also possible that in ll. 10–11 we should read, without correction, ἀνφι(λ)λέγοντοι, with Arc. -τοι = -ται (139.1). But the passive with *μναῖ* understood as subject is less natural than the corrected reading usually adopted. For the reading ἀνφι(λ)λεγ-, rather than ἀνφιλεγ-, cf. the λλ attested in other dialects (89.3). For ἀνελόσθῳ see 140.3*b*.

66. Record of the victories of Damon and his son. The portion of the stone containing ll. 42–94 was only recently discovered.

3 ff. νικάῃς κτλ.: *Having won victo-*

*ries in such a manner as never any one of those now living.*—7. *With his own four-horse chariot, αὐτῷ reflexive as in ll. 16, 17, etc.*—9. *In the games of Poseidon, with elliptical genitive as in εἰν Ἀῖδαο etc.* So ἐν Ἀριοντίας l. 24. Γαῖαφόχος = Hom. γαῖόχος.—11, 31. κέλ<sup>ε</sup>λυήνῃα: καὶ Ἐλευσίνα (20, 59.1), games in honor of the Eleusinian Demeter.—12, 18. Ποιοῖδαῖα: Ποσειδῶνια (49.1, 59.1, 61.5) celebrated at Ielos in Laconia and Thuria in Messenia.—15 ff. *Seven times with colts (bred) from his own mares and his own stallion.*—ἐν<sup>η</sup>ῆβόῃαις ἡίπποις: ἐνηβῶσαις being in ἥβη, young mares.—19. Θευρίαί: the usual form of the name is Θουρία.—24. Ἀριοντία: the name of some goddess or heroine otherwise unknown.—

35 τετράκιν. || τάδε ἐνίκαθε Ἐνυμα[κρατίδας] πρᾶτ[ος π]αι(δ)ῶν ·  
 δο[λιχὸν | Λιθέ]για καὶ κέλεξ μι[ᾶς | ἀμέρ]ας χα[μᾶ] ἐν[ίκων]. | - - - ||  
 40 - - - - | - - - - | | δολιχὸν καὶ ἡ κέλεξ μιᾶς | ἀμέρας χαμᾶ ἐνίκων. |  
 45 καὶ Παρπαρόνια ἐνικέ || Ἐνυμακρατίδας παῖδας | στάδιον καὶ δίαυ-  
 λον | καὶ δολιχὸν καὶ ἡ κέ[λεξ] | μιᾶς ἀμέρας χαμᾶ | ἐνικέ. καὶ  
 50 Δαμόνων || ἐνικέ παῖς ἰὸν ἐν | Γαῖαφόχῳ στάδιον καὶ | [δί]αυλον. |  
 55 [κ]αὶ Δαμόνων ἐνικέ | παῖς ἰὸν Λιθέγια || στάδιον καὶ δίαυλον. |  
 καὶ Δαμόνων ἐνικέ | παῖς ἰὸν Μαλεάτεια | στάδιον καὶ δίαυλον. |  
 60 καὶ Δαμόνων ἐνικέ || παῖς ἰὸν Λιθέγια | στάδιον καὶ δίαυλον. | καὶ  
 65 Δαμόνων ἐνικέ | παῖς ἰὸν Παρπαρόνια | στάδιον καὶ δίαυλον, || καὶ  
 Ἄθαινα στάδιον. | ἡπὸ δὲ Ἐχεμένε ἔφορον | τάδε ἐνικέ Δαμό-  
 70 νων, | Ἄθαινα ἐνὲ βόηαις | ἵπποις αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίον || καὶ ἡ κέλεξ  
 μιᾶς | ἀμέρας χαμᾶ ἐνικέ, καὶ | ἡ ἡνιὸς στάδιον χαμᾶ | ἐνικέ. ἡπὸ  
 75 δὲ | Εὐπίππον ἔφορον τάδε || ἐνικέ Δαμόνων, Ἄθαινα | ἐνὲ βόηαις  
 ἵπποις | αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίον καὶ | ἡ κέλεξ μιᾶς ἀμέρας | χαμᾶ ἐνικέ,  
 80 καὶ ἡ ἡνιὸς || στάδιον χαμᾶ ἐνικέ. | ἡπὸ δὲ Ἀριστέ ἔφορον | τάδε  
 ἐνικέ Δαμόνων, | ἐν Γαῖαφόχῳ ἐνὲ βόηαις | [ἡ]ἵπποις αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίον ||  
 85 [κ]αὶ ἡ κέλεξ μιᾶς ἀμέρας | [ἡ]αμᾶ ἐνικέ, καὶ ἡ ἡνιὸς | στάδιον  
 90 καὶ δίαυλον καὶ | δολιχὸν μιᾶς ἀμέρας | ἐνίκων πάντες χαμᾶ. || ἡπὸ  
 δὲ Ἐχεμένε ἔφορον | τάδε ἐνικέ Δαμόνων, | ἐν Γαῖαφόχῳ ἐνὲ βό-  
 ηαις | ἵπποις αὐτὸς ἀνιοχίον, | [κ]αὶ ἡ ἡνιὸς στάδιον κ[αὶ] - - -

67. Taenarum. IV cent. B.C. SGDI.4591. Michel 1076. Roberts 265c. Inscr. Jurid. II, p. 235. Transitional alphabet. Η = *h* and once *η*.

5 Ἀνέθεκε | τῷ Ποιοιδάνι | Νίκων | Νικαφορίδα || καὶ Λύηππον |  
 10 καὶ Νικαρχίδαν | καὶ ταῦτάς πάντα. | ἔφορος | Εὐδαμίδας. || ἐπά-  
 κοε | Μενεχαρίδας | Ἄνδρομέδης.

35 ff. Victories won by Ἐνυμακρατίδας (cf. l. 45), evidently Damonon's son (cf. ll. 72, 79, etc.). The name (cf. Ὀνομάκριτος) points to an *ἐνυμα* = *δνυμα*, *δνομα*, with an inherited *e*-grade in the first syllable, which is seen in some of the cognate forms of other languages, e.g. Old Prussian *emmens*, but was hitherto unknown in Greek. Probably the *o* of

the usual form is due to assimilation to the vowel of the second syllable. — 44, 63. Παρπαρόνια: Πάρταρος is the name of a mountain in Argolis where games were held. — 49 ff. Victories won by Damonon as a boy. — 54, 60. Λιθέγια: games in honor of Apollo Lithesius. — 57. Μαλεάτεια: games in honor of Apollo Maleates. Cf. Paus. 3.12.8.



68. Taenarum. IV cent. B.C. SGDI.4592. Michel 1077. Roberts 265*d*. Transitional alphabet. H = *h* and η.

Ἄνεθῆκε | Αἰσχυρίων | Ἀπειρότας | τοῖ Ποηοιδᾶ||υἱ Ἡρακλήιδαν | 5  
αὐτὸν καὶ | ταύτῃ. ἔφορος | Παγηχίστρατος. | ἐπάκῳ Πρυαίος, || Ἐπι- 10  
κύδη[ς].

69. Thalamae. IV cent. B.C. Annual British School X, 188. Meister, Ber.Sächs.Ges.1905, 277 ff. Ionic alphabet, but H = *h* as well as η.

Νικοσθενίδας τᾷ Παηφᾷ | γεροντεύων ἀνέσῆκε, | αὐτός τε καὶ  
ho τῷ πατρὸς πατήρ Νικοσθενίδας, προβειπ||άῃς τᾷ(ς) σιῶ 5  
ποτ' Ἀνδρίαν σύμφεφερέοντα ἀνι[σ]τάμεν | Νικοσθενίδαν ἐ[ν] τῷ  
ἰ[ε]ρῶι, ἧδὺν καὶ σὺν καλῶι χρῆσται.

70. Sparta. II cent. A.D. SGDI.4498. Annual British School XII, 356.

- - - | ος καὶ Νεικηφόρος οἱ Νεικήφορου, | νεικάαντερ κασ|ση-  
ρατόριον μῶαν (καὶ) καιλ[ῆ]||αν, Ἀρτέμιδι Βωρθέα ἀν|έθηκαν ἐπὶ 5

—66 ff. Victories won by Damonon and his son at the same games.—66, 73, 81, 90. *ὑπό* with acc. for usual *ἐπί* with gen., as El. *ὑπό* with gen. in no. 61.2.

67, 68. Manumissions of slaves in the form of dedications to Poseidon.

ἐπάκοε, ἐπάκῳ: dual forms of ἐπάκοος = ἐπήκοος witness. ἐπάκῳ is the contracted form, of which the uncontracted ἐπακῶ occurs in another inscription of the same class. ἐπάκοε is due to the analogy of consonant stems, to which nouns in -οος are not infrequently subject, e.g. Att. χούς (112.6), late νοῦς gen. sg. νοός, nom. pl. νόες (after βούς, βόες).

69. From the shrine of Pasiphae at Thalamae, an oracle often consulted by the Spartan officials. Cf. Cic. de divin. 1.43.96, Plut. Agis 9 and Cleom. 7. The name of the goddess was Πασιφάα (Att. Πασιφάη), whence the contracted Πασιφᾶ, like Ἀθηνᾶ, and here, with Lac. *h* for intervocalic σ, Παηφᾶ. Since Nico-

sthenidas the dedicator was a member of the Council of Elders, his grandfather of the same name could not have been living at the time. He was carrying out an injunction previously laid upon the grandfather by the goddess, which for some reason had been unfulfilled.

4 ff. προβειπάῃς κτλ.: since the goddess had declared that Nicosthenidas should set up in the shrine a statue in honor of Andreas his fellow-ephor, and that he would then consult the oracle with success. The construction ποτ' Ἀνδρίαν . . . ἀνιστάμεν is unusual, but other possible interpretations are equally difficult in this respect. — ἧδὺν κτλ.: infin. clause depending on προβειπάῃς, *who would* = and that he would. For χρῆσται = χρῆσθαι see 85.1.

70-73. These belong to a series, now fifty-odd in number, of dedications to Artemis Orthia by the victors in certain juvenile contests. The object

πατρονόμου Μάρ(κου) Ἀν(ηλίου) Σωσινείκου | τοῦ Νεικάρωνος,  
φ[ιλοκαίσαρος καὶ φιλοπάτριδος.]

71. Sparta. II cent. A.D. Annual British School XII,368.

5 Κλέανδρον | ὁ καὶ Μῆμιρ | Καλλιστράτω | Βουαγὸρ ἐπὶ || πατρο-  
νόμω | Γοργίππω τῷ (Γοργίππω) | νικάρ μῶαν Ἄρτέμιτι Βωρ-  
σέα ἀνέσηκε.

72. Sparta. II cent. A.D. SGDI.4500. Annual British School XII,355.

5 Ἄγαθῆ τύ[χη]. | Φίλητον | Φιλίτῳ | ἐπὶ πατρο||νόμω Γορ|γίππω  
τῷ (Γοργίππω) | νικάρ κελῶαν | Ἄρτέμιτι Βωρσέα | ἀνέσηκε.

73. Sparta. II cent. A.D. Annual British School XII,372.

5 Εὐδόκιμον (Εὐδοκίμω) κέλοια καὶ Εὐδόκιμον Δαμοκράτερον | ὁ  
καὶ Ἀριστείδαρ κασ||σηρατοριοὶ νικάραν|τερ ἐπὶ Ἄλκαστῳ βουα-  
γοῖ | μικιγιδδομένων Φωρθέα.

dedicated, the prize itself, was an iron sickle, which was let into a socket, with which each of the stone slabs is provided, some with two (as nos. 70, 73), or even three. Of the contests, one is called *κασσηρατόριον*, *καθηρατόριον*, *καθηρατόριον*, etc., i.e. *καταθηρατόριον*, not an actual chase of wild beasts, but some athletic game called *the hunt*. The *μῶα*, i.e. *μουσα*, was of course a musical contest. The word which is variously spelled *καιλ[ῆ]αν*, *κελῶαν*, *κελῆα*, *κελοῖαν*, *κελέαν*, probably from the root seen in *κέλαδος*, *κελαδέω*, also denotes a musical contest. That the contests were between boys is shown by the use of *παιδικόν* in many of the dedications, e.g. *νικάρ τὸ παιδικὸν μῶα* *winning the boys' contest in music* (*μῶα* dat. sg.), and by the appearance of the *βουαγὸρ* *leader of the βούαι*, the bands in which the Spartan boys were trained, or *βουαγὸρ μικκιχιδδομένων*, *leader of boys in their tenth year*. According to a gloss

to Herodotus, the Spartan boy in the third year of his training was called *μικιζόμενος*. This is from Dor. *μικκός* = *μικρός*, while *μικκιχιδδόμενος* is from a diminutive in *-ιχος* (original or for *-ικος*? Cf. *παιδικόν* beside *παιδικόν*).

A few of the dedications are in the *κοινή*, and a few show Doric forms without the specific Laconian coloring, e.g. *νικάσας*. But most of them, like those given here, represent an artificial revival of the local dialect, that is, artificial as regards its use in inscriptions, but probably reflecting, though only crudely and with great inconsistency in spelling (e.g. in the use of  $\sigma = \theta$ ), the form of speech which still survived as a patois among the Laconian peasants. Some of the peculiarities in spelling are not characteristic of Laconian especially, but of the late period, e.g.  $\epsilon i = \bar{i}$  in *νικάραντερ* etc.,  $\omega$  for  $o$  in *Βωρθέα*, final *a* for *āi* in *Βωρθέα* etc.

## Heraclean

74. The Heraclean Tables. End of IV cent. B.C. IG.XIV.645. SGDI. 4629. Inscr. Jurid. I, p. 194 ff. Solmsen 18. Ionic alphabet, but with Ϛ, and Ϝ = h. Only Table I is given.

## I

Ἐφορος Ἀρίσταρχος Ηηρακλείδα· μῆς | Ἀπελλαῖος· ἡα πό-  
λις καὶ τοὶ ὀρισταί, | Ϛε τρίπους Φιλώνυμος Ζωπυρίσκω, | π̄ε καρ-  
κεῖον Ἀπολλώνιος Ηηρακλήτω, || αἰ πέλτα Δάξιμος Πύρρω, κ̄ν 5  
θρίναξ | Φιλώτας Ηιστιεῖω, μ̄ε ἐπιστύλιον | Ηηρακλείδας Ζωπύρω,  
Διούσωι. |

Ἀνέγραψαν τοὶ ὀρισταὶ τοὶ ἡαιρεθέντες ἐπὶ τὸς χώρος τὸς  
ἡαρὼς τὸς τῷ Διούσω, | Φιλώνυμος Ζωπυρίσκω, Ἀπολλώνιος  
Ηηρακλήτω, Δάξιμος Πύρρω, Φιλώτας Ηιστιεῖω, || Ηηρακλείδας 10  
Ζωπύρω, καθὰ [ῶρ]ιξαν καὶ ἐτέρμαξαν καὶ συνεμέτρησαν καὶ  
ἐμέριξαν τῶν Ηηρακλείων διακνόντων ἐν κατακλήτῳ ἀλλίαι.

Συμεμετρήσαμες δὲ ἀρξάμενοι ἀπὸ τῷ ἀντόμῳ τῷ ἡυπὲρ Πανδο-  
σίας ἄγοντος τῷ διατάμνοντος τῶς τε ἡαρὼς χώρος καὶ τὰν Ϛιδίαν  
γᾶν ἐπὶ τὸν ἄντομον τὸν ὀρίζοντα τῶς τε τῷ Διούσω χώρος καὶ |  
τὸν Κωνέας ἡο Δίωνος ἐπαμώχη. κατετάμομες δὲ μερίδας τέτο- 15  
ρας ·· τὰν μὲν πράταν μερίδα ἀπὸ τῷ ἀντόμῳ τῷ πᾶρ τὰ Ηηρώι-  
δεια ἄγοντος, | εἶρος ποτὶ τὰν τριακοντάπεδον τὰν διὰ τῶν ἡαρῶν  
χώρων ἄγωσαν, | μᾶκος δὲ ἄνωθα ἀπὸ τᾶν ἀποροᾶν ἄχρι ἐς ποτα-  
μὸν τὸν Ἄκιριν, καὶ | ἐγένοντο μετριώμεναι ἐν ταῦται τᾶι μερείαι  
ἐρρηγείας μὲν διακάτιαι μία σχοῖνοι, σκίρω δὲ καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ

74. The lands which were the prop-  
erty of the temples of Dionysus and  
Athena Polias having been encroached  
upon by private parties, with a conse-  
quent diminution of their revenue, two  
commissions were appointed to define  
and mark their boundaries, survey  
them, and divide them into lots. Ta-  
ble I contains the report of the commis-  
sion dealing with the lands of Dionysus  
(ll. 1-94), a statement of the regula-  
tions under which the lands were of-  
fered for rental (ll. 95-179), and a list

of those who took leases, with their  
sureties and the amount of the rental  
(ll. 179-187). Table II, which is not  
given here, contains a report of the com-  
mission on the lands of Athena Polias.

1-7. The groups of letters Ϛε, πε,  
etc., and the names of objects which  
served as emblems τρίπους, καρυκεῖον,  
etc., are used as symbols to denote the  
tribe and family of the person named.

— 11. διακνόντων: διαγόντων II. 9. 66.  
— 18 ff. ἐρρηγείας κτλ.: 201 σχοῖνοι of  
arable land, 646½ of brushwood, barren,

- 20 δρυμῶ φεξακάτιαι || τετρώκοντα φέξ σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον· τὰν δὲ  
 δευτέραν μερίδα, εὔρος ἀπὸ | τᾶς τριακονταπέδω ἐπὶ τὸν ἄντομον  
 τὸν πρᾶτον, μᾶκος δὲ ἀπὸ τᾶν | ἀποροῶν ἄχρι ἐς ποταμόν, καὶ ἐγέν-  
 25 νοντο μετριώμεναι ἐν ταῦται τᾷ μερείαι ἐρρηγείας μὲν διακάτιαι  
 ηεβδεμήκοντα τρῖς σχοῖνοι, σκίρω δὲ | καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ δρυμῶ  
 πεντακάτιαι σχοῖνοι· || τὰν δὲ τρίταν μερίδα, εὔρος ἀπὸ τῶ ἀντόμω  
 τῶ πρᾶτῶ τῶ παρ τὰν τριακοντάπεδον ἄγυτος ἐπὶ τὸν ἄντομον  
 τὸν δεύτερον ἀπὸ τᾶς τριακονταπέδω, μᾶκος ἀπὸ τᾶν ἀποροῶν ἄχρι  
 ἐς ποταμόν, καὶ ἐγένοντο μετριώμεναι ἐν ταῦται τᾷ μερείαι ἐρρη-  
 30 γείας μὲν τριακάτιαι | δέκα δύο σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον, σκίρω δὲ καὶ  
 ἀρρήκτω καὶ δρυμῶ πεντακάτιαι τριάκοντα ηεπτὰ ηημίσχοινον·  
 τὰν δὲ τετάρταν μερίδα, εὔρος ἀπὸ | τῶ ἀντόμῳ τῶ δευτέρῳ ἀπὸ  
 τᾶς τριακονταπέδω ἐπὶ τὸν ἄντομον τὸν | ὀρίζοντα τὰν τε ηιαρὰν  
 καὶ τὰν φιδίαν γᾶν, μᾶκος δὲ ἀπὸ τᾶν ἀποροῶν | ἄχρι ἐς ποταμόν,  
 καὶ ἐγένοντο μετριώμεναι ἐν ταῦται τᾷ μερείαι ἐρρηγείας μὲν τρια-  
 35 κάτιαι ηοκτῶ σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον, σκίρω δὲ καὶ ἀρρήκτω || καὶ  
 δρυμῶ πεντακάτιαι τετρώκοντα μία ηημίσχοινον. |

- Κεφαλὰ πάσας ἐρρηγείας χίλιαι ηενεήκοντα πέντε σχοῖνοι,  
 σκίρω δὲ καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ δρυμῶ δισχίλιαι διακάτιαι φίκати  
 πέντε· | τὰν δὲ νᾶσον τὰν ποτιγεγενημέναν ἐς τὰν ἀρρηκτον γᾶν  
 συνεμέτρησαμες. ἀπὸ ταύτας τᾶς γᾶς ἀπολώλη ἐρρηγείας μὲν  
 40 τριακάτιαι || τρῖς σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον, σκίρω δὲ καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ  
 δρυμῶ τετρακόσιαι τριάκοντα πέντε σχοῖνοι, ἐμ μὲν τᾷ πρᾶται  
 μερείαι τᾷ | παρ τὰ Ηηρώιδεια ἐρρηγείας μὲν ηεβδεμήκοντα φέξ  
 σχοῖνοι, σκίρω δὲ καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ δρυμῶ ηεκατὸν ηογοδοήκοντα  
 πέντε σχοῖνοι, ἐν δὲ τᾷ τετάρται μερείαι τᾷ παρ τὰ Φιντία ἐρρη-  
 45 γείας μὲν || διακάτιαι φίκати ηεπτὰ σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον, σκίρω δὲ  
 καὶ ἀρρήκτω καὶ δρυμῶ διακάτιαι πεντήκοντα σχοῖνοι. Κεφαλὰ  
 πάσας γᾶς ηᾶς κατεσώισαμες τῶι Διονύσῳ ηεπτακάτιαι τριά-  
 50 κοντα ηοκτῶ σχοῖνοι ηημίσχοινον· ταύταν τὰν γᾶν κατεσώισαμες  
 ἐγδικαξάμενοι δίκας τριακοσταίας τοῖς τὰν ηιαρὰν γᾶν φιδίαν

and wooded, land. — 39. ἀπολώλη: had  
 been lost, i.e. by private encroachment.  
 This land the commissioners restored to

who had appropriated it to private  
 use (ll. 47 ff.). — 49. δίκας τριακοσταί-  
 as: suits which had to be tried within  
 thirty days. Cf. no. 55.42 and the Attic

ποιόντασιν. *haúta éμισθῶθη [ha γᾶ] κατὰ βίω | [hόσσα]ν h[a]-*  
*μέσ κατεσώσαμεσ τριακατίων μεδίμων τὸ φέτος hέκαστον, | ha δὲ*  
*πάσα γᾶ ha τῷ Διούσω τετρακατίων δέκα μεδίμων κάδ|διχος τὸ*  
*φέτος hέκαστον.*

Ἐστάσαμεσ δὲ καὶ ὄρωσ ἐπὶ μὲν τᾶσ | πλευριάδος ἄνω, hένα μὲν  
 ἐπὶ τῷ ἀντόμω τῷ πᾶρ Πανδοσίαν || τῷ πᾶρ τὰ Ηηρώϊδεια τῷ ὀρί- 55  
 ζοντοσ τάν τε hιαρὰν γᾶν καὶ τὰν φιδίαν | ἀνχωρίζαντεσ ἀπὸ τὰν  
 ἀποροῦν ἐσ τὰν φιδίαν γᾶν, hωσ μὴ καταλυμακωθῆσ ἀδηλωθείη  
 καθὼσ τοὶ ἔμπροσθα ὄροι, ἄλλον δὲ ἐπὶ τῷ ἀντόμω τῷ πᾶρ τὰ  
 Φιντία ἄγοντοσ ἐστάσαμεσ πᾶρ τὰν βυβλίαν καὶ | τὰν διώρυγα  
 ἀνχωρίζαντεσ hωσαύτωσ ἐσ τὰν φιδίαν γᾶν (ταν). ἄλλωσ δὲ ἀντό- 60  
 ρωσ τούτοισ ἐστάσαμεσ ἐπὶ τᾶσ ἀμαξιτῶ τᾶσ διὰ τῷ χαράδεοσ ἀγώ-  
 σασ τᾶσ πᾶρ τὸν δρυμόν, τᾶσ μὲν στάλασ ἐσ τὰν hιαρὰν | γᾶν, τῶσ  
 δὲ ἀντόρωσ ἐσ τὰν φιδίαν γᾶν, καταλιπόντεσ φικατίπεδον | ἄντομον.  
 ἐστάσαμεσ δὲ καὶ μεσσόρωσ, δύο μὲν ἐπὶ τᾶσ hοδῶ τᾶσ | ἀγώσασ ἔκ  
 τε πόλιοσ καὶ ἐκ Πανδοσίασ διὰ τῶν hιαρῶν χώρων, δύο || δὲ ἐν ταῖσ 65  
 hακροσκιριάισ · τούτωσ πάντασ ἀν εὐθυωρείαν hομολόγηωσ ἀλλά-  
 λοισ, τᾶσ μὲν ἐσ τὸ hιαρὸν πλάγιοσ τῷ ἀντόμω ἐπιγεγραμμένωσ  
 “hιαρὼσ Διούσω χώρων,” τῶσ δὲ ἐν ταῖ φιδίαι γᾶι ἐπιγεγραμμένωσ  
 “ἀντόρωσ.” hωσαύτωσ δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ἀντόμω τῷ | πᾶρ τὰ Φιντία  
 ἄγοντοσ ἐστάσαμεσ μεσσόρωσ, δύο μὲν ἐπὶ || τᾶσ hοδῶ τᾶσ ἐκ πόλιοσ 70  
 καὶ ἐκ Πανδοσίασ ἀγώσασ διὰ τῶν | hιαρῶν χώρων, δύο δὲ ἐπὶ τὰν  
 hακροσκιριᾶν πᾶρ τᾶσ τυρείασ · | τούτωσ πάντασ hομολόγηωσ ἀν  
 εὐθυωρείαν τοῖσ ἐπὶ τᾶσ hοδῶ | τᾶσ διὰ τῷ χαράδεοσ ἀγώσασ πᾶρ  
 τὸν δρυμόν, τῶσ μὲν ἐσ τὸ hιαρὸν | πλάγιοσ ἐπιγεγραμμένωσ “hιαρὼσ  
 Διούσω χώρων,” τῶσ δὲ ἐσ τὰν φιδί|αν γᾶν ἐπιγεγραμμένωσ “ἀντό- 75  
 ρωσ,” ἀπέχοντασ ἀπ’ ἀλλάλων hωσ ἦμεν φικατίπεδον ἄντομον. ἐπὶ  
 δὲ τᾶσ τριακονταπέδω τᾶσ διὰ τῶν hιαρῶν χώρων ἀγώσασ ἐπὶ μὲν  
 τᾶσ πλευριάδοσ ἄνω δύο ἀπέχοντασ ἀπ’ ἀλλάλων τριάκοντα πό-  
 दाσ, ἄλλωσ δὲ ἀντόρωσ τούτοισ ἐπάξαμεσ πᾶρ | τὰν hοδὸν τὰν πᾶρ  
 τὸν δρυμόν ἄγωσαν δύο ἀπέχοντασ ἀπ’ ἀλλάλων || τριάκοντα πό- 80  
 दाσ · ἐν δὲ μέσσωι τῷ χώρωι ἐπὶ τᾶσ τριακονταπέδω τέτορασ

δικαιέμμηνοι. — 56. *Setting it (the bound-  
 ary) back from the springs onto the pri-*

*vate land, so that it should not be covered  
 over with stones (which were washed*

ἀπέχοντας ἀπ' ἀλλήλων ἡὶ μὲν τριάκοντα πόδας, ἡὶ δὲ φικά|τι·  
 ἐπὶ δὲ τῷ ἀντόμῳ τῷ πὰρ τὰν τριακοντάπεδον δύο ἀπέχοντας  
 ἀπ' ἀλλήλων φικάτι πόδας καὶ ἄλλως ἐπὶ τῷ δευτέρῳ ἀντόμῳ  
 ἀπέχοντας | ἀπ' ἀλλήλων φικάτι πόδας· τούτως πάντας ἀνεπιγρό-  
 85 φως ὀρίζοντας || τὰς μερείας τὰς ποτ' ἀλλήλως τοῖς μεμισθωμένοις  
 τὼς ἱαρὼς χώρως. τὼς δὲ πάντας χώρως τὼς τῷ Διούσω θερμά-  
 ζονται τοί τε ἄντομοι | ἡὶ τε πὰρ τὰ Ἡηρώϊδεια ἄγων καὶ ἡὶ πὰρ  
 τὰ Φιντία ἀπὸ τὰν ὑποροῶν ἄνω|θα ἄχρι ἐς ποταμὸν τὸν Ἄκιριν.  
 ἀριθμὸς ὄρων τῶν ἐστάσαμες τῶν μὲν | ἐπὶ τῷ ἀντόμῳ τῷ πὰρ τὰ  
 90 Ἡηρώϊδεια ἑπτά σὺν τῷ ἐπὶ τὰς πλευριάδος, || ἐπὶ δὲ τὰς τρια-  
 κονταπέδῳ ἡὶ τε σὺν τῷ τετρώϊγρωι, ἐπὶ δὲ τῷ ἀντόμῳ | τῷ τε  
 πὰρ τὰν τριακοντάπεδον καὶ τῷ ἐχομένῳ δύο ἐφ' ἑκατέρῳ, ἐπὶ δὲ  
 τῷ | πὰρ τὰ Φιντία ἑπτά σὺν τῷ πὰρ τὰν βυβλίαν μασχάλαν  
 καὶ πὰρ τὰν διώρυγα. |

Συνθήκα Διούσω χώρως. ||

95 Ἐπὶ ἐφόρῳ Ἄριστίωνος, μὴνὸς Ἀπελλαίῳ, ἡὶ πόλις καὶ τοὶ  
 πολιανόμοι, ἄσ βότρυς Τίμαρ|χος Νίκωνος, φε ἄνθεμον Ἀπολλώ-  
 νιος Ἀπολλωνίῳ, καὶ τοὶ ὀρισταὶ φε τρίπους Φιλώνυ|μος Ζωπυρί-  
 σκῳ, πε καρुकείον Ἀπολλώνιος Πηρακλήτῳ, αἰ πέλτα Δάζιμος  
 Πύρρῳ, | κν θρίναξ Φιλώτας Ηιστιεῖῳ, με ἐπιστύλιον Ηηρακλεί-  
 δας Ζωπύρῳ, μισθῶντι τὼς ἱαρὼς χώρως τὼς τῷ Διούσω ἔχοντας  
 100 ἡὼς ἔχοντι κατὰ βίῳ, καθὰ τοὶ Ηηρακλείοι διέ|γγον. τοὶ δὲ μισθω-  
 σάμενοι καρπεύσονται τὸν αἰὲ χρόνον, ἡὼς κα πρῳγγύως ποτά-  
 γων|τι καὶ τὸ μίσθωμα ἀποδιδῶντι πὰρ φέτος αἰὲ Πανάμῳ μὴνὸς  
 προτερείαι· καὶ κ' ἔμπροσθα | ἀποδίνωντι, ἀπάξοντι ἐς τὸν δαμό-  
 σιον ῥογὸν καὶ παρμετρήσονται τοῖς σιταγέρταις τοῖς | ἐπὶ τῶν  
 φετέων τῷ δαμοσίῳ χαῖ μεστὼς τὼς χοῦς κριθᾶς κοθαρῶς δοκί-  
 105 μας, ἡὼς κα ἡὼ γὰ | φέρει· ποτάξοντι δὲ πρῳγγύως τοῖς πολιανό-  
 μοις τοῖς αἰὲ ἐπὶ τῶν φετέων ἔντασιν πὰρ || πενταητηρίδα, ἡὼς  
 κα ἐθέλοντες τοὶ πολιανόμοι δέκωνται. καὶ αἰ τινί κα ἄλλῳ |

down by the current) and made invisible, like the former boundaries. — 102.

ἀποδίνωντι: thresh. But some correct to ἀποδιδῶντι. — 104. φέρει: for φέρη.

39. So usually, but also ἐπιβῆι, κόπτῃ, θραύῃ ll. 138-139, and ἀμμισθωθῆ l. 111.

— 105 ff. καὶ αἰ τινί κα ἄλλῳ κτλ.: if they assign to another the land which they

παρδῶντι τὰν γᾶν, ἡὲν καὶ αὐτοὶ μεμισθῶσονται, ἢ ἄρτύσωντι ἢ ἄπο-  
 δῶνται τὰν ἐπικαρπίαν, ἂν αὐτὰ τὰ παρῆξονται πρῶγγύως ἡοι  
 παρλαβόντες ἢ ἡοὶς κ' ἄρτύσει ἢ ἡοι πρι|άμενοι τὰν ἐπικαρπίαν,  
 ἂν ἡὰ καὶ ἡο ἐξ ἀρχᾶς μεμισθωμένοι. ἡόστις δέ καὶ μὴ ποτάγει  
 πρῶγγύως ἢ μὴ τὸ μίσθωμα ἄποδιδῶι κατὰ τὰ γεγραμμένα, τό τε  
 μίσθωμα διπλῆι ἄποτεισεῖ τὸ ἐπὶ τῷ φέ||τεος καὶ τὸ ἀμπώλημα 110  
 τοῖς τε πολιανόμοις καὶ τοῖς σιταγέρταις τοῖς αἰὲ ἐπὶ τῷ φέτεος,  
 ἡόσσωι κα | μείονος ἀμμισθωθῆ παρ πέντε φέτη τὰ πρᾶτα, ἡότι κα  
 τελέθει ψαφισθὲν ἡάμα πᾶν τῷ πρᾶτῳ | μισθώματι, καὶ τὰ ἐν  
 τᾷ γᾷ πεφυτευμένα καὶ οἰκοδομημένα πάντα τᾶς πόλιος ἔσσονται.

Ἔργαξονται δὲ κατὰ τὰδε· ἡο μὲν τὸν πρᾶτον χῶρον μισθωσά-  
 μενος τὸν παρ τὸν ἄντομον τὸν ἡυπὲρ Πανδοσί|ας ἄγοντα τὸν παρ  
 τὰ Ἠηρώιδα ἄχρι τᾶς τριακονταπέδῳ ἀμπέλων μὲν φυτευσῆι μὴ  
 μείον ἢ δέκα || σχοίνως, ἐλαιᾶν δὲ φυτὰ ἐμβαλεῖ ἐς τὰν σχοίνου 115  
 ἡεκάσταν μὴ μείον ἢ τέτορα ἐς τὰν | δυνατὰν γᾶν ἐλαίας ἔχεν· αἰ  
 δέ κα μὴ φᾶντι τοὶ μεμισθωμένοι δυνατὰν ἡἡμεν ἐλαίας ἔ|χεν, τοὶ  
 πολιανόμοι τοὶ αἰὲ ἐπὶ τῶν φετέων ἔντες καὶ αἰ τινὰς κα ἄλλως  
 τοὶ πολιανόμοι ποθέ|λωνται ἀπὸ τῷ δάμῳ, ὁμόσαντες δοκιμάξονται  
 καὶ ἀναναγγέλιοντι ἐν ἀλλῆι θασάμενοι τὰν | γᾶν πὸτ τὰν τῶν ἐπι-  
 χωρίων. ἐπιμελήσονται δὲ καὶ τῶν ἡυπαρχόντων δενδρέων· αἰ δέ  
 τινὰ κα || γῆραι ἢ ἀνέμῳ ἐκπέτωντι, αὐτοὶ ἡέξονται. ταῦτα δὲ πάντα 120

have leased, or devise it by will, or sell the harvest rights, those who take it over or those to whom it has been willed, or those who purchase the harvest rights, shall furnish sureties in the same manner as the one who leased it in the beginning. — 108. ἡόστις δέ κα μὴ ποτάγει κτλ.: 'whoever fails to fulfill his obligations shall pay not only double the rental for the year, but also, all together with the first rental, whatever rebate, namely the decrease allowed in re-leasing for the first five years, is determined by decree.' To insure leasing the land again it was generally necessary to offer it at a rental less than that

originally fixed. The ἀμπώλημα is the re-bargaining, hence concretely the amount involved in it, the rebate. Cf. also ll. 155 ff. be surety for the rentals, fines, rebates, and judgments. ἡάμα l. 111 seems from its position to go with πᾶν as well as with τῷ πρᾶτῳ μισθώματι. For the whole situation, cf. from a Delian inscription, B. C. H. XIV, 432 ἀνεμισθῶσαμεν δὲ καὶ τῆς Χαριτείας τὸ μέρος, ὃ ἐμισθῶτο Μνησίμαχος, οὐ καθιστάντος τοῦς ἐγγύους Μνησιμάχου, - - - τὸ δὲ λοῖπον, ὅσῳ ἔλαττον ἡἡρεν ἢ γῆ ἀναμισθῶθεῖσα, ὀφείλει Μνησίμαχος κτλ. — 120. ἐκπέτωντι: ἔπετον, aor. of πίπτω, occurs also in Pindar and Alcaeus and

πεφυτευμένα παρῆξοντι καὶ ἐνδεδιωκότα, ἥσσοι ἐν τῷ συνθήκαι γεγράφαται, ἐν τῷ πέμπτῳ καὶ δεκάτῳ φέτει ἀπὸ τῷ ποτεχεῖ φέ|τεος ἢ Ἀριστίων ἐφορεῖ. αἱ δὲ κα μὴ πεφυτεύκωντι κατὰ γεγραμμένα, κατεδικάσθην πᾶρ μὲν τὰν | ἐλαίαν δέκα νόμῳ ἀργυρίῳ πᾶρ τὸ φυτὸν ἑκάστον, πᾶρ δὲ τὰς ἀμπέλῳ δύο μνᾶς ἀργυρίῳ πᾶρ τὰν | σχοῖνον ἑκάσταν. τὼς δὲ πολιανόμῳ τὼς ἐπὶ τῷ  
 125 φέτεος ποθελομένῳ μετ' αὐτοσαυτῶν ἀπὸ τῷ || δάμῳ μὴ μείον ἢ δέκα ἄνδρας ἀμφίστασθαι, ἢ κα πεφυτεύκωντι πάντα κατὰ τὴν συνθήκαι, | καὶ τὼς πεφυτευκότας ἀγγράφαι ἐς δόγμα· ἀνγράφει δὲ ἥσσοι κα πεφυτεύκωντι· ἀν αὐτὰ δὲ τὰ | καὶ εἴ τινὲς κα μὴ πεφυτεύκωντι κατὰ τὴν συνθήκαι, ἀνγραφάντω καὶ ἐπελάσθω τὰ ἐπιζάμ|α τὰ γεγραμμένα πὸτ τῷ ἄλλῳ μισθώματι. αἱ δὲ τίς κα ἐπιβῆ|  
 130 ἢ νέμει ἢ φέρει τι τῶν ἐν τῷ ἱαρᾷ | γᾷ ἢ τῶν δενδρέων τι κόπτηι ἢ θραύει ἢ πριῶι ἢ ἄλλο τι σίνηται, ἡ μεμισθωμένος ἐγδικαξῆ|ται ἡσ πολίστων καὶ ἥτοι κα λάβει αὐτὸς ἑξεί.

Τὰς δὲ τράφῳ τὰς διὰ τῶν χώρων ρέουσας καὶ | τὼς ῥόῳ οὐ κατασκάφοντι οὐδὲ διασκάφοντι τῷ ἡδάτι οὐδὲ ἐφέρξοντι τὸ ἡδωρ οὐδ' ἀφέρξον|τι· ἀνκοθαρίοντι δὲ ἡσοσάκις κα δέονται τὰ πᾶρ τὰ αὐτῶν χωρία ῥέοντα· οὐδὲ τὰς ἡδοῶς τὰς ἀπο|δεδειγμένας ἀράσονται οὐδὲ συνῆρξοντι οὐδὲ κωλύσονται πορεύεσθαι· ἥτοι δὲ κα τούτων τι ποιῶντι πᾶρ τὴν συνθήκαι, τοὶ πολιανόμοι τοὶ ἀεὶ ἐπὶ τῷ  
 135 φέτεος ἐπικαταβα(λί)οντι καὶ ζαμιώσονται, || ἄχρι ἡῶ κα ἀφομοιώσονται κατὰ τὴν συνθήκαι. οὐ κοψεῖ δὲ τῶν δενδρέων οὐδὲ θραυσεῖ οὐδὲ πριωσεῖ | οὐδὲ ἡῆς οὐδὲ ἡὲν οὐδὲ ἄλλοις τῆνωι. οὐδὲ γαιῶνας θησεῖ πᾶρ τὼς ἡυπάρχοντας οὐδὲ σαρμευσεῖ, | αἱ μὴ ἥσσοι κα ἐν

is probably the form of all dialects except Attic-Ionic, where ἔπεσον shows a change of τ to σ which does not fall under the usual conditions (61) and is not certainly explained. — 122. κατεδικάσθην: have been condemned, i.e. are hereby condemned in advance. Cf. προκαδεδικασθῶ l. 171. — 128. ἐπιβῆι: trespasses, from ἐπιβάω = ἐπιβαίνω. — 130 ff. τὰς δὲ τράφῳ κτλ.: the ditches

and canals which run through the lands they shall not dig deeper nor make a breach in for the water, nor shall they dam in or dam off the water. — ἐφέρξοντι, ἀφέρξοντι, συνῆρξοντι: these belong with Ion. ἀπέργω (Hom. also ἀποέργω), συνέργω, etc. from φέργω, while Att. ἀπείργω etc. are from \*ἐφέργω with prothetic ε. The spiritus asper is found mainly, as here, with the forms



αὐταὶ τᾷ γαῖ ἡαὶ μεμίσθωται οἰκοδόμηται· οὐδὲ τοφιῶνας ἐν τᾷ  
 ἡιαραὶ γαῖ ποιησεῖ | οὐδὲ ἄλλον ἑασεῖ· αἰ δὲ μῆ, *ἡυπόλογος* ἑσση-  
 ται *ἡως τὰν ἡιαρὰν γὰν ἀδικίων*. οἰκοδομησῆται δὲ καὶ οἰκίαν ἐν  
 τοῖς χώροις τούτοις, βοῶνα, *μυχόν*, ἀχύριον, τὸν μὲν βοῶνα τὸ μὲν  
 μάκος *φίκατι* καὶ *δυῶν ποδῶν*, τὸ δὲ εὖρος *ἡοκτῶ* καὶ *δέκα ποδῶν*, 140  
 τὸν δὲ ἀχύριον μῆ μείον τὸ μὲν μάκος *ἡοκτῶ* καὶ *δέκα ποδῶν*, | τὸ  
 δὲ εὖρος *πέντε* καὶ *δέκα ποδῶν*, τὸν δὲ *μυχόν* *πέντε* καὶ *δέκα πο-*  
*δῶν παντᾷ*. ταῦτα δὲ παρέξοντι οἰκοδομημένα καὶ στεγόμενα καὶ  
 τεθυρωμένα ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις ἐν ἡοῖς καὶ τὰ δένδρεα δεῖ *πεφυτευκῆ-*  
*μεν*· αἰ | δὲ μῆ, *κατεδικάσθεν* πὰρ μὲν τὸν βοῶνα *φῆξ μνᾶς ἀργυ-*  
*ρίω*, πὰρ δὲ τὸν ἀχύριον *τέτορας μνᾶς ἀργυρίω*, | πὰρ δὲ τὸν *μυχόν*  
*τρὶς μνᾶς ἀργυρίω*. τῶν δὲ ξύλων τῶν ἐν τοῖς δρυμοῖς οὐδὲ τῶν ἐν  
 τοῖς σκίροις οὐ *πωλήσουτι* οὐδὲ *κόψουτι* οὐδὲ *ἐμπρήσουτι* οὐδὲ 145  
*ἄλλον ἑάσουτι*· αἰ δὲ μῆ, *ἡυπολόγοι* ἑσσονται *κατ τὰς ῥήτρας* | καὶ  
*κατ τὰν συνθήκαν*. ἐς δὲ τὰ ἐποίκια *χρήσονται* ξύλοις ἐς τὰν οἰκο-  
 δομὰν ἡοῖς *κα* *δήλωνται*, καὶ ἐς τὰς | *ἀμπέλως*· τῶν δὲ ξηρῶν *κό-*  
*ψουτι* *ἡόσσα* αὐτοῖς *ποτ'* οἰκίαν ἐς *χρείαν*· τοῖς δὲ σκίροις καὶ τοῖς  
 δρυμοῖς *χρήσονται* τοῖ *μισθωσάμενοι* ἂν τὰν αὐτῶ *μερίδα ἡέκαστος*.  
*ἡόσσαι* δὲ *κα* τὰν ἀμπέλων ἢ τῶν δενδρέων ἀπογῆγρᾶσωντι, ἀποκα-  
 ταστάσουτι τοὶ *καρπιζόμενοι* *ἡως ἡμεν* τὸν ἴσον ἀριθμὸν *αἰέ*.

Οὐχ ὑπογράψονται || δὲ τὼς χώρωσ τούτωσ *ἡοι μισθωσάμενοι* 150  
 οὐδὲ *τίμαμα* ἡοῖσουτι οὔτε τῶν χώρων οὔτε τὰς ἐπιοικοδομᾶσ· αἰ  
 δὲ μῆ, *ἡυπόλογος* ἑσσηται *κατ τὰς ῥήτρας*. αἰ δὲ τίς *κα* τῶν *καρ-*  
*πιζομένων* ἀτεκνος ἀφωνος ἀποθάνει, τὰς πόλιος *πάσαν* τὰν ἐπι-  
*καρπίαν ἡμεν*. αἰ δὲ χ' ὑπὸ πολέμω *ἐγφηληθίωντι* ἡώσπε μῆ  
 ἐξῆμην | τὼς *μεμισθωμένωσ* *καρπεύεσθαι*, ἀνῆῶσθαι τὰν *μίσθωσι*ν

in ξ, e.g. Att. *καθεῖρξα* beside *κατείρω*.  
 — 137. *οἰκοδόμηται*: perf. subj. of the  
 same type as Cret. *πέπαται* (151). For  
 lack of reduplication, as also in *οἰκοδο-*  
*μημένα* ll. 112, 141, cf. *οἰκημαι* etc. in  
 Ionic (Hdt.) and later Attic. — 146. *ἐς*  
*δὲ τὰ ἐποίκια* κτλ.: *But they shall use*  
*what wood they wish for the construction*  
*of the farm buildings, i.e. the βοῶν,*

*μυχός*, etc. — 149 ff. *οὐχ ὑπογράψονται*:  
*the lessees shall not mortgage the lands*  
*or make a payment (perhaps pay a fine)*  
*out of either the lands or the buildings*  
*thereon. Note that when a mute is*  
*changed to an aspirate by a follow-*  
*ing h the latter is not written. So also*  
*αὶ δὲ χ' ὑπὸ l. 152.*

καθά κα τοὶ Ἡρακλείοι διαγνῶντι, καὶ μὴ ἤμεν ὑπολόγως μήτε  
 αὐτὸς μήτε τὼς πρωγγύως τῶν ἐν ταῖ συνθήκαι γεγραμμένων. τὼς  
 155 δὲ πρωγγύως τὼς αἰὲ γενομένως πεπρωγγευκήμεν τῶν τε μισθωμά-  
 των καὶ τῶν ἐπιζαμιωμάτων καὶ τῶν ἀμπωλημάτων καὶ τὰν κατα-  
 δικᾶν καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ τὰ χρήματα ἡά κα ἐπιμαρτυρήσωντι, καὶ μὴ  
 ἤμεν μήτε ἡάρνησιν μήτε παλινδικίαν μηδὲ κατ' ἄλλον μηδὲ ἕνα  
 τρόπον τᾷ πόλι πράγματα παρέχεν μηδὲ τοῖς ὑπὲρ τᾶς πόλιος  
 πρασόντασι· αἱ δὲ μὴ, ἀτελὲς ἤμεν.

Δεύτερος. Ἦο δὲ τὸν δεύτερον μισθωσάμενος | καρπευσῆται  
 ἀπὸ τᾶς τριακονταπέδω τᾶς διὰ τῶν τετρώρων ἀγώσας ἐπὶ τὸν  
 160 ἄντομον τὸν πρᾶτον ἡόσ|σος κ' εἶ καὶ πραξεί πάντα κατ τὰν συνθή-  
 καν καὶ ὑπόλογος ἐσσηται καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ τοὶ πρωγγύοι, ἡότι κα |  
 μὴ πράξει κατ τὰν συνθήκαν.

Τρίτος. Ἦο δὲ τὸν τρίτον χῶρον μισθωσάμενος καρπευσῆται  
 ἀπὸ τῶ ἀντόμω τῶ ἀνώτερον τᾶς τριακονταπέδω πὸτ τὸν ἄντομον  
 τὸν δεύτερον ἀπὸ τᾶς τριακονταπέδω καὶ | πραξεί πάντα κατ τὰν  
 συνθήκαν καὶ ὑπόλογος ἐσσηται καὶ αὐτὸς καὶ τοὶ πρωγγύοι, ἡότι  
 κα μὴ πράξει κατ τὰν συνθήκαν.

Τέταρτος. Ἦο δὲ τὸν τέταρτον χῶρον μισθωσάμενος πᾶρ τε  
 165 τῶν πολιανόμων τῶν ἐπὶ Ἄριστίωνος ἐφόρω καὶ τῶν ὀριστᾶν καὶ  
 πᾶρ τῶν πολιανόμων τῶν ἐπὶ Ἄριστάρχω τῶ Ἡρακλείδα ἐφόρω  
 ἡᾶ ἄνθεμα Φιλωνύμω τῶ Φιλωνύμω, ἡᾶ ἔμβολος Ἡρακλείδα τῶ  
 Τιμοκράτιος καρπευσῆται ἀπὸ τῶ ἀντόμω τῶ τρίτῳ ἀπὸ τᾶς τρια-  
 κονταπέδω ἐπὶ τὸν ἄντομον τὸν ὀρίζοντα τῶς τε τῶ Διονύσω χῶ-  
 ρως καὶ τὰ Φιντίας ἡο Κρατίνω παμωχεῖ. ἡο δὲ ἀνηελόμενος  
 ἐργαξῆται τὰ μὲν ἄλλα κατ τὰν | συνθήκαν, καθὼς καὶ τὼς λοιπῶς  
 γέγραπται, τᾶς δὲ ἀμπέλως τᾶς ὑπαρχώσας ἐργαξῆται ἡως βέλ-  
 170 τιστα· ἡόσσαι δὲ κα τὰν ἀμπέλων ἀπογηράσκωντι, ποτιφυτευσεῖ  
 ἡώστε αἰὲ ὑπάρχεν τὸν ἴσον ἀριθμὸν τὰν | σχοίνων τὸν νῦν ὑπάρ-  
 χοντα, φικάτι τέτορας σχοίνως· αἱ δὲ μὴ, προκαδδεδικάσθω δύο  
 μνᾶς ἀργυρίω | πᾶρ τὰν σχοῖνον ἡεκάσταν. τᾶς δὲ ἐλαίας καὶ τᾶς  
 συκίας καὶ τὰ ἄλλα δένδρεα τὰ ἡήμερα τὰ ὑπάρχοντα πάντα ἐν  
 τᾷ μερίδι ταῦται περισκαψεῖ καὶ ποτισκαψεῖ καὶ περικοψεῖ τὰ  
 δεόμενα, καὶ αἱ τινὰ κα γήραι ἢ | ἀνέμωι ἐκπέτωντι, ἀποκαταστασεῖ

μη μείω τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ὑπαρχόντων· ποτιφυτευσεὶ δὲ καὶ  
 ἐλαίας || ἐν τῷ ψιλῷ ἁπολόγως ποιῶν τοῖς ὑπαρχόντασσι δευ- 175  
 δρέοις καὶ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τὸν ἴσον καθῶς καὶ ἐν τῷ | ἄλλαι συνθή-  
 και γέγραπται. ἥτι δέ κα μὴ πρίξει ἡ ἀνηελόμενος κατ τὰν  
 συνθήκαν ἢ μὴ ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις τοῖς γεγραμμένοις, ὑπόλογος ἐσση-  
 ται τοῖς πολιανόμοις καὶ τοῖς σιταγέρταις τοῖς ἐπὶ τῷ φέτεος | κα-  
 θῶς καὶ ἐν τῷ ἄλλαι συνθήκαι γέγραπται. αἱ δέ κα τοῖ πολιανόμοι  
 τοῖ ἀεὶ ἐπὶ τῶν φετέων ἔντες μὴ πράξωντι πάντα κατ τὰν συνθή-  
 καν, αὐτοὶ ὑπολόγοι ἔσσονται κατ τὰν συνθήκαν.

Ἐπὶ τούτοις ἐμισθῶσαι || τὸ τὰν μὲν πρῆταν μίσθωσιν ἀπὸ τῶν 180  
 τῷ Ἡρώϊδα μὲ κιβώτιον Βορμίων Φιλῶτα πεντήκοντα ἑπτά  
 μεδίμνων κἀδδixος· πρῶγγυος τῷ σώματος μὲ κιβώτιον Ἀρκᾶς  
 Φιλῶτα. τὰν δὲ δευτέραν μίσθωσιν ἡα | ἔμβολος Δάμαρχος Φιλῶ-  
 νύμω τετρώκοντα μεδίμνων· πρῶγγυος τῷ σώματος . . . . Θεόδωρος  
 Θεοδώρω. τὰν δὲ τρίταν μίσθωσιν φε γυῖον Πεισίας Λεοντίσκω  
 τριάκοντα πέντε μεδίμνων· πρῶγγυος | τῷ σώματος κν σφαιρωτή-  
 ρες Ἀριστόδαμος . . . . . τὰν δὲ τετάρταν μίσθωσιν αλ λωτήριον ||  
 Φίλιππος Φιλίππω διακατίων ἡεβδεμήκοντα ἡοκτῶ μεδίμνων· 185  
 πρῶγγυος τῷ σώματος πῆ καρκεῖον | Ἀπολλώνιος Ἡρακλήτω. |

Γραμματεὺς φε γυῖον Ἀριστόδαμος Συμμάχω· γαμέτρας Χαί-  
 ρεῖς Δάμωνος Νεαπολίτας.

### Argolic

75. Mycenae. Probably VI cent. B.C. IG.IV.492.

Φρασιαρίδας Μυκανέαθεν παρ' Ἀθηναίας ἐς πόλιος | ἰκέτας  
 ἔγεντο || ἐπ' Ἀντία καὶ Πυρ|φία. "εἶεν δὲ Ἀντίας καὶ Κίθιος 5  
 καῖσχωρῶν."

75. *Phrasiaridas of Mycene was sent by Athena to the suppliants of the city in the magistracy (or priesthood) of Antias and Pyrrhias. Let Antias and Cithius and Aeschron be (judges?).* Certain citizens had sent to the shrine of Athena petitioning aid, and Phrasiaridas returned to them with the reply of the

goddess. As the nature of the request is unknown, the meaning of the reply is obscure. — ἐς πόλιος ἰκέτας: ἐς with acc. of persons, as in Homer, and elsewhere; cf. Locr. ἀνχῶροντα ἐν Λογρούς, no. 55.20. Fränkel, IG.IV.492, interprets otherwise, namely *was sent as a suppliant from the citadel.*

76. Mycenae. Early V cent. B.C. IG.IV.493. Solmsen 22.

Αὶ μὲ δαμιοργία εἶε, τὸς ἱερομνάμονας τὸς ἐς Περσεῖ τοῖς γο-  
νεῦσι κριτῆρας ἔμεν κα(τ) τὰ φερρῆμένα.

77. Argive Heraeum. Early V cent. B.C. IG.IV.517. Michel 861. Solmsen 21. The Argive Heraeum I, 197 ff.

[H]α στάλα καὶ ἡο τελαμῶ(ν) || [ι]αρά τὰς Ἡέρας τὰς Ἀργε[ί]ας.  
5 ἱερομνάμονες τοῖδε· | Πυρφαλίῶν Δυμᾶνς ἀφρέτευε, || Ἀλκαμένῆς  
Ἡυλλεύς, | Ἀριστόδαμος Ἡυρνάθιος, | Ἀμφίκριτος Πανφύλ[λ]ας.

76. If there is no body of *demiurgi*, the *hieromnemes* (appointed) to (the heroum) of Perseus shall judge between the parents according to what has been decreed. This is only the conclusion of an inscription which must have been on the stone which once rested upon the base containing this line. Pausanias reports a heroum of Perseus on the road from Mycenae to Argos. It is probable that boys were employed in the cult and that disputes arose among the parents with regard to their appointment. For τοῖς the stone has τοοι.

77. On the face of the stone, just below the inscription, is a rectangular cutting, with dowel holes, evidently intended for the reception of a tablet. This was the στάλα, while the τελαμο (probably only an error for τελαμῶν), properly *support*, *pedestal*, refers to the wholeness in which the στάλα was set, and which would itself be called a στήλη in Attic. In several inscriptions from the region of the Euxine τελαμῶν is actually used as the equivalent of στήλη, e.g. ἀναγράφαντα τὸ ψάφισμα τοῦτο εἰς τελαμῶνα λευκοῦ λίθου ἀναθέμεν εἰς τὸ ἱερὸν τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος (SGDI.3078, Mesembria). This use is doubtless of Megarian origin, and is closely allied to that seen here at Argos, though with complete loss of the original notion of

*support*. For the collocation of στάλα and τελαμῶ here, cf. ἀνδρίας καὶ τὸ σφέλας, no. 7.

The hieromnemes consist of a representative of each of four tribes, of which the Δυμᾶνες, whose representative presides, the Ἰλλεῖς, and the Πάμφυλοι, are the three tribes common to all Doric states, while the Ἰρνάθιοι are attested only for Argolis. Cf. Steph. Byz. s.v. Δυμᾶνες· φυλὴ Δωριέων. ἦσαν δὲ τρεῖς, Ἰλλεῖς καὶ Πάμφυλοι καὶ Δυμᾶνες ἐξ Ἡρακλέους. καὶ προσετέθη ἡ Ἰρνηθία, ὡς Ἐφορος α'.

78. An act of indemnity for the management of the treasury of Athena, probably with reference to some specific irregularity which had occurred. Without such an act, persons who proposed or put to vote a proposition to use sacred funds for public purposes were liable to punishment. Cf. Thuc. 2.24, 8.15, Ditt.Syll.21, Hicks 49.45 ff.

*In the matter of the treasures of Athena, if any magistrate calls to account the council under the presidency of Ariston or the body of ἀρτυῖαι or any treasurer, or if any one entertains or brings suit on account of the submission (to the assembly) of the proposals or on account of the action of the assembly, he shall be banished and his property be confiscated to the treasury of Athena.*

78. Argos. VI or early V cent. B.C. IG.IV.554. Michel 583. Solmsen 19.

[Θ]ἑσαυρῶν [τῶν] τᾶς Ἀθαναίας αἶ τις <τις> | [ἔ̄ τὰ]ν βῶλὰν  
 τ[ὰν] ἀνφ' Ἀρίστωνα ἔ̄ τὸν(ς) συναρτύνοντας | [ἔ̄ ἄ]λλον τινὰ τα-  
 μίαν εὐθύνοι τέλος ἔχῶν ἔ̄ δικάσ[ζοι] ἔ̄ δικάσζοιτο τῶν γρασσιμά-  
 τῶν ἕνεκα τᾶς κατα||θέσιος ἔ̄ τᾶς ἀλίαςσιος, τρέτῳ καὶ δαμευέσσθῳ 5  
 ἐνς | Ἀθαναίαν. ἡ δὲ βῶλὰ ποτελάτῳ ἡαντιτυχόνσα· αἶ | δέ κα  
 μέ, αὐτοὶ ἐνόχοι ἐντῷ ἐνς Ἀθαναίαν.

79. Olympia. VI or early V cent. B.C. SGDI.3271. Inscr.v.Olympia  
 631. Roberts 81. Solmsen 20.

Ἄτῳτος ἐποίρεθε Ἀργείος | κάργειάδας Ἡαγελαίδα τάργειῷ.

80. Olympia. Early V cent. B.C. SGDI.3263. Inscr.v.Olympia 250.  
 Michel 1087. Roberts 75.

Τά(ρ)γ[εῖ]οι ἀνέθεν τῷ Διφί τῶν Ὀριρθόθεν.

81. Cimolos. IV cent. B.C. IG.XII.iii.1259. SGDI.3277. Hicks 150.  
 Michel 14. Ionic alphabet, but twice O = ω.

Θεός. Ἐκρινε ὁ δᾶμος ὁ τῶν | Ἀργείων κατὰ τὸ δόκημα τοῦ συνε-  
 δρίου τῶν || Ἑλλάνων, ὁμολογησάντων Μα[λ]ίων καὶ | Κιμωλίων 5

*The council which is in office shall enforce (the confiscation), otherwise they (the members of the council) shall themselves be liable to Athena.*

1. Until the existence of a *τιστις* (cf. *L. quisquis*) is corroborated, it is better to assume simple dittography. —  
 2. *συναρτύνοντας*: the *ἀρτῦναι* as a body of Argive officials are mentioned by Thuc. 5.47.11. — 3. *ἄλλον*: *besides, else*. Goodwin 966.2. — *τέλος ἔχῶν*: cf. *El. ὁρμέριστον τέλος ἔχοι*, no. 57. — 4 ff. *τῶν γρασσιμάτων ἕνεκα καταθέσιος κτλ.*: *on account of the deposition of written proposals*, i.e. the formal introduction of a measure before the assembly, or the (consequent) act of the assembly. This refers to some measure sanctioning the irregular use of the treasure. Those responsible for the introduction or passage of such a measure are to be

immune from prosecution. For the order of words cf. Thuc. 1.57 *τῆς Ποτιδαίας ἕνεκα ἀποστάσεως*. For *γράφμα* = *γράμμα*, see 164.4.

79. *Atotus made this, an Argive and an Argead, son of Hagelaidas the Argive*. Apparently the father of Atotus was of the Macedonian Argeadae but had moved to Argos, and his son proudly joined both titles to his own name. See Roberts 1.c. Quite otherwise Dittenberger (*Inscr.v.Olympia*) and others, who take *Ἀργειάδας* as the name of another sculptor. For the crasis in this and the following inscription, see 94.1.

80. Inscribed on a helmet. *The Argives dedicated to Zeus from the spoils of Corinth*. It is not known to what war this refers.

81. Decision of the Argives in a dispute between Melos and Cimolos.

- 10 ἔμμενέν | αἶ κα δικάσσαιεν τοῖ | Ἄργεῖοι π[ε]ρὶ τᾶν || [ν]άσων,  
 Κιμωλίων | ἤμεν Πολυαῖγαν, Ἐτηρείαν, Λιβείαν. ἐδίκασσαν ιικῆν  
 15 Κιμωλί[ο]υς. ἀρήτετε Λέων || [β]ωλᾶς σευτέρας, Ποσιδάων γρο-  
 [φ]εὺς βωλᾶς, Πέριλλος πεδιόν.

82. Argos. III cent. b.c. B.C.H.XXVII,270 ff.; XXXIII,171 ff.

- Θεός. Προμάντιες ἀνέθεν | Ἀπόλλωνι Ἄρισ[τ]εὺς Σφυρήδας,  
 5 Φιλοκράτης Νατελιάδας, γροφέ[ε]ς Αἰσχύλος Ἀραχνάδας, Τρυ-  
 γῆς Λιθωνίδας, καὶ κατεσκευάσσαν καὶ [ῆ]σαντο [θείας] | ἐκ μαν-  
 τῆας γᾶς ὀμφαλὸν καὶ τ[ᾶ]ν περίσταιν καὶ τὸ φάργμα καὶ τὸν |  
 10 βωμὸν προ...ον ποτα.ω καὶ πέτ||τρινον ῥόον καὶ τὰν ἄ...ραν |  
 ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ, καὶ θηαυρὸν ἐν τῶι μαν|τήωι κατεσκευάσσαν τοῖς πε-  
 λα|ροῖς κλαικτόν, καὶ τὰν ὁδὸν ἡργάσ|σαντο ἄπανσαν καὶ ὀφρύαν  
 15 πεδ' ἰα'ρὸν καὶ τὰν ἐπιπολὰν, καὶ τὸν βω|μὸν ἐν τᾶξιν πεδάγα-  
 γον καὶ τ[ὸν]ς κολοσσόν, καὶ τὰν ἐπιπολὰν ὠ[μά]λιξαν, καὶ τοῖ-  
 χον [π]έτρινον πᾶρ τὸ[ν] | - - ἔθεν καὶ τὰς θ[ύ]ρας τοῦ ναοῦ |  
 20 ὠχύρωαν, [καὶ] λο[π]ίδας καὶ ἐπιχύ[τ]αν ἀργυρέα ἔθεν καὶ θηαυ-  
 ρὸν ενσε | [Il. 22-25 fragmentary].

83. Epidaurus. End of V cent. b.c. IG.IV.914. Ditt.Syll.938. Solmsen 23. Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* 51. Alphabet transitional (form of the letters mostly Ionic, but Θ = *h*, never *η*, no Ω, gen. sg. Ο and ΟΥ).

- [Τῶι Ἀπόλλωνι θύεν βῶν ἔρσενα καὶ ἁμονάοις βῶν ἔρσενα ·  
 5 ἐπὶ τῷ βῶμου τῷ] | Ἀπόλλῶ[νος] τα[ύτα] θ[ύ]εν κ[αὶ] αἰ καλαῖδα τᾶι  
 Λατοῖ καὶ τὰρτάμιτι ἄλλαν, φερνᾶν τῶι θιῶι κριθᾶν μέδιμνον,

15. σευτέρας: *δεντέρας*. See 97.4.

82. From the temple of the Pythian Apollo mentioned by Paus.2.24.

2 ff. Σφυρήδας, Νατελιάδας, etc.: designation of the phratry or gens. — 6 ff. *Have had made and put in place, in accordance with the divine oracle, the Omphalus of the Earth, the colonnade, the enclosing wall, the altar . . . , a stone conduit, and the . . . above it; have had made in the oracle chamber a treasury, which can be locked, for the offerings; have constructed all the road,*

*the ramp leading to the shrine, and the area; have rearranged the altars and the colossi, have leveled the area, built a stone wall by the . . . , strengthened the doors of the temple, and dedicated cups and a silver beaker. — 9. The restoration of the words following βωμὸν is uncertain.*

83. Regulations for sacrifices in the Aselepieum. For the frequent doubling of consonants see 89.4, 101.2. For *φερόσθῃ* see 140.3b. For other comments see the Glossary.

σπυρῶν ἡμίδιμνον, οἴνου ἡμίτειαν καὶ τὸ σκέλος τοῦ βοῦς 10  
τοῦ πρώτου, τὸ δ' ἄτερον σκέλος τοῖ ἰαρομμνάμονες φερόσθῳ· τοῦ  
δευτέρου βοῦς τοῖς ἀοιδοῖς δόντῳ || τὸ σκέλος, τὸ δ' ἄτερον σκέλος 15  
τοῖς φρουροῖς δόντῳ καὶ τένδοσθίδια. |

Τῶι Ἀσκληπιῶι θύεν βῶν ἔρσενα καὶ ἠομονάοις || βῶν ἔρσενα 20  
καὶ ἠομονάοις βῶν θελειαν· ἐπὶ τοῦ βῶμου τοῦ Ἀσκληπιῶι θύεν  
ταῦτα καὶ καλαῖδα. ἀνθέντῳ τῶι Ἀσκληπιῶι φερ' ἄν κριθᾶν μέ- 25  
διμνον, σπυρῶν ἡμίδιμνον, οἴνου ἡμίτειαν· σκέλος τῶ | πρώτου  
βοῦς παρθέντῳ τ[ῶι] θιᾶι, τὸ δ' ἄτερον τοῖ ἰ[αρο]μνάμονες φ[ε]ρό- 30  
σθῳ· τ[ροῦ] δευτέρῳ τοῖς ἀοιδοῖς[ς δόντῳ,] τὸ δ' ἄτερον το[ῖς] | φρου-  
ροῖς δόντῳ καὶ τένδοσθίδια. |

84. Epidaurus. Late IV cent. B.C. IG.IV.951. SGDI.3339. Ditt.Syll.  
802. Michel 1069.

Θεός. Τύχα [ἀγ]αθά. | [Ἰά]ματα τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος καὶ τοῦ Ἀσκλη-  
πιῶι. |

[Κλ]εῶ πένθ' ἔτη ἐκύησε. αὔτα πέντ' ἐμνατοὺς ἤδη κνουσα ποι  
τὸν | [θε]ὸν ἰκέτις ἀφίκετο καὶ ἐνεκάθευδε ἐν τῶι ἀβάτωι. ὡς δὲ  
τάχις || [τα] ἐξήλθε ἐξ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ ἐγένετο, κόρον ἔτεκε, 5  
ὃς εὐ[θ]ῆς γενόμενος αὐτὸς ἀπὸ τᾶς κράνας ἐλούτο καὶ ἅμα τᾶι  
ματρὶ | [πε]ριῆρπε. τυχοῦσα δὲ τούτων ἐπὶ τὸ ἄνθεμα [ἐ]πεγρί-  
ψατο· “οὐ μέγε[θ]ος πίνακος θαυμαστέον, ἀλλὰ τὸ θεῖον, πένθ' ἔτη  
ὡς ἐκύησε ἐγ γασ[τρ]ὶ Κλεῶ βάρως, ἔστε | ἐγκατεκοιμάθη, καὶ μιν  
ἔθηκε ὑγιή.” — Τριετῆς || [κό]ρα. Ἰθμονίκα Πελλανὶς ἀφίκετο εἰς 10  
τὸ ἱερόν ὑπὲρ γενεᾶς. ἐγ[κοι]μαθείσα δὲ ὄψιν εἶδε· ἐδόκει αἰτεῖ-  
σθαι τὸν θεὸν κυῆσαι κό[ραν], τὸν δ' Ἀσκληπιὸν φάμεν ἔγκνον

84. One of several stelae found in the Asclepieum recording the cures effected. Cf. Paus. 2.27.3 στήλαι δὲ εἰσθήκεσαν ἐντὸς τοῦ περιβόλου, τὸ μὲν ἀρχαῖον καὶ πλέονες, ἐπ' ἐμοῦ δὲ ἐξ λοιπᾶ. ταῦται ἐγγεγραμμένα καὶ ἀνδρῶν καὶ γυναικῶν ἐστὶν ὀνόματα ἀκεσθέντων ὑπὸ τοῦ Ἀσκληπιῶι, προσέτι δὲ καὶ νόσημα ὅτι ἕκαστος ἐνόσησε καὶ ὅπως ἰάθη· γέγραπται δὲ φωνῆ τῇ Δωρίδι.

The dialect shows considerable At-

tic influence, e.g. usually *ei* rarely *ai*, contraction in *ἔτη, ποιησοῦντος*, etc., acc. pl. *ἀκρατεῖς* etc. Lengthened *ō* is always *ou*, and *ē* usually *ei*, but we find *χηρός* beside *χειρός*, and *ἀφήλετο* (25 a, b). — 3. *πενθ' ἔτη*: see 58 c. — 5. Cf. Paus. 2.27.1 οὐδὲ ἀποθνήσκουσιν οὐδὲ τίκτουςιν αἱ γυναῖκες σφισιν ἐντὸς τοῦ περιβόλου. — 6. *περιῆρπε*: *ἔρω* = *εἶμι*, see Glossary. — 7 ff. The words on the votive offering form a rude epigram, hence the

ἐσσεῖσθαι νιν καί, εἴ τι ἄλλο | α[ίτ]οῖτο, καὶ τοῦτό οἱ ἐπιτελεῖν,  
 αὐτὰ δ' οὐθενὸς φάμεν ἔτι ποι[δ[εῖ]σθαι· ἔγκνος δὲ γενομένα ἐγ  
 15 γαστρὶ ἐφόρει τρία ἔτη, ἔστε πα|ρέβαλε ποὶ τὸν θεὸν ἰκέτις ὑπὲρ τοῦ  
 τόκου. ἐγκατακοιμαθεῖσα | δὲ ὄψ[ι]ν εἶδε· ἐδόκει ἐπερωτῆν νιν τὸν  
 θεὸν, εἰ οὐ γένοιτο αὐτᾷ | πάντ[α] ὅσσα αἰτήσαιτο καὶ ἔγκνος εἴη,  
 ὑπὲρ δὲ τόκου ποιθέμεν | νιν οὐθέν, καὶ ταῦτα πυνθανομένου αὐτοῦ,  
 εἴ τινος καὶ ἄλλου δέ[οιτ[ο], λέγειν, ὡς ποιησοῦντος καὶ τοῦτο·  
 20 ἐπεὶ δὲ νῦν ὑπὲρ τούτου || παρείη ποτ' αὐτὸν ἰκέτις, καὶ τοῦτό οἱ  
 φάμεν ἐπιτελεῖν. μετὰ δὲ | τοῦτο σπουδαῖ ἐκ τοῦ ἀβάτου ἐξελ-  
 θούσα, ὡς ἔξω τοῦ ἱαροῦ ἦς, ἔτεκε κό[ρ]αν.—'Ανῆρ τοὺς τᾶς χηρὸς  
 δακτύλους ἀκρατεῖς ἔχων πλὰν | ἐνὸς ἀ[φ]ίκετο ποὶ τὸν θεὸν ἰκέ-  
 τας. θεωρῶν δὲ τοὺς ἐν τῶι ἱαρῶι | [π]ίνακας ἀπίστει τοῖς ἰάμα-  
 25 σιν καὶ ὑποδιέσυρε τὰ ἐπιγράμμα|[τ]α. ἐγκαθεύδων δὲ ὄψιν εἶδε·  
 ἐδόκει ὑπὸ τῶι ναῶι ἀστραγαλίζον|[τ]ος αὐτοῦ καὶ μέλλοντος βάλλ-  
 λειν τῶι ἀστραγάλωι ἐπιφανέντα | [τ]ὸν θεὸν ἐφαλῆσθαι ἐπὶ τὰν  
 χῆρα καὶ ἐκτεῖναί οὐ τοὺς δακτύλλους, ὡς δ' ἀποβαίη, δοκεῖν συγ-  
 κάμψας τὰν χῆρα καθ' ἓνα ἐκτείνειν | [τ]ῶν δακτύλων, ἐπεὶ δὲ  
 30 πάντας ἐξευθῆναι, ἐπερωτῆν νιν τὸν θεὸν || [ε]ἴ ἔτι ἀπιστησοῖ τοῖς  
 ἐπιγράμμασι τοῖς ἐπὶ τῶμ πινάκων τῶν | [κ]ατὰ τὸ [ί]ερόν, αὐτὸς  
 δ' οὐ φάμεν· “ὅτι τοῖνυν ἔμπροσθεν ἀπίστεις | [α]ὐτο[ί]ς ο[ὐκ]  
 εἰσοῖσιν ἀπίστοις, τὸ λοιπὸν ἔστω τοι” φάμεν “Ἀπιστος | ὄ[νομα].”  
 ἀμέρας δὲ γενομένας ὑγιῆς ἐξῆλθε.—'Αμβροσία ἐξ 'Αθανᾶν | [ἀτε-  
 ρό]π[τ]ιλλος. αὐτὰ ἰκέτ[ις] ἦλθε ποὶ τὸν θεὸν. περιέρπουσα δὲ ||  
 35 [κατὰ τ]ὸ [ία]ρὸν τῶν ἱαμάτων τινα διεγέλα ὡς ἀπίθανα καὶ ἀδύ-  
 να[τα ἐόν]τα χωλοὺς καὶ τυφλοὺς ὑγιεῖς γίνεσθαι ἐνύπνιον ἰδόν-  
 [τας μό]νον. ἐγκαθεύδουσα δὲ ὄψιν εἶδε· ἐδόκει οἱ ὁ θεὸς ἐπιστᾶς |  
 [εἰπεῖν] ὅτ[ι] ὑγιῆ μέν νιν ποιησοῖ, μισθὸμ μάντοι νιν δεησοῖ ἀν[θέ-  
 40 μεν εἰ]ς τὸ ἱαρόν ὑν ἀργύρεον, ὑπόμναμα τᾶς ἀμαθίας· εἴπαν[τα  
 δὲ ταῦτα] ἀνσχίσσαι οὐ τὸν ὀπτίλλον τὸν νοσοῦντα καὶ φάρμ[ακόν  
 τι ἐγχέ]αι. ἀμέρας δὲ γενομένας [ύ]γιῆς ἐξῆλθε.— Παιὶς ἄφωνος. |  
 [οὗτος ἀφί]κετο εἰς τὸ ἱαρόν ὑ[πέ]ρ φωνᾶς. ὡς δὲ προεθύσατο καὶ |  
 [ἐπό]ησε τὰ νομιζόμενα, μετὰ τοῦτο ὁ παῖς ὁ τῶι θεῶι πυρφορῶν |

poetical *μν*, for which elsewhere *νν*.  
 —27, 28. δακτύλλους: cf. 89.3. — 43 ff.  
 Then the boy who acted as torch-bearer

for the god, looking at the boy's father,  
 bade him promise that he (the boy),  
 if he obtained what he was there for,



[ἐκέλετο, πο]ῖ τὸμ πατέρα τὸν τοῦ παιδὸς ποτιβλέψας, ὑποδέκεσ-  
 [σθαι αὐτὸν ἐ]μιαυτοῦ, τυχόντα ἐφ' ἃ πάρεστι, ἀποθυσεῖν τὰ ἴα- 45  
 τρα· | [ὁ δὲ παῖς ἐξ]απίνας “ὑποδέκομαι” ἔφα. ὁ δὲ πατήρ ἐκπλα-  
 γεῖς πάλιν | [ἐκέλετο αὐτ]ὸν εἰπεῖν. ὁ δ' ἔλεγε πάλιν καὶ ἐκ τούτου  
 ὑγιῆς ἐγέ[υετο.— Πάνδαρ]ος Θεσσαλὸς στίγματα ἔχων ἐν τῷ  
 μετώπῳ. οὗτος | [ἐγκαθεύδων ὄψ]ιν εἶδε· ἐδόκει αὐτοῦ τ[αι]νία  
 καταδῆσαι τὰ στί[γματα ὁ θεὸς κα]ὶ κέλεσθαι νιν, ἐπεὶ [κα ἔξω] 50  
 γένηται τοῦ ἀβάτου, | [ἀφελόμενον τὰν] ταινίαν ἀνθέμ[εν εἰς τ]ὸν  
 ναὸν. ἀμέρας δὲ γενο[μένας, ἐξανέστα] καὶ ἀφήλετο τὰ[ν ται]-  
 νίαν καὶ τὸ μὲν πρόσωπον | [ἐκεκάθαρτο τῶ]ν στιγμάτ[ων, τ]ὰν δ[ε]  
 τ[αινίαν ἀνέθηκε εἰς τὸν να[ὸν ἔχουσαν τὰ γρ]άμματ[α] τὰ ἐκ τοῦ  
 μετώπου.— Ἐχέδωρος τὰ Πανδά[ρου στίγματα ἔλ]αβε ποὶ τοῖς 55  
 ὑπάρχουσιν. οὗτος λαβὼν παρ [Παν]δάρου χρήματα, ὥστ' ἀνθέ-  
 μεν τῷ θεῷ εἰς Ἐπίδουρον ὑπὲρ αὐ[τοῦ, | οὐκ] ἀπεδίδου ταῦτα.  
 ἐγκαθεύδων δὲ ὄψιν εἶδε· ἐδόκει οἱ ὁ θε[ὸς] | ἐπιστὰς ἐπερωτῆν νιν,  
 εἰ ἔχοι τιτὰ χρήματα παρ Πανδάρου ἐ[ξ Ἄ]θηνῶν ἄνθημα εἰς τὸ  
 ἱερόν, αὐτὸς δ' οὐ φάμεν λελαβῆκεν οὐθ[ε]ν | τοιοῦτον παρ αὐτοῦ, 60  
 ἀλλ' αἶ κα ὑγιῆ νιν ποιῆσαι, ἀνθησεῖν οἱ εἰκό[να γραψάμενος· μετὰ  
 δὲ τοῦτο τὸν θεὸν τὰν τοῦ Πανδάρου ταινί[αν περιδῆσαι περὶ τὰ  
 στίγματά οὐ καὶ κέλεσθαι νιν, ἐπεὶ κα ἐξ]έλθη ἐκ τοῦ ἀβάτου,  
 ἀφελόμενον τὰν ταινίαν ἀπονίψασθαι τὸ | πρόσωπον ἀπὸ τὰς κράνας  
 καὶ ἐγκατοπτρίξασθαι εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ. ἀ[μέρας δὲ γενομένας ἐξε]λθὼν 65  
 ἐκ τοῦ ἀβάτου τὰν ταινίαν ἀφήλετο | τὰ γρά[μ]ματα οὐκ ἔχουσαν,  
 ἐγκαθιδὼν δὲ εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ ἑώρη τὸ αὐτοῦ | πρόσωπον ποὶ τοῖς ἰδίοις  
 στίγμασιν καὶ τὰ τοῦ Πανδάρου γρά[μ]ματα λελαβηκός.— Εὐφά-  
 νης Ἐπιδούριος παῖς. οὗτος λιθίων ἐνε[κά]θευδε· ἔδοξε δὲ αὐτῷ  
 ὁ θεὸς ἐπιστὰς εἰπεῖν· “τί μοι δωσεῖς, αἶ τ[ύ]κα ὑγιῆ ποιήσω;” 70  
 αὐτὸς δὲ φάμεν “δέκ' ἀστραγάλους,” τὸν δὲ θεὸν γελάσαντα φάμεν  
 νιν παυσεῖν. ἀμέρας δὲ γενομένας ὑγιῆς ἐξῆλθε.— Ἄνηρ ἀφίκετο  
 ποὶ τὸν θεὸν ἰκέτας ἀτερόπτιλος οὕτως, ὥστε τὰ | βλέφαρα μόνου  
 ἔχειν, ἐνεῖμεν δ' ἐν αὐτοῖς μηθέν, ἀλλὰ κενεὰ εἶ[μεν ὄλω]. ἔλεγον δὲ  
 τινες τῶν ἐν τῷ ἱερωῖ τὰν εὐθηλίαν αὐτοῦ τὸ | νομίζειν βλεψείσθαι 75  
 ὄλωσ μηδεμίαν ὑπαρχὰν ἔχοντος ὀπτίλλου, ἀλλ' ἦ χώραμ μόνου.

would within a year make the thank-  
 offerings for his cure. — 60. ποιῆσαι:

see 177. — 66. ἑώρη: see 280. — 75.  
 When he had not even any rudiment of an

ἐγκαθ[εύδου]τι οὖν αὐτῷ ὄψις ἐφάνη· ἐδόκει τὸν θεὸν ἐψησαί τι  
 φάρμακον, ἔπειτα διαγαγόντα τὰ βλέφαρα ἐγχείει εἰς αὐτά. ἀμέ-  
 ρ[ας δὲ γενομέν]ας β(λ)έπων ἀμφοῖν ἐξήλθε.— Κώθων. σκευο-  
 80 φόρος εἰς τὸ ἰαρ[ὸν ἀνιών], ἐπεὶ ἐγένετο περὶ τὸ δεῖκαστάδιον,  
 κατέπ[ε]τε. [ὡς δ' ἀ]νέστα, ἀνώξε τὸν γυλιὸν κα[ὶ ἐ]πέσκοπαι τὰ  
 συντετριμμένα σ[κε]ύη. ὡς δ' εἶδε τὸν κώθωνα κατε[αγ]ότα, | ἐξ οὗ  
 ὁ δεσπότης εἴθιστ[ο π]ίνειν, ἐλνυεῖτο καὶ συνετίθει [τὰ] ὄστρακα  
 καθιζόμενος. ὄδοιπόρος οὖν τις ἰδὼν αὐτόν, “τί, ὦ ἄθλι,” ἔφα, “συν-  
 85 τίθισι τὸν κώθωνα [μά]ταν; τοῦτον γὰρ οὐδέ καὶ ὁ ἐν Ἐπιδαύρῳ  
 Ἄσκληπιὸς ὑγιῆ ποιῆσαι δύναται.” ἀκούσας ταῦτα ὁ παῖς, συν|θείς  
 τὰ ὄστρακα εἰς τὸν γυλιόν, ἤρπε εἰς τὸ ἱερόν. ἐπεὶ δ' ἀφίκετο, ἀνώ-  
 ξε τὸν γυλιὸν καὶ ἐξῆιρεν ὑγιῆ τὸν κώθωνα γεγενημένου, καὶ τῷ  
 δεσπότηι ἠρμάνευσε τὰ πραχθέντα καὶ λεχθέντα. ὡς δὲ ἄκουσ', ἀνέ-  
 90 θηκε τῷ θεῷ τὸν κώθωνα.— || Λίσχινās ἐγκεκομισμένων ἤδη τῶν  
 ἱκετῶν ἐπὶ δένδρεόν τι ἀμβὰς ὑπερέκλυτε εἰς τὸ ἄβατον. καταπε-  
 τῶν οὖν ἀπὸ τοῦ δένδρεος | περὶ σκόλοπας τινὰς τοὺς ὀπτίλλους  
 ἀμφέπεισε. κακῶς δὲ διακείμενος καὶ τυφλὸς γεγενημένος καθικε-  
 95 τεύσας τὸν θεὸν ἐνεκάθευδε· καὶ ὑγιῆς ἐγένετο.— || Εὐῖππος λόγ-  
 χαν ἔτη ἐφόρησε ἕξ ἐν τῷ γνάθῳ. ἐγκοιτασθέντος | δ' αὐτοῦ ἐξελὼν  
 τὰν λόγχαν ὁ θεὸς εἰς τὰς χῆράς οἱ ἔδωκε. ἀμέρας | δὲ γενομένας  
 ὑγιῆς ἐξῆρπε τὰν λόγχαν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ἔχων.— | Ἀνὴρ Τορωναῖος  
 δεμελέας. οὗτος ἐγκαθεύδων ἐνύπνιον εἶδε· | ἔδοξέ οἱ τὸν θεὸν τὰ  
 100 στέρνα μαχαίραι ἀσπίσαντα τὰς δεμελέας ἐξελεῖν καὶ δόμεν οἱ ἐς  
 τὰς χεῖρας καὶ συνράψαι τὰ στήθη. ἀμέρας δὲ γενομένας ἐξήλθε  
 τὰ θηρία ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ἔχων | καὶ ὑγιῆς ἐγένετο. κατέπ[ε]ε δ' αὐτὰ  
 δολωθεὶς ὑπὸ ματρυνῆς ἐγ κυκᾶνι ἐμβεβλημένας ἐκπῶν.— | Ἀνὴρ  
 105 ἐν αἰδοίῳ λίθον. οὗτος ἐνύπνιον εἶδε· ἐδόκει παιδὶ καλῷ || συγγί-  
 νεσθαι. ἐξουειρώσων δὲ τὸν λίθον ἐγβάλλει καὶ ἀνελόμενος ἐξήλ-  
 θεν ταῖς χερσὶν ἔχων.— | Ἐρμόδικος Λαμψακηνὸς ἀκρατῆς τοῦ  
 σώματος. τοῦτον ἐγκαθεύδοντα ἰάσατο καὶ ἐκελήσατο ἐξελθόντα  
 λίθον ἐνεγκεῖν εἰς τὸ | ἰαρὸν ὁπόσσον δύναται μέγισ[τ]ον. ὁ δὲ τὸν

eye, but only the place for it, i.e. the empty eye-socket. — 102. αὐτά refers to θηρία, while with ἐμβεβλημένας we

must understand δεμελέας. Or read αὐτὰ(δ) δολωθεὶς (cf. 97.4).

πρὸ τοῦ ἀβάτου κείμενον ἤμικε.— Νικάνωρ χολός. τούτου καθη- 110  
 μένου παῖς [τ]ις ὕπαρ τὸν σκίπωνα ἀρπάζας ἔφευγε. ὁ δὲ ἀστὰς  
 ἐδίωκε καὶ ἐκ τούτου ὑγίης ἐγένετο.— Ἄνηρ δάκτυλον ἰάθη ὑπό  
 ὄφιος. οὗτος τὸν τοῦ ποδὸς δάκτυλον ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀγρίου ἔλκεος δει-  
 νῶς διακείμενος μεθ' ἡμέρα ὑπὸ τῶν θέρραπόντων ἐξευειχθεὶς ἐπὶ 115  
 ἐδράματός τινος καθίζε. ὕπνου δέ νιν λαβόντος ἐν τούτῳ δράκων  
 ἐκ τοῦ ἀβάτου ἐξελθὼν τὸν δάκτυλον ἰάσατο τῆι γλώσσῃ καὶ  
 τοῦτο ποιήσας εἰς τὸ ἄβατον ἀνεχώρησε πάλιν. ἐξευερθεὶς δέ, ὡς  
 ἦς ὑγίης, ἔφα ὄψιν ἰδεῖν, δοκεῖν νεανίσκου εὐπρεπῆ τὰμ μορφὰν  
 ἐπὶ τὸν δάκτυλον ἐπιπῆν φάρμακον.— Ἀλκέτας Ἀλικός. οὗτος 120  
 τυφλὸς ἐὼν ἐνύπνιον εἶδε· ἐδόκει ὁ θεὸς ποτελθὼν τοῖς δακτύλοις  
 διάγειν τὰ ὄμματα, καὶ ἰδεῖν τὰ δένδρη πρῶτον τὰ ἐν τῷ ἰαρωί.  
 ἀμέρας δὲ γενομένης ὑγίης ἐξῆλθε.— Ἡραιὸς Μυτιληναῖος. οὗτος  
 οὐκ εἶχεν ἐν τῆι κεφαλῇ τρίχας, ἐν δὲ τῷ γενεῖῳ παμπόλλας.  
 αἰσχυρόμενος δὲ [ἄτε] καταγελάμενος ὑπ[ὸ] τῶν ἄλλων ἐνεκά-  
 θευδε. τὸν δὲ ὁ θεὸς χρίσας φαρμάκῳ τὰν κεφαλὰν ἐπόησε || τρί- 125  
 χας ἔχειν.— Θύσων Ἑρμιονεὺς παῖς αἰδής. οὗ[τος] ὕπαρ ὑπὸ  
 κυνὸς τῶν κατὰ τὸ ἰαρὸν θ[εραπ]ευόμενος τοὺς ὀπτίλλους ὑ[γιή]ς  
 ἀπῆλθε.

### Corinthian

85. Corinth. Early VI cent. B.C. IG.IV.358. SGDI.3114. Roberts 85.

Δφεῖνία τόδε [σᾶμα], τὸν ὄλεσε πόντος ἀναί[δῆς].

86. Corinth. Early VI cent. B.C. IG.IV.211,217,329. SGDI.3119.

a. Σιμίον μ' ἀνέθεκε Ποτεῖδαφῶν[ι φάνακτι].

Ποτεῖδ[άν].

b. [Ποτ]εῖδάφῶνι φάνακτι.

c. Περαεῖθεν ἡίρομες.

85. This and the following illustrate the Corinthian differentiation of **Ξ** = open ε or ē (η) and **Ε** (transcribed ξ) = close ξ corresponding to Attic spurious or genuine ει. See 28. The epitaph forms a single hexameter. Cf. nos. 87-90.

86. From a large collection of pottery fragments found near Corinth.

They are mostly votive offerings to Poseidon, and contain the name in both uncontracted and contracted forms, as Ποτεῖδαφῶνι and Ποτεῖδᾶνι, but in the nominative only the uncontracted Ποτεῖδάν. See 41.4. For Περαεῖθεν (c), cf. Πείραιον Xen.Hellen.4.5.1 ff. Probably **Ξ** in the first syllable is an error.

87. Corcyra. Early VI cent. B.C. IG.IX.i.867. SGDI.3188. Roberts 98. Solmsen 25.1.

5 Ηνιοῦ Τλασίαφο Μενεκράτεος τόδε σᾶμα,  
 Οἶανθέος γενεάν· τόδε δ' αὐτῷ δᾶμος ἐποίει·  
 ἕξ γὰρ πρόξενφος δάμου φίλος· ἀλλ' ἐνὶ πόντῳ  
 ὄλετο, δαμόσιον δὲ καρὸν πένθησαν ἅπαντες.]  
 Πραξιμένῃς δ' αὐτῷ γ[αία]ς ἀπὸ πατρίδος ἐνθῶν  
 σὺν δάμ[ω]ι τόδε σᾶμα κασιγνέτιο πονέθει.

88. Corcyra. Early VI cent. B.C. IG.IX.i.868. SGDI.3189. Roberts 99. Solmsen 25.2.

Σᾶμα τόδε Ἀρνιαῖδα Χάροπος· τὸν δ' ὄλεσεν Ἄρεσ  
 βαρνάμενον παρὰ ναυσίν ἐπ' Ἀράθθιοιο ροφαίσι  
 πολλὰν ἀριστεύ(φ)οντα κατὰ στυνόφε(σ)σαν ἀφυτάν.

89. Corcyra. VI cent. B.C. IG.IX.i.869. SGDI.3190. Roberts 100. Solmsen 25.3.

Στάλα Ξευφάρεος τοῦ Μηέξιός εἰμ' ἐπὶ τύμῳι.

90. Northern Acarnania (exact provenance unknown). V cent. B.C. IG.IX.i.521. SGDI.3175. Roberts 106.

Προκλείδας (τ)ό(δ)ε σᾶμα κεκλέεσεται ἐν γῆς ὁδοῖο,  
 ἡὸς περὶ τᾶς αὐτοῦ γᾶς | θάνε βαρνάμενος.

87. Monument of Meneceates. This and the three following are examples of metrical inscriptions composed in the epic style and with retention of several epic words, i.e. ἐνὶ, κασιγνέτιο, στυνόφε(σ)σαν, ἀφυτάν = ἀντήν, and inflectional forms, e.g. gen. sg. in -οιο and -ᾶφο = -ᾶο (105.2a), dat. pl. in -αῖσι, augmentless verb forms.

4. The restoration is that suggested by Dittenberger, IG. l.c., but is of course uncertain.—6. πονέθει: transitive sense as in Homer.

88. ροφαίσι: cf. also Μηέξιος, no. 89. See 76 b.—3. ἀριστεύ(φ)οντα: corrected from ἀριστεύοντα. See 32.

89. τύμῳι: τύμβω. But, since assimilation of μβ to μμ (cf. Germ. *Lamm*, Eng. *lamb* as pronounced) is not otherwise attested in Greek, this is probably formed with another suffix (τύμ-ο- beside τύμ-βο-; cf. Lat. *tumulus* with a *lo*-suffix).

90. Προκλείδας: gen. sg. masc. in -ας. 105.2 b.

## Megarian

91. Selinus. V cent. B.C. IG.XIV.268. SGDI.3046. Ditt.Syll.751. Michel 1240. Roberts 117. Solmsen 24.

[Δι]ὰ τὸς θεὸς τῶ[σ]δε νικῶντι τοὶ Σελινό[ν]τιοι · | δι]ὰ τὸν Δία  
νικῶμες καὶ διὰ τὸν Φόβον [καὶ] | δι]ὰ Ἡἱρακλέα καὶ δι' Ἀπόλ-  
λωνα καὶ διὰ Π[ο]τ[ε]ιδά[να] καὶ διὰ Τυνδαρίδας καὶ δι' Ἀθ[α]-||  
ν[ά]αν καὶ διὰ Μαλοφόρον καὶ διὰ Πασικρά[τ]ειαν καὶ δι[ὰ] τὸς 5  
ἄλλως θεός, [δι]ὰ δ[ὲ] Δία | μάλιστ[α]. φιλί[ας] δὲ γενομένας ἐν  
χρυσέ[σ]σι ἐλά[σα]ντα[ς, τὰ δ'] ὀνύματα ταῦτα κολλ[ά]ψαντ[ας ἐς] τὸ  
'Α[π]ολ[λ]ῶνιον καθθέμε[ν], τὸ Δι[ὸ]ς προ[γ]ρά[ψα]ντες · τὸ δὲ χρυ- 10  
σίον | ἐξέκ[οντα τ]αλάντων ἔμμεν.

92. Decision of the Megarians. Epidaurus. Between 242 and 234 B.C. IG.IV.926. SGDI.3025. Ditt.Syll.452. Inscr.Jurid.I,p.342. Michel 20.

[Ἐ]πὶ στραταγ[οῦ τῶν Ἀ]χαιῶν Αἰγιαλεῦς, ἐν δ' Ἐπιδαύρῳ  
ἐπ' ἱαρεῦς | [το]ῦ Ἀσκληπι[οῦ Δι]ονυσίου. κατὰ τὰδε ἐκρίναν τοὶ  
Μεγαρεῖς τοῖς | [Ἐ]πιδαυρίοις καὶ Κορινθίοις περὶ τῆς χώρας ἃς  
ἀμφέλλεγον καὶ | [περ]ὶ τοῦ Σελλανύ[ου] καὶ τοῦ Σπιραίου, κατὰ  
τὸν αἶνον τὸν τῶν Ἀ[[χαι]ῶν δικαστήριον ἀποστείλαντες ἄνδρας 5  
ἑκατὸν πεντήκοντα | [ἔνα] · καὶ ἐπελθόντων ἐπ' αὐτὰν τὰν χώραν

91. The Selinuntians promise golden statues to the gods who shall help them to victory. Instead of an express condition, there is an enumeration of the gods who usually assist them, the implication being that they will continue to do so.

1. *Through the help of the following gods do the Selinuntians win victory. Through Zeus we conquer, etc.*—2. **Φόβον:** *Ares*.—5. **Μαλοφόρον:** *Demeter*. Cf. Paus.1.44.3 ἱερὸν Δῆμητρος Μαλοφόρον.—**Πασικράτεια:** *Persephone*. Cf. *Δέσποινα*.—7 ff. *And when there is peace, making statues in gold and engraving these names, we shall set them up in the temple of Apollo, writing the name of*

*Zeus first.*—**προγράψαντες:** nominative carelessly used for accusative.

92. Decision of the Megarians, appointed by the Achaean league to arbitrate in a territorial dispute between Epidaurus and Corinth. The date must fall in the period between 243 B.C., when the Corinthians joined the Achaean league, and 223 B.C. when the Megarians abandoned it for the Boeotian league, and is still further limited by the name of the strategus.

1. **Αἰγιαλεῦς, ἱαρεῦς:** gen. sg. in -εῦς from -έος. 111.3.—For the psilosis in ἐπ' ἱαρεῦς, see 58 b.—3. **ἀμφέλλεγον:** see 89.3.—4. **Σπιραίου:** name of a harbor and promontory north of Epidaurus,

τῶν δικαστῶν καὶ κρινάν[των] Ἐπιδαυρίων εἶμεν τὰν χώραν, ἀντι-  
 λεγόντων δὲ τῶν Κορινθί[ων τῶ]ι τερμονισμῶι, πάλιν ἀπέστειλαν  
 τοὶ Μεγαρεῖς τοὺς τερμόν[ιξ]οῦ[ν]τας ἐκ τῶν αὐτῶν δικαστῶν  
 10 ἄνδρας τριάκοντα καὶ ἓνα κα[τὰ τ]ὸν αἶνον τὸν τῶν Ἀχαιῶν, οὔτοι  
 δὲ ἐπελθόντες ἐπὶ τὰν χώραν | ἑτερμόνιξαν κατὰ τάδε· ἀπὸ τῆς  
 κορυφᾶς τοῦ Κορδυλείου ἐπὶ | [τ]ὰν κορυφὰν τοῦ Ἀλιείου· ἀπὸ τοῦ  
 Ἀλιείου ἐπὶ τὰν κορυφὰν τοῦ | [Κ]εραυνίου· ἀπὸ τοῦ Κεραυνίου  
 ἐπὶ τὰν κορυφὰν τοῦ Κορριάτα· | ἀπὸ τῆς κορυφᾶς τοῦ Κορριάτα  
 15 ἐπὶ τὰν ὁδὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ῥάχιν τὸν τοῦ || Κορριάτα· ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥάχιος  
 τοῦ Κορριάτα ἐπὶ τὸν ῥάχιν τὸν ἐπὶ ταῖς Ἀνελαῖς ὑπὲρ τὰν Σκολ-  
 λείαν· ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥάχιος τοῦ ὑπὲρ τὰν Σκολλεῖαν ὑπὸ τῆς Ἀνελαῖς  
 ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ὑπὲρ τῆς ὁδοῦ τῆς ἀμαξιοῦ [τῆς κα]ταγοῦ-  
 σας ἐπὶ τὸ Σπίαιον· ἀπὸ τοῦ κορυφοῦ τοῦ ὑπὲρ τῆς [ὁδοῦ] τῆς  
 20 ἀμαξιοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ Φάγας· ἀπὸ || τοῦ κορυφοῦ  
 τοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ Φάγας ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ Λιγιπύρα[ς]· ἀπὸ  
 τοῦ κορυφοῦ τοῦ ἐπὶ τῆς Λιγιπύρας ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν | τὸν τ[οῦ  
 Ἄρα]ϊας· ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἀραίας ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ὑπὸ τῆι Πέτραι·  
 ἀπ[ὸ το]ῦ ὑπὸ τῆι Πέτραι ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ Σχοινοῦν-  
 25 τος· ἀπὸ τ[οῦ] κορυφοῦ τοῦ ὑπὲρ τοῦ Σχοινοῦντος ἐπὶ τὸν κορυ-  
 φὸν || τὸν κ[ατὰ τ]ὰν Εὐόργαν· ἀπὸ τοῦ κορυφοῦ τοῦ ὑπὲρ τῆς  
 Εὐόργας [ἐπὶ] | τὸν ῥάχιν τὸν ὑπὲρ τῆς Συκουσίας· ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥά-  
 χιος τοῦ ὑπὲρ τῆς | Συ[κουσί]ας ἐπὶ τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν ὑπὲρ τῆς  
 Πελλερίτιος· ἀπὸ τοῦ | κορυφοῦ τοῦ ὑπὲρ τῆς Πελλερίτιος ἐπὶ  
 τὸν κορυφὸν τὸν τοῦ Π[αυ]ίου· ἀπὸ τοῦ Πανίου ἐπὶ τὸν ῥάχιν τὸν  
 30 ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ὀλ[κού]· ἀπὸ τοῦ ῥά[χιο]ς τ[οῦ] ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ὀλκού ἐπὶ  
 τὸν ῥάχιν τὸν (ὑπὲρ) τοῦ Ἀπ[ολλ]ωνίου· ἀπὸ | τ[οῦ] ῥάχιος τοῦ  
 ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου ἐπὶ τὸ Ἀπολλωνίον. δικασ[ταὶ τ]οὶ κρί-  
 ναντες τοῖδε. [There follow, ll. 32–96, the names of the arbitrators  
 and of those appointed to lay out the boundaries for them.]

referred to by Thuc. 8.10.3 (correcting Πειραίων to Σπίαιον) and Pliny, Nat. Hist. 4.18 (Spiraeum). — 19. Φάγας: gen. sg. masc. in -ās. 105.2b. So Ἀραίας l. 22, but also the usual form in Κορριάτα ll. 13 ff. The confusion caused by the iden-

tity with the feminine form is shown by τῆς Λιγιπύρας l. 21 beside τοῦ Λιγιπύρας l. 20. — 32 ff. The list of names, arranged according to the three Doric tribes, contains the characteristic forms Θέδωρος, Θεκρίνης, etc. See 42.5d.

## Rhodian

93. Camirus. VI cent. B.C. IG.XII.i.737. SGDI.4140.

Σ̄αμα τόζ' Ἰδα|μενεὺς ποιή|σα ἡίνα κλέος | εἶη · ||  
 Ζεὺ(δ) δέ νιν ὄστις | πημαῖνοι λειῶ|λη θείη.

5

94. Camirus. VI cent. B.C. IG.XII.i.707. SGDI.4127.

Εὐθυ[τ]ίδα | ἡμὶ λέσχα | τῷ Πραξισιδῶ | τῷ φύλῳ | τῷ φυλίδᾳ.

95. Camirus. IV (or III) cent. B.C. IG.XII.i.694. SGDI.4118. Ditt. Syll.449. Michel 433. Solmsen 32.

Ἔδοξε Καμιρεῦσι τὰς κτοίνας τὰς Καμιρέων τὰς | ἐν τῇ νήσῳ  
 καὶ τὰς ἐν τῇ ἀπείρῳ ἀναγράψαι πάσας | καὶ ἐχθέμειν ἐς τὸ ἱερὸν  
 τῆς Ἀθαναίας ἐστάλαι λιθίνοι χωρὶς Χαλκῆς · ἐξήμειν δὲ καὶ  
 Χαλκῆταις ἀναγραφῆμειν, αἱ κα χρίζοντι. ἐλέσθαι δὲ ἄνδρας 5  
 τρεῖς αὐτίκα μάλα, οἵτινες ἐπιμεληθησεῦντι ταύτας τῆς πράξιος  
 ὡς τάχιστα καὶ ἀποδοσεῦνται τῷ χρίζοντι ἐλαχίστου παρα-  
 σχεῖν τὴν στάλαν | καὶ τὰς κτοίνας ἀναγράψαι καὶ ἐγκολάψαι ἐν  
 τῇ στάλαι καὶ στάσαι ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ τῆς Ἀθάνης καὶ περιβολι- 10  
 βῶσαι ὡς ἔχη ὡς ἰσχυρότατα καὶ κάλλιστα. τὰ δὲ τελεύμενα ἐς  
 ταῦτα πάντα τὸν ταμίαν παρέχειν. | ἐγ δὲ ταυτῶν τῶν κτοινῶν ἀπο-  
 δεικνύειν τοὺς | κτοινάτας μαστρὸν ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ τῷ ἀγιωτάτῳ || ἐν 15  
 τῇ κτοίνῃ κατὰ τὸν νόμον τὸν τῶν Ῥοδίων · τοῦτοι δὲ συνλεγέ-  
 σθων ἐν Καμίρῳ εἰς τὸ | ἱερὸν τῆς Ἀθαναίας, ὅκα τοὶ ἱεροποιοὶ

93. τόζ': τὸδε. 62.2. — Ζεὺ(δ) δέ: Ζεὺς δέ. 97.4. — λειῶλη: accursed. Cf. Hesych. λείωλης · τελείως ἐξώλης, and, for the first part of the compound, λείως in Archilochus.

94. λέσχα: grave. The original meaning of the word (from \*λεσχᾶ, cf. λέχος) was *resting place*, whence either *grave* or the usual *place of recreation, club*. — The last words are to be read, with resolution of the crasis, τῷ Εὐ-φύλῳ, τῷ Εὐφυλίδᾳ.

95. 1 ff. The names of the κτοίνας or demes of Camirus are to be inscribed,

both those on the island and those on the mainland. For the latter cf., from the Periplus of Scylax, Χώρα ἡ Ῥοδί-ων ἡ ἐν τῇ ἡπείρῳ. — The neighboring island of Χαλκῆ (see 42.2) was under the control of Camirus at this time, yet evidently sustained a relation to it different from that of the other demes. — 6. ἐπιμεληθησεῦντι: see 160. ἐπιμεληθῆσομαι is used by late writers, but not in classical Attic. — 8 ff. ἀποδοσεῦνται κτλ.: shall give out the contract to the one who is willing to furnish the stele at the lowest figure.

παραγγ[έλλ]ωντι, καὶ ἄθρεόντω τὰ ἱερὰ τὰ Καμιρέων [τὰ δα'μο]-  
τελή πάντα, αἶ τι - - - - -

96. Ialysus. IV (or III) cent. b.c. IG.XII.i.677. SGDI.4110. Ditt.  
Syll.560. Michel 434.

Ἔδοξε τοῖς μαστροῖς καὶ Ἰαλυσίοις, | Στράτης Ἀλκιμέδοντος  
εἶπε· ὅπως τὸ ἱερὸν καὶ τὸ τέμενος | τὰς Ἀλεκτρώνας εὐαγῆται  
5 κατὰ τὰ πάτρια, ἐπιμεληθήμειν | τοὺς ἱεροταμίας ὅπως στᾶλαι |  
ἐργασθέωντι τρεῖς λίθου Λαρτ[ί]ου καὶ ἀναγραφῆι ἐς τὰς στάλας  
10 τὸ τε ψάφισμα τόδε καὶ ἂ οὐχ ὄσιον ἐντι ἐκ τῶν νόμων ἐσφέρειν  
οὐδὲ ἐσοδοιοπορεῖν ἐς τὸ τέμενος, καὶ τὰ ἐπιτίμια τῶ[ι] πρᾶσ|σονται  
15 παρὰ τὸν νόμον· θέμειν δὲ | τὰς στάλας μία μὲν ἐπὶ τὰς ἐσό|δου  
τὰς ἐκ πόλιος ποτιπορευομένοις, μίαν δὲ ὑπὲρ τὸ ἰστιατόριον, |  
ἄλλαν δὲ ἐπὶ τὰς καταβάσιος τᾶ[ς] | ἐξ Ἀχαιίας πόλιος. |  
20 Νόμος ἂ οὐχ ὄσιον ἐσίμειν οὐδὲ | ἐσφέρειν ἐς τὸ ἱερὸν καὶ τὸ  
τέμενος τὰς Ἀλεκτρώνας. μὴ ἐσί|τω ἵππος, ὄνος, ἡμίονος, γῖνος |  
25 μηδὲ ἄλλο λόφουρον μηθέν, μηδὲ ἐσαγέτω ἐς τὸ τέμενος μη|θεῖς  
τούτων μηθέν, μηδὲ ὑποδή|ματα ἐσφερέτω μηδὲ ὕειον μηθέν· ὅτι δέ  
κά τις παρὰ τὸν νόμον | ποιήσῃ, τό τε ἱερὸν καὶ τὸ τέμενος | καθαι-  
30 ρέτω καὶ ἐπιρεζέτω, ἢ ἔνο|χος ἔστω τᾶι ἀσεβείαι· εἰ δέ κα | πρό-  
βατα ἐσβάληι, ἀποτεισάτω ὑπὲρ ἐκάστου προβάτου ὀβολὸν | ὁ  
35 ἐσβαλῶν· ποταγγελλέτω δὲ | τὸν τούτων τι ποιεῦντα ὁ χρήμ|ζων ἐς  
τοὺς μᾶστρους.

97. Rhodian (?) inscription from Abu-Symbel in Egypt. VII or VI  
cent. b.c. SGDI.5261. Hicks 3. Roberts 130. Ionic alphabet, but with-  
out Ω = ω. Θ = η in a, b, = h and η in c (and probably in i), = h in f (E = η).

a. Βασιλέος ἐλθόντος ἐς Ἐλεφαντίαν Ψα(μ)ματίχῳ | ταῦτα  
ἔγραψαν, τοὶ σὺν Ψαμματίχῳ Θεοκλ(έ)ος | ἔπλεον. ἦλθον δὲ

96. 4. Ἀλεκτρώνας: a daughter of  
Helios and the nymph Rhodos, who  
was worshiped with divine honors by  
the Rhodians. Cf. Diod.5.56, where  
the name appears as Ἰλεκτρῶνη.—  
7. λίθου Λαρτίου: also πέτρας Λαρτίας  
on another inscription, *marble from*  
*Lartus*, a place in the neighborhood of

Lindus.—10. ἐντι: pl. for sg.—18. Ἀχαι-  
ας πόλιος: the name given to the acropo-  
lis of Ialysus. Cf. Ath.8.360 ἐν τῇ  
Ἰαλυσῷ πόλιν ἰσχυροτάτην τὴν Ἀχαιαν  
καλουμένην.

97. Inscribed on the legs of one of  
the colossal statues at Abu-Symbel by  
Greek mercenaries who had taken part



Κέρκιος κατύπερθε, υἱς ὁ ποταμὸς ἀνίη. ἀ(λ)λογογλύ(σ)σῶς δ' ἦχε  
Ποτασιμπτό, Αἰγυπτίως δὲ Ἰλμασις. || ἔγραφε δ' ἀμὲν Ἀρχὼν Ἀμοι- 5  
βίχῳ καὶ Πέλερος Ὀυδάμῳ. b. Ἐλεσίβ[ι]ος ὁ Τήιος.

c. Τήλεφός μ' ἔγραφε ἡο Ἰαλύσιο(ς) - -

d. Πύθων Ἀμοιβίχ[ῶ].

e. Πάβις ὁ Ξολοφόνιος - - σὺν Ψαμματ[ίχῳ].

f. Χαγέσερμο[ς].

g. Πασι(φ)ῶν ὁ Ἰππο - -

h. Κρίθις ἔγρα(φε)ν.

i. Ὁμογυσοβ ἡόκα βασιλεὺς ἤελασε τὸν στρατὸν [τ]ὸ πρᾶτο[ν]  
- - - ἡάμ]α Ψα(μ)ματίχῶ[ι - - -

98. Gela. VI cent. B.C. SGDI.4247.

Πασιάδαφο τὸ | σᾶμα, Κράτῆς ἐ|ποίει.

99. Agrigentum. Second half III cent. B.C. (before 210). IG.XIV.952.  
SGDI.4254. Michel 553.

Ἐπὶ ἱεροθῦτα | Νυμφοδώρου τοῦ Φίλωνος | παραπροστά(τα) τᾶς  
βουλᾶς, | προεδρευούσας τᾶς φυλᾶς || τῶν Ἑλλέων, προαγοροῦντος, 5

in an expedition up the Nile under Psammetichus I (654-617 B.C.) or Psammetichus II (594-589 B.C.), probably the latter. These mercenaries were from Asia Minor and the adjacent islands (cf. Hdt. 2.154 τοῖσι δὲ Ἰωσι καὶ τοῖσι Καρσι τοῖσι συγκατεργασαμένοισι αὐτῷ ὁ Ψαμμήτιχος διδοὶ χώρους ἐνοικῆσαι ἀντίους ἀλλήλων, --- οἱ δὲ Ἰωνές τε καὶ Κᾶρες τούτους τοὺς χώρους οἰκησαν χρόνον ἐπὶ πολλόν. --- πρῶτοι γὰρ οὗτοι ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ἀλλόγλωσσοι κατοικίσθησαν). Among those whose names are inscribed below, there are two Ionians, from Teos and Colophon (*b* and *e*), and one Rhodian, from Ialysus (*c*); *f* is also Doric, and *h* Ionic (on account of the *ν* movable). The main part of the inscription (*a*), as well as *i*, is clearly in Doric and may well have been written by one of the Rhodian mercenaries, though there is nothing to prove this.

a 3. Κέρκιος: stands for the Egyptian *Kerti*, which is applied to the stretch of water between the first cataract and Elephantine.—υἱς ὁ ποταμὸς ἀνίη: as far as the river let them go up. For υἱς see 132.4.—5. Ἀμοιβίχῳ, Ὀυδάμῳ: ὁ Ἀμοιβίχου, ὁ Εὐδάμου. 94.1,7.

i. No complete restoration is possible.—ἤελασε: ἤλασε aor. of ἐλαύνω. The peculiar spelling ΘΕ is perhaps due to a confusion between the two systems of writing known to those who wrote these inscriptions, 1) Θ = η, 2) Θ = h, and Ε = η. Similarly θεμι, i.e. ἡμί, in a Thera inscription.

98. Beginning of a hexameter. For Πασιάδαφο see 105.2 a.

99. Proxeny decree of Agrigentum in honor of Demetrius of Syracuse. In view of l. 11 and of the fact that this inscription was found at Rome, being evidently the copy given to Demetrius

Διοκλέος τοῦ Διοκλέος, | γραμματεύοντος Ἀδρανίωνος Ἀλεξάνδρου, | ἀλίσμα ἕκτας διμήνου, Καρνείου ἐξήκο[ντ]ος παντῶν, | ὑπὲρ προξενίας Δημητρίῳ Διοδότου Συρακοσίῳ. ||

- 10 Ἐδοξε τῷ ἀλίῳ καθὰ καὶ τῷ συ(ν)κλήτῳ ρί. ἐπειδὴ ἀνάγκη γελ-  
λον οἱ πρεσβέες οἱ ἐς Ῥώμαν πορευθέντες, Πασίων | Πασίωνος  
Κόττης καὶ Θεόδωρος Θεοδώρου Ξημιάδα, | Δημήτριον Διοδότου  
Συρακόσιον πολλὰς καὶ μεγάλας χρείας | παρεισχῆσθαι τῷ ἀμῶν  
15 δάμῳ καὶ μεγάλων ἀγαθῶν παραίτιο(ν) || γηγόνειν, τοῖς δὲ Ἀκρα-  
γαντίνοις πατριῶν ἐστὶ καὶ ἐκ προγόνων | παραδεδομένον τιμῆν τοὺς  
ἀγαθοὺς ἄνδρας καὶ προῖσταμένους τοῦ ἀμοῦ δάμου ταῖς καταξίους  
τιμαῖς · | δεδῶχθαι ἐπὶ ἀγαθῶν τύχαι καὶ σωτηρίαί τοῦ δάμου τῶν  
Ἀκραγαντίνων · | εἴμειν πρόξενον καὶ εὐεργέταν Δημήτριον Διοδό-  
20 του Συρακόσιον, ὅπως πᾶσι φανερόν ἢ ὅτι ὁ δᾶμος τῶν Ἀκρα-  
γαντίνων ἐπίσταται χάριτας ἀπονέμειν καταξίας τοῖς εὐεργετῆν  
προαἰρουμένοις αὐτόν. τὸ δὲ δόγμα τόδε κολάψαντας ἐς χαλκῶ-  
ματα δύο τὸ μὲν ἐν ἀναθέμειν εἰς τὸ βουλευτήριον, τὸ δὲ | ἄλλο  
25 ἀποδόμειν Δημητρίῳ Διοδότου Συρακοσίῳ ὑπόμνημα τῆς ποτὶ  
τὸν δᾶμον εὐνοίας · τοὺς δὲ ταμίαις | ἐξοδιάξαι ἐς τὰ προγεγραμμένα  
ὅσον κα χρεία ἦ, καὶ φέρειν τὰν ἕξοδον διὰ τῶν ἀπολόγων. | ὁμο-  
γνώμονες τοῦ συνεδρίου πάντες.

100. Rhegium. I cent. b.c. IG.XIV.612. SGDI.4258. Ditt.Syll.323. Michel 555.

Ἐπὶ πρυτάνιος Νικάνδρου τοῦ Νικοδάμου, βουλᾶς προστατεύοντος Σωσιπόλιος τοῦ Δαματρίου, χίω Ἰππίου δυοδεκάται, ἔδοξε

(l. 24), it appears that he was resident in Rome, and his services probably consisted in some dealings with the Roman senate in behalf of Agrigentum.

8. ἀλίσμα κτλ.: *decree of the ἀλία in the sixth period of two months, at the very end of the month Καρνεῖος*. — 10. συ(ν)κλήτῳ: *the council*, for which βουλᾶ is employed in l. 3. The significance of the following numeral is not clear. — 14. παρεισχῆσθαι: *εἰσχηκα, εἰσχημαι*, for *ἔσχηκα, ἔσχημαι*, with *εἰ*

after the analogy of *εἰληφα* etc. (76 b), occur in several *κοινή* inscriptions. — 15. γηγόνειν: see 147.2.

100. Rhegium was a Chalcidian colony, and in the few early inscriptions the Ionic element predominates. But after its destruction by Dionysius of Syracuse in 387 b.c. and its subsequent restoration, there were continual changes in its population. Some of its new inhabitants must have been furnished by Gela or Agrigentum, if

τᾷ ἀλία | καθάπερ τᾷ ἐσκλητήῳ καὶ τᾷ βουλᾷ· ἐπεὶ ὁ στρατα-  
 γὸς τῶν Ῥωμαίων Γναῖος Λύφιδιος Τίτου υἱὸς εὐνους ὑπάρχει τᾷ  
 ἀμᾶ πόλει, ἄξιος φαινόμενος | τᾷ αὐτοῦ καλοκἀγαθίας, δεδύχθαι  
 Γναῖον Λύφιδιον Τίτου υἱὸν στραταγὸν Ῥωμαίων στεφανώσαι ἐν  
 τῷ ἀγῶνι τοῖς πρώτοις Ἄθανίοις ἐλαίας στεφάνῳ καὶ πρόξενον  
 καὶ εὐεργέταν ποιῆσαι τοῦ δάμ(ο)υ τῶν Ῥηγίνων καὶ ἐγγόνους αὐ-  
 τοῦ, εὐνοίας ἔνεκεν ἃς ἔχων διατελεῖ εἰς τὸν δᾶμον τῶν Ῥηγί||ων. 5  
 τὰν δὲ βουλὰν τὸ ἀλίασμα κολαψαμέναν εἰς χαλκώματα δισσὰ  
 τὸ μὲν ἀναθέμειν εἰς τὸ βουλευτήριον, τὸ δὲ ἀποστεῖλαι Γναίῳ  
 Λύφιδίῳ.

## Coan

**101-103.** Cos. Late IV or early III cent. B.C. SGDI.3636-3638. Ditt. Syll. 616-618. Michel 716-718. Paton-Hicks, Inscr. of Cos 37-39. Solmsen 33.

**101.** [The first six lines and most of the seventh are so badly mutilated that only a small part can be restored.] ἐς δὲ [τ]ὰν [ἀγο-  
 ρ]ὰν ἐλάντω Πάμφυλοι πᾶτοι, ἐν ἀγοραῖ δὲ σ[υ]μμί[ση]οντι, ὁ δὲ  
 ἱερεὺς κα[θ]ήσθω [πᾶρ] τ[ὰν] τράπεζαν ἔχων τὰ[ν] || φιάλ[α]ν τὰν 10  
 ἱεράν, τοὶ δὲ ἱερ[ο]ποιοὶ ἕκατ[έ]ρω τᾷς τραπέζας. Π[άμφυλοι] δὲ  
 ἐπελάντω βου[ς] τρεῖς τοῦ[ς] [κ]αλλι[σ]τους, αἱ μ[έ]γα κα | τοῦτωγ

we may judge by the language of this inscription, which is not merely Doric, but contains the Rhodian infin. -μεῖν and the word ἀλίασμα, otherwise known only from inscriptions of Gela and Agrigentum. The Rhodian influence in Sicilian Doric seems to have been considerable. Cf. ἀγορασθήμειν at Tauromenium, SGDI.5228.13.

1. χίωι: unexplained and probably an error of some kind. — 2. ἐσκλητήῳ: refers to a small select body, probably mediating between the council and the assembly. Cf. Hesych. ἐσκλητος· ἡ τῶν ἐξέχων συνάθροισις ἐν Συρακούσαις.

**101-103.** Portions of a sacrificial calendar, in which were enumerated

the rites and ceremonies appropriate to each day of the year.

**101.** Selection of the ox and other preparations for the sacrifice to Zeus Polieus, which occurs on the following day, the twentieth of the month Batromius (cf. l. 47, and no. 102.11).

8-19. After the tribes had each selected nine oxen in a manner prescribed in the preceding lines (apparently one from each ἐνάτα or ninth part of the tribe), they were to drive them to the agora, the Pamphyli having the precedence, and there unite them in one herd. When the priest and the ἱεροποιοὶ had taken their places at a table, the Pamphyli drove up to it the three

κριθῆμι τις· αἰ [δὲ μῆ, Ἕλληεις τρ]εῖς ἐλάντω, αἰ μέγ [κα τρ]ύτωγ  
 κριθῆμι τις· αἰ δὲ [μῆ, Δυμᾶνες τρε]ῖς τοὺς [λ]οιπούς, α[ἰ μέγ] κα  
 15 τούτωγ κριθῆμι τις· α[ἰ δὲ μῆ, ἀτέρους] ἐλάντω ἐς τὰν ἀγ[ορ]ῶν  
 καὶ ἐπελάντω κατὰ τα[ύτ]α, αἰ μέγ κα τούτωγ κριθῆμι τ[ις· | α]ἰ  
 δὲ μῆ, τρίτον ἐπελάντω καὶ ἀτ[έ]ρους· αἰ δὲ κα τούτωγ κρι[θῆ]μι |  
 μηδεῖς, ἐπικρίνονται βοῦν ἐκ χι[λιασ]τύος ἐκάστας· ἐλά[σα]ντες  
 δὲ τούτους συμμίσγουν[τι τοῖ]ς ἄλλοις· καὶ εὐθύ[ς κριν]οντι καὶ  
 20 εὐχονται καὶ ἀποκαρῦ[σσουν]τι. ἔπειτα ἐπελάντ[ω αὖ]τις κατὰ  
 ταῦτά. θύεται δὲ, αἰ μέγ κα ὑποκ[ύψ]ει, τῶν Ἰστίαι· θύ[ει δὲ γ]ε-  
 ρεαφόρος βασιλέων καὶ ἱερά παρέχει καὶ ἐπιθύει ἱερά ἐξ [ἡ]μι-  
 ἐκτου, γέρι δὲ λαμβάνει τὸ δέρμα καὶ τὸ σκέλος, ἱεροποι[οῖ | δ]ὲ  
 [σ]κέλος, τὰ δὲ ἄλλα κρέα τὰς πόλιος. τὸν δὲ κριθέντα τ[ῶ]ι |  
 25 Ζηνὶ κάρυκες ἄγοντι ἐς ἀγοράν· ἐπεὶ δὲ κα ἐν τῶν ἀγορῶν ἔω[ν]τι,  
 ἀγορεύει οὐ κα ἦι ὁ βοῦς ἢ ἄλλος ὑπὲρ κήνου ἐνδέξιο[ς· “Κώ]ι-  
 [ο]ις παρέχω τὸ[μ] βοῦν, Κώιοι δὲ τιμὰν ἀποδόντω ζτογ τῶ  
 Ἰστία[ι].” | τιμώντω δὲ προστάται ὁμόσαντες παραχρήμα· ἐπεὶ δὲ  
 κα τι[μαθῆ]μι, ἀναγορευέτω ὁ κάρυξ ὀπόσ[ου κα τιμαθῆ]μι· τουτῶ  
 δὲ ἐ[λ]άντ[ω παρ]ὰ τὰν Ἰστίαν τὰν Ταμίαν, καὶ ὁ [τοῦ Ζηνὸς  
 30 ἱ]ερέυς στέ[π]τει καὶ [ἐκ]σπένδει κύλικα οἴνου κεκραμένου [π]ρὸ  
 τοῦ [βοῦ]ς· ἔπειτα ἄγοντι τὸ[μ β]οῦν καὶ τὸγ καυτὸν καὶ [φ]θοῖας

finest oxen for selection. If none of these was chosen, the Hylleis drove up three more, then the Dymanes, then the Pamphyli again and so on in rotation until all twenty-seven oxen had been presented. If still no choice has been made, they select an additional ox from each χιλιαστύς, the third part of a tribe, and unite these with the others. Then the choice is effected, followed by vows and a proclamation of the choice. — 19 ff. ἔπειτα κτλ.: the choice of the ox to be sacrificed to Zeus Polieus having been disposed of, a similar procedure is to be repeated for the choice of an ox to be sacrificed to Ilistia; and, as this sacrifice takes place imme-

diately, it is described at this point, before the narration returns, in l. 23, to the ox chosen for Zeus. — ὑποκ[ύψ]ει: submits tamely. Aor. subj. 150. — γερεαφόρος βασιλέων: γερεαφόρος, the title of a priestly official, occurs only here, and, in the form γερηφόρος, in the small island of Pserimos, between Cos and Calymna. The βασιλεῖς were here, as elsewhere, a body of officials in charge of religious matters. — ἐπιθύει ἱερά κτλ.: offers in addition the sacrificial cakes (prepared) from a half-έκτεῦς. Cf. ἀρτοι δύο ἐξ ἡμίεκτου l. 48. — 29. στέππει: corrected from στέγω = στέφω, as ἐρέπτω = ἐρέφω. — 31. καυτὸν: a whole burnt-offering, in this case, a pig.

ἐπὶ τὰ καὶ μέλι καὶ στέμμα· ἐξάγ[οντ|ε]ς δὲ καρύσσονται εὐφαιμίαν,  
 κην[εῖ δὲ ...]ίσαντες τὸμ βούν κα[θαίρ]ονται θαλλῶι καὶ [κλ]αδί·  
 τοὶ δὲ [βασιλῆς κ]αρπῶντι τὸμ μέγ χοῖ[ρου] καὶ τὰ σπλάγγχνα  
 ἐπὶ τοῦ βομοῦ ἐπι[σπένδ]οντες μελίκρατον, ἔ[ντ|ε]ρα δ]ὲ [ἐ]κπλύ- 35  
 ναντες παρὰ τὸ[μ βωμόν καρπ]ῶντι· ἐπεὶ δὲ κα καρπω[θῆι, | να]-  
 π[οίας] ἐπισπενδέτω μελίκ[ρατον, κάρυξ δ]ὲ καρυσσέτω ἐορτάζ[εν |  
 Ζηνὸς Π]ο[λιῆ]ο[ς] ἐνιαύτια ὠραία ἐ[ορτάν· ἱερεὺς] δὲ τοῖς ἐντέ-  
 ροις ἐπιθυέ[τω | θ]ύη καὶ [τοὺς] φθοῖας καὶ σπονδὰ[ν ἄοινο]ν καὶ  
 κεκραμέναν καὶ στέ[μμα. με|τ]ὰ τοῦτο δὲ ἰόντω παρ τοὺς ἱεροποι-  
 [οὺς ἐς] τὸ οἶκημα τὸ δαμόσιον ἰα[ρε|ῦ]ς καὶ κάρυκες, ἱεροποιοὶ δὲ 40  
 ξενιζό[ντω τὸν ἱ]ερῆ καὶ τὸς κάρυκας τ[αύτ|α]ν τὰν νύκτα· ἐπεὶ  
 δὲ κα σπονδὰς ποιήσ[ο]νται, αἰρέσθω ὁ ἱαρεὺς] | .ι.η τῶν ἱερο-  
 ποιῶν βοὸς τοῦ θυομένου τῶι Ζηνὶ τῶι Πολιῆι, καὶ προ[αγορ|ε]-  
 ἔτω ἀγνεύεσθαι γυναικὸς καὶ ἀ[νδρὸ]ς ἀντὶ νυκτός· τοὶ δὲ κάρυ[κες |  
 αἴρ]είσθω σφαγῆ τοῦ βοὸς ὅγ κα χρήζωντι ἡτύων, καὶ προαγορευ-  
 ἔ[τω || τῶι αὐ]λητῶι τῶι αἰρεθέντι κατὰ ταυτά· τῶι αὐτῶι ἀμέραι 45  
 Διονύσωι [Σκ|υλλίτ]αι χοῖρος καὶ ἔριφος· τοῦ χοίρου οὐκ ἀπο-  
 φορά· θύει δὲ ἱερεὺς κ[αὶ ἱερ]ὰ παρέχει· γέρη φέρει δέρμα, σκέλος.

Ἰκάδι βοὸς ὁ κριθεὶς θύεται Ζηνὶ [Πο|λιῆ]ι καὶ ἔνδορα ἐνδέρε-  
 ται· ἐφ' ἐστίαν θύεται ἀλφίτων ἡμίεκτον, ἄρτο[ι δύ]ο ἐξ ἡμίεκτου,  
 ὁ ἄτερος τυ[ρ]ῶδης, καὶ τὰ ἔνδορα· καὶ ἐπισπένδει ὁ ἱε[ρ|εὺς] τού- 50  
 τοις οἴνου κρατῆρας τρεῖς· γέρη τοῦ βοὸς τῶι ἱερῆι δέρμα κ[αὶ  
 σκ|έ]λος· ἱερά ἱαρεὺς παρέχει [τ]ε καὶ ἥπατος ἥμισυ καὶ κοιλίας  
 ἥμ[ισυ,] | θναφόρωι δὲ τοῦ σκέλεος τοῦ τῶν ἱεροποιῶν [δίδ]οται  
 ἀκρίσχιον, [ν]ώτου δίκρεας, ὑπώμια, αἱματίου ὀβελὸς τρικώλιος,  
 Νεστορίδαι[ς] | ν[ώτ]ου δίκρεας, ἱατροῖς κρέας, αὐλητῶι κρέας, χαλ-  
 κέων καὶ κερα[μέ|ω]ν ἐκατέροις τὸ κεφάλαιο[ν, τὰ δὲ ἄλλα κρέα 55  
 τῶς πόλιος. ταυτά δὲ πάντα] | ἀπ[οφέ]ρεται ἐκτὸς το[ῦ] τεμένους.

Cf. no. 102.12 χοῖρος προκαυτεύεται.—43.  
 ἀντὶ νυκτός: during the night. 136.8.  
 —44. αἰρέσθω: 3 pl. 140.1.—προα-  
 γορευέτω: sc. ὁ ἱαρεὺς.—46. ἀποφορά:  
 here in literal sense, carrying off. Cf.  
 II. 55–56, and no. 102.10 τούτων οὐκ ἐκ-  
 φορὰ ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ.—48. ἔνδορα ἐνδέρε-

ται: the ἔνδορα are wrapped in the skin.  
 The reference is to certain parts of the  
 victim which after slaughter are  
 wrapped up in the skin and made a  
 special offering. Cf. Hesych. ἐνδρατα·  
 τὰ ἐνδερόμενα σὺν τῇ κεφαλῇ καὶ τοῖς πο-  
 σίν.—49. τυρώδης: cheese-shaped, that

τᾶι] αὐτᾶι ἀμέραι Ἀθαναίαι Πο[λιὰ]δι οἷς κνεῶσα· θύει δὲ ἱε[ρεὺς  
καὶ] ἱερά παρέχει· γέρη λαμβάνει δ[έρ|μ]α καὶ σκέλος.

Ἐνάται Με[λάν]ια Διούσωι Σκυλλίται χοῖρος [καὶ ἔρ]ιφος·  
τοῦ χοίρου οὐκ ἀποφορά· θύει ἱερεὺς καὶ ἱερά παρέχει· γέρη  
60 [λα]||μβάνει δέρμα καὶ σκέλος.

Ἐβδόμαι ἀνομέν[ου] ἔς Ἀλκίιδας Δ[άμα]τρι οἷς τέλεως καὶ  
τελέα κνεῶσα· τούτων οὐκ ἀποφορά· κύλικες [καί|ναί] δύο δίδον-  
ται· θύει ἱερεὺς καὶ ἱερά παρέχει· γέρη δὲ οὐάτα.

Ἐκχτα[ι | Διούσωι] Σκυλλίτα[ι χοῖρος καὶ ἔριφος]. τοῦ χοί-  
ρου οὐκ ἀποφορά· θύει | ἱε[ρε]ῦς κ[αὶ ἱερά παρέχει - - - -

102. [θύει ἱαρεὺς | καὶ ἱερά παρέ]χει· γέρη λαμβάνει δέρμα  
καὶ σκέλη. τ[ᾶι αὐτ]ᾶι ἀμέραι Ῥεαί οἷς κνεῦσα καὶ ἱερά, ὄσσαπερ  
τοῦ Πεδαγειτν[ίω]ν γέγραπται· τούτων οὐκ ἀποφορά· θύει ἱαρεὺς  
5 καὶ ἱερά παρέχε[ι· γ]||ῆρη λαμβάνει δέρμα.

Δεκάται Ἦραι Ἀργεῖαι Ἐλείαι Βασιλείαι δάμ|αλις κριτά, κρι-  
νέσθω δὲ μὴ ἐλάσσοнос ἑωνημένα πεν[τ]ῆκοντα δραχμᾶν· θύει  
ἱαρεὺς καὶ ἱερά παρέχει· γέρ[η] λαμβά[νει] | δέρμα καὶ σκέλος·  
ταύτας ἀποφορά· ἔνδορα ἐνδέρεται, καὶ θύ[εται] | ἐπὶ τᾶι ἰστίαί ἐν  
10 τῶι ναῶι τὰ ἔνδορα καὶ ἐλατήρ ἐξ ἡμέκτου [σπ]||υρῶν· τούτων  
οὐκ ἐκφορά ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ.

Ἐνδεκάται Ζηνὶ Μαχα|νή βοῦς κρίνεται τὸ ἄτερον ἔτος, ἐφ' οὗ κα  
ἔωντ[ι] Κ[α]ρνεῖαι, κα[θ]ά[π]ερ τοῦ Βατρομίου τῶι Ζηνὶ τῶι Πολιῆι  
κρίνεται, κα[ὶ] χο[ῖ]ρος προ|καυτεύεται καὶ προκαρύσσεται καθά-  
περ τῶι Πολιῆι.

Δυοδε[κ]άται Ζηνὶ Μαχανῆι οἷες τρεῖς τέλεωι καὶ βοῦς ὁ κρι-  
15 θεὺς τὸ || ἄτερον ἔτος, ἐφ' οὗ κα ἔωντι Καρνεῖαι, τὸ δὲ ἄτερον ἔτος  
οἷες [τ]ρεῖς τέλεωι· ταῦτα θύει ἱαρεὺς ὁ τῶν δώδεκα θεῶν καὶ ἱερά  
π[α]ρέχει· τούτοις προθύεται πᾶρ τὸ γ κο[ιν]ὸν ἃ φέρωντι Φυλεο-  
μά[χ]ιδαι ἀλφίτων ἡμέκτον, οἴνου τετάρταν· γέρη δὲ Φυλεομ[α]-  
20 χιδαις δίδονται τοῦ βοῦς ὀπλά, ταρσός, τῶν δὲ οἰῶν τὸ ὠμόν || ἔξ

is, as cheeses are now made in Cos, in the shape of a slender cylinder. — 60.

ἀνομένου: φθίνοντος. — 61. κνεῶσα: κνεῶσα in no. 102.3 etc., from κνεύουσα (cf.

λαλεύουσα etc. in other Cosian inscriptions). The spelling *eo* is due to the co-existence of the spellings *eo* and *eu* in the case of original *eo* (e.g. gen. sg. *-eos* and *-eus*).

οὐ ἄ θεομοιρία τάμνεται κα]ὶ τὸ στ]ήθος· γέρη λαμβάνει ὁ ἱάρεὺς  
 σκέλη καὶ δέρματα. τῆι αὐτῆι ἀμέραι Ἀθαναί[αι] Μαχα[νί]δι  
 δάμαλις κριτὰ τὸ ἄτερον ἔτος, ἐφ' οὗ κα ἔωντι Καρνεῖα[ι, τ] ὁ δὲ  
 ἄτερον ἔτος οἷς τελέα· θύει ἱαρεὺς καὶ ἀπορραίνεται θαλ[άσσαι·  
 τούτων οὐκ ἀποφορά· [θύ]στρα δίδοται τῆι θεῶι ἐλαί[ο]υ τέτορες 25  
 κοτυλέαι, οἴνου τετάρτα, πρόχοι καιναὶ δύο καὶ κύλι[ες] καιναὶ  
 τρεῖς· [τ]ο[ίς] .....ο[ίς] τὰμ πόλιν ὠνεῖσθαι δάμ[αλιν] | - - - -  
 - - - - - [δρ]αχμ...υ...τα....

103. Τε[τραδί ἐξ] εἰκάδος | [τοῖς ἥρω]σιν οἷ[ες] τρεῖς] (οιε) τέ-  
 λεωι [θύ]ονται κατὰ φυλ[άς, ὁ] μὲν τῶν Ἑλλέων παρὰ τὸ Ἡρα-  
 κλείου, ὁ δὲ τῶν Δυμάνων παρὰ τὰ Ἀναξίλεια, ὁ δὲ τῶν Παμφυλέων  
 ἐν Σιτέαι || παρὰ τὸ Δαμάτριον· [ἐπὶ] τούτων ἐκάστωι ἱερά, οὐλο- 5  
 μέτ[ριο]ν, ἡμίεκτον ἑκατέρων, καὶ κύλικες καιναὶ τρεῖς ἐ[κασ]τωι  
 καὶ πῖναξ ἐκάστωι· ταῦτα παρέχοντι τοῖ ἱα[ρῆς] καὶ θύοντι.

Τρίται ἀνομένου Ἡρακλεῖ ἐς Κο[νί]σαλον βουῖς· τῆι  
 αὐτῆι ἀμέραι Ἡρακλεῖ || [ἐς Κονί]σαλον βουῖς· τούτων θύει ὁ ἱα- 10  
 ρεύς, τῶι δὲ | [θεῶι ἱ]ερά δίδοται κριθῶν τρία ἡμέδιμνα καὶ σπυ-  
 [ρ]ὸν τρεῖς τεταρτῆς καὶ μέλιτος τέτορες κοτυλέαι καὶ τυροὶ οἴοιο  
 δωδέκα καὶ ἱπνὸς καινὸς καὶ φρ[υγί]νων ἄχθος καὶ ξυλέων ἄχθος  
 καὶ οἴνου τρία || ἡμίχοα.

15

### Theran

104. Thera. VII cent. b.c. IG.XII.iii.762. SGDI.4808. Roberts 2.

- a. Ῥεξάνορ, Ἀρκαηγέτας, Προκλήης, Κλεαγόρας,  
Πειραιεύς.
- b. Ἀγλῶν, Περίλας, Μάλληρος.
- c. Λεοντίδας.
- d. Ὀρθοκλήης.

102. 17. πᾶρ τὸν κοινόν: sc. βωμόν.

104-106. Nos. 104 and 105 are epi-  
 taphs, while no. 106 belongs to a series  
 of inscriptions cut in the solid rock and  
 mostly of obscene content. They be-

long to the oldest period of the alpha-  
 bet, when there were no signs for φ  
 and χ, which were indicated by πh and  
 κh or ρh, in consequence of which even  
 θ was sometimes indicated by θh (as in

105. Thera. VII cent. B.C. IG.XII.iii.753. SGDI.4809. Roberts 1n.

Πραξίλαι με Θα(ρ)ρύμαρμος ἐποίε̄.

106. Thera. VII cent. B.C. IG.XII.iii.536. SGDI.4787. Solmsen 27.

a. Πηειδι(π)πίδας ὄιπθε. b. Τιμαγόρας καὶ Ἐνπηέρης καὶ ἐγὼιπῆ[ομοε]. c. Ἐνπυλος τάδε — πόρνος. d. Ἐνπεδοκλῆς ἐνερόπτετο τάδε. e. Ὠρκῆτο μὰ τὸν Ἀπό(λ)λῶ.

107. Thera. IV or early V cent. B.C. IG.XII.iii.Suppl.1324. Solmsen 28.

Ἄγλῶτέλης πράτισ|τος Ἄγορᾶν ἠικάδι |  
Κα[ρ]νῆια θεὸν δεί|πν[ι]ξεν ἡὺνπαντιδα ||  
καὶ Λακαρτῶς.

108. Thera. IV cent. B.C. IG.XII.iii.452. SGDI.4772. Ziehen, Leges Sacrae 127.

Ἄρταμιτῶ τετάρται | πεδ' ἰκάδα θυσέοντι | ἰαρόν, Ἄγορήϊους δέ |  
[δ]εῖπνογ καὶ ἰα[ρ]ὰ πρὸ τῷ σαμηῖῶ.

109. Thera. IV cent. B.C. IG.XVI.iii.436. SGDI.4765. Ditt. Syll. 630. Michel 715. Solmsen 29. Ziehen, Leges Sacrae 128.

5 Οὔροι γᾶς | Θεῶν Ματρί. | Θεὸς ἀγαθῶι τύχαι ἀγαθοῦ δ||αίμονος  
θυσία | Ἀρχίνου· τῶι ἔτει τῶι πρατίστῶι θύσοντι βούν καὶ πυ-  
10 ρῶν ἐγ || μεδίμνον καὶ | κριθᾶν ἐγ δύο μεδίμνων καὶ οἴνοϋ μετρητᾶν

no. 105). Even at this early time *f* was completely lost, cf. Κλεαγόρας, Ὀρθοκλῆς, Λεοντίδας, ἐποίε̄.

107. *Agloteles*, son of *Enipantidas* and *Lacarto*, was the first to honor with a Carnean banquet the god (*Apollo Carneus*) on the twentieth of the month in which the Ἄγοραί were celebrated (cf. Ἄγορήϊους no. 108). But the words from *πράτιστος* to *δείπνιξεν* are variously interpreted. The inscription, up to the last two words, is metrical (two iambic trimeters), hence *δείπνιξεν* without augment and with the Att.-Ion. *ν* movable. For *ἠικάδι* see 58 c, 116.

108. On the twenty-fourth of the

month *Artemisius* they shall offer a sacrifice, and at the *Agoreia* (name of a festival) a banquet and sacrifices in front of the image.

109. 1f. Boundaries of the land for the Mother of the Gods. This was, doubtless, land dedicated to her service by *Archimus*, who also promises a sacrifice. — 6 ff. In the very first year (as well as thereafter) they shall offer an ox, a *medimnus* of wheat, etc. — **θύσοντι**: instead of *θυσέοντι* (cf. no. 108), but with retention of the Doric ending, while *φέρουσιν* l. 15 is completely Attic, likewise Ἄρταμιτῶν (cf. Ἄρταμιτῶν no. 108). — ἐγ μεδίμνου. See 136.9.



καὶ ἄλλα ἐπάργματα ὧν αἱ ὄραι φέρουσιν, μὴνὸς Ἀρτεμισίου 15  
πέμπται ἰσταμένον καὶ μὴνὸς Ὑακινθίου πέμπται ἰσταμένον.

### Cretan

110. Gortyna. V cent. b. c. SGDI. 4991. Hicks 35 (only I). Inscr. Jurid. I, pp. 352 ff. Michel 1333. Solmsen 30. Comparetti, Mon. Antichi III, pp. 93 ff. Merriam, Am. J. Arch. 1885, 324 ff., 1886, 24 ff.

Θιοί. Ὅς κ' ἐλευθέρῳ ἔ δόλωι μέλλει ἀν' πιμῶλέν, πρὸ δίκας μὲ ἰ  
ἄργεν. αἰ' δέ κ' ἄργει, καταδικασάτῳ τῷ ἐλευθέρῳ δέκα στατῆρας,

110. The famous Gortynian Law-Code. Although conveniently so designated, it is not of course a complete code of laws, but a series of regulations on various subjects, complete in itself, as shown by the *θιοί* at the beginning and the unused space at the end of the last column. The state of the alphabet (there are no signs for φ and χ, which are not distinguished from π and κ. See 4.1), the forms of the letters, and the direction of the writing (*βουστροφηδόν*), are such as are usually characteristic of the sixth century b. c., but the general style of the writing, precise and regular, points to a later date. It is now generally believed that the development of the alphabet was slower in Crete than elsewhere, and that the Code is of the fifth century b. c., probably about the middle of it. There are also other inscriptions from Gortyna containing regulations of a similar character but on different subjects, one series of seven columns being known sometimes as the Second Code (SGDI. 4998).

Although a sign for η is lacking in the Law-Code, the Θ had already been used with this value in an earlier period, and Η is regularly so used in the inscriptions of the "North Wall," which

are not much later than the Law-Code. The proper transcription of Ε in the Law-Code is in certain classes of forms uncertain, since there is evidence of both ε and η from inscriptions which contain a sign for η. Such are the infinitives of contract verbs in -ΕΝ (-έν or -ἔν?), and the infinitives in -ΜΕΝ (-μεν or -ἔν?). The earlier inscriptions with Θ have ἐνφοικέν, ἦμεν, while the later ones with Η have μῶλην, ἦμην. The transcription followed in our text is that which accords with the forms of the earlier inscriptions. The prohibitive ΜΕ has been transcribed uniformly μέ, although the inscriptions which have Η often have μέ beside μή before words beginning with a vowel (93). The same inscriptions show that aor. subj. λαγάσει etc. should be so transcribed, not λαγάσει etc. See 150.

I. 1-II. 2. Disputes over the ownership of a slave or one alleged to be a slave.

I. 1 ff. *Whoever is about to bring suit in relation to a free man or a slave, shall not make seizure before the trial. If he makes the seizure, (the judge) shall condemn him to a fine of ten staters in the case of a free man, five in case of a slave, because he seizes him, and shall decree that he release him within three*

- 5 τῷ δόλω πέντ' ἔ, ὅτι ἄγει, καὶ δικασάτω λαγᾶσαι | ἐν ταῖς τρισὶ ἀμέ-  
 ραις. αἰ [δέ] κα | μὲ [λαγ]άσει, καταδικαδδέτω τῷ μὲν | ἐλευθέρῳ  
 10 στατῆρα, τῷ δόλω [δα]ρκιᾶν τᾶς ἀμέρας φεκάστας, πρὶν κα λαγᾶ-  
 σει· τῷ δὲ κρόνῳ τὸν δι[κ]αστᾶν ὁμνύντα κρίνεν. αἰ δ' ἀννιοίτο | μὲ  
 ἄγειν, τὸν δικαστᾶν ὁμνύντα κρ[ί]νεν, αἰ μὲ ἀποπῶνιοί μοίτους. | αἰ  
 15 δέ κα μῶλῃ ὁ μὲν ἐλεύθε[ρ]ον, || ὁ δ[έ] δ[ὲ] ὄλον, κάρτουναν ἔμεν | [ὄτε-  
 ρο]ί κ' ἐλεύθερον ἀποπῶνιῶντι. αἰ δέ κ' ἀνπὶ δόλωι μῶλῶντι πῶνι-  
 20 οντες φὸν φεκάτερος ἔμεν, αἰ μὲν κα μοίτους ἀποπῶνῆι, κ' ατὰ τὸν  
 μοίτυρα δικάδδεν, αἰ | δέ κ' ἔ ἀνποτέροις ἀποπῶνιῶντι | ἔ μῆδατέ-  
 ροι, τὸν δικαστᾶν ὁμνύντα κρίνεν. ἔ δέ κα νικαθῆι ὁ | ἔκῶν, [τ]ὸ μ  
 25 μὲν ἐλεύθερον λαγᾶσαι τᾶν πῆ[ν]τ' ἄμερᾶν, τὸν δὲ δόλ[ον] ἐς κῆ-  
 ραν ἀποδόμεν. αἰ δέ | κα μὲ λαγᾶσει ἔ μὲ ἀποδοῖ, δικακ[σ]άτῳ  
 30 νικῆν τῷ μὲν ἐλευθέρῳ | πεντέκοντα στατῆραν καὶ σ[τ]ατῆρα τᾶς

days. But if he does not release him, (the judge) shall condemn him to a fine of a stater in the case of a free man, a drachma in the case of a slave, for each day until he releases him; and as to the time, the judge shall decide under oath.

—For the use of the genitive in τῷ ἐλευθέρῳ, τῷ δόλω, see 171. Similarly τῷ πεντέκονταστατῆρῳ II.38. Observe the clear distinction in use, here and elsewhere, between δικάδδεν and κρίνεν. The former is used where the judge pronounces formal judgment according to the law and the evidence, the latter where he acts directly as arbiter. Cf. especially XI.26 ff. — 11 ff. But if one denies making a seizure, the judge shall decide under oath, unless a witness testifies. If one party contends that a man is a free man, the other that he is a slave, those who testify that he is a free man shall be preferred. If they contend about a slave, each declaring that he is his, if a witness testifies, (the judge) shall declare judgment according to the witness, but if they testify for both or for neither, the judge shall decide under oath. When

the one in possession has been defeated, he shall release the free man within five days, and he shall surrender the slave. If he does not release (the free man) or surrender (the slave), (the judge) shall decree that (the plaintiff) have judgment (νικῆν = Att. νικᾶν) against him, in the case of the free man for fifty staters and a stater for each day until he releases him, in the case of the slave ten staters and a drachma for each day until he surrenders him. But at the end of a year after the judge has pronounced judgment, one may exact three times the amount (i. e. three times the original fines, instead of the accumulated fines for delay) or less, but not more. As to the time the judge shall decide under oath. — The purpose of this last provision seems to be to prevent the accumulation of fines out of all proportion to the value of the slave. Some take τρίπρα as a third (i. e. of the accumulated fines). The word occurs in another Cretan inscription (SGDI.5000 I), where its meaning is equally disputed. — 25. τᾶν πέντ' ἄμερᾶν: gen. of time, 170. —

ἀμέρας φεκάστ[ας, πρίν κα λαγάσει, τῷ δὲ δύλω | δέκα στατῆραν  
καὶ δαρκνάν | τῆς ἀμέρας φεκάστας, πρίν κ' ἀποδοῖ ἐς κῆραν. ἔ δὲ  
κα καταδικάσει ὁ δικαστής, ἐνιαυτῷ πράδδεθθαι τὰ τρίτρα ἔ 35  
μεῖον, | πλίον δὲ μέ· τῷ δὲ κρόνῳ τὸν δίκαστῶν ὀμνύντα κρίνεν. αἰ  
δέ | κα ναεύει ὁ δῶλος ὁ κα νικαθῆι, καλίῶν ἀντὶ μαιτύρων δυῶν 40  
δρομεῶν ἐλευθέρων ἀποδεικσάτῳ ἐπὶ τῷ ναῶι ὅπῃ κα ναεύει ἔ ἀψ-  
τὸς ἔ ἄ(λ)λος πρὸ τούτῳ· αἰ δέ | κα μὲ καλῆι ἔ μὲ δείκσει, κατι-  
σ[τάτ]ῳ τὰ ἐ[γρα](μ)μένα. αἰ δέ κα μεδ' | αὐτὸν ἀποδοῖ ἐν τῷ ἐνι- 45  
αυτῷ, | τὰς ἀπλόους τ[ι]μὰς ἐπικατ[αστασεῖ]. αἰ δέ κ' ἀποθάνει  
μῶλιομένας τὰδ δί[κα]ς, τὰν ἀπλ[ό]ον τιμὰν κατ(α)στασεῖ. αἰ δ' ἐ 50  
κα κοσ[μ]ῶν ἄγχι ἔ κοσμίουτοῦ ἄλλος, ἔ κ' ἀποστῆι, μῶλέν, καὶ κα  
νικαθῆι, κατιστάμεν ἀπ' [ἄ]ς | [ἀμέρα]ς ἄγαγε τὰ ἐγρα(μ)μένα. || [τὸ]ν 55  
δὲ νενικαμένο[ν] κα[ι] τὸν κα[ι] τακείμενον ἄγοντι ἄπατον | ἔμεν. II

Αἰ κα τὸν ἐλεύθερον ἔ | τὰν ἐλευθέρων κάρτει οἴπῃ, ἐκατὸν  
στατῆραν καταστασεῖ· αἰ δέ κ' ἀπεταίρω, δέκα· αἰ δέ κ' ὁ δῶλος 5  
τὸν ἐλεύθερον ἔ τὰν ἐλευθέρων, διπλεῖ καταστασεῖ· αἰ δέ κ' ἐλεύ-  
θερος φοικέα ἔ φοικεάν, πέντε | δαρκνάν· αἰ δέ κα φ[ο]ικεὺς φοικέα ||

35. ἐνιαυτοῖ: not year, but anniversary. See Glossary. — 38 ff. If the slave on whose account one is defeated takes refuge in a temple, (the defeated party), summoning (the successful party) in the presence of two witnesses of age and free, shall point out (the slave) at the temple where he takes refuge, either himself or another for him; but if he does not make the summons or point him out, he shall pay what is written. If he does not even (referring back to ll. 34 ff.) surrender him (the slave) at the end of a year, he shall pay the simple fines in addition (to what is stated in ll. 34 ff.). If (the slave) dies while the suit is being tried, he shall pay the simple fine (i.e. without any additional fines for delay). If a member of the κόσμος (see Glossary) makes a seizure, or another (seizes the

slave) of a member of the κόσμος, the case shall be tried after he (the official) has gone out of office, and, if defeated he shall pay what is written from the time when he made the seizure. But there shall be no penalty for seizing one condemned for debt or one who has mortgaged his person. — The penalties fixed in ll. 47–50 and their relation to the provision in l. 36 are variously understood. Many take τιμὰς and τιμὰν as referring to the value of the slave.

II.2–45. Rape and adultery.

II.2 ff. If one commits rape upon a free man or woman, he shall pay one hundred staters; but if upon (the son or daughter) of an ἀπέταιρος, ten. The ἀπέταιρος, one who was not a member of a ἐταιρεία (ἐταιρεία) or society made up of citizens, occupied a social position

10 ἔ̅ φοικέαν, π[έν]τε στατῆρας. | ἐνδοθιδίαν δόλαν αἰ κάρτει δαμ|ά-  
 15 πειτο, δύο στατῆρας καταστασεῖ· αἰ δέ κα δεδαμν[α]μέναν  
 15 πῆδ' ἀμέραν, [ὀ]δελόν, αἰ δέ κ' ἐν νυτ||τί, δὴ ὀδελόν· ὀρκιῶτέραν  
 20 δ' ἔ̅μεν τὰν δόλαν. αἴ κα τὰν ἐλευθέραν ἐπιπερῆται οἴπεν ἀκέυον-  
 20 τος καδεστᾶ, δέκα στατῆρας καταστασεῖ, αἰ ἀποπῶν|οῖ μαιτύς.  
 αἴ κα τὰν ἐλευθέραν | μοικίῶν αἰλεθῆ̅ι ἐν πατρὸς ἔ̅ ἐν ἄ|δελπιῶ̅ ἔ̅ ἐν  
 25 τῶ ἀνδρός, ἑκατὸν | στατῆρας καταστασεῖ· αἰ δέ κ' ἔ̅ν ἄ(λ)λῶ̅,  
 25 πεντέκοντα· αἰ δέ κα τὰν || τῶ ἀπεταίρῶ, δέκα· αἰ δέ κ' ὁ δῶλος  
 [τὰ]ν ἐλευθέραν, διπλεῖ καταστασεῖ· αἰ δέ κα δῶλος δόλῶ, πέν|τε.  
 30 προφειπάτῳ δὲ ἀντὶ μαιτ|ύρων τριῶν τοῖς καδεσταῖ|ς τῶ ἐναιλεθέντος  
 ἀλλύεθαι ἐν ταῖς πέντ' ἀμέραις· | τῶ δὲ δόλῳ τῶι πάσται ἀντὶ |  
 35 μαιτύρων δυῶν. αἰ δέ κα μ|ῆ̅ ἀλλύεται, ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐλόμ|σι ἔ̅μεν κρέθ-  
 40 ται ὄπαι κα λεῖ|οντι. αἰ δέ κα πῶν̅ει δολῶ|σαθθαι, ὁμόσαι τὸν ἐλόγντα  
 40 τῶ πεντέκονταστατῆρῶ καὶ πλίονος πέντον αὔ|τὸν φιν αὐτῶι φέκα-  
 στον ἐπ|αριόμενον, τῶ δ' ἀπεταίρῳ | τρίτον αὐτόν, τῶ δὲ φοικέρος τὸν  
 45 πάσταν ἄτερον αὐτῶν μοικίοντ' ἑλέν, δολῶ|σαθθαι δὲ μῆ̅.

Αἴ κ' ἀνῆρ [κα]ἰ [γυ]νὰ διακρ[έ]νῶν[τ]αι, τὰ φὰ αὐτᾶς ἔκεν, ἄτι  
 ἔκονσ' ἔ̅ει π|ᾶρ τὸν ἄνδρα, καὶ τῶ καρπῶ τ' ἄνν ἐμίαν, αἴ κ' ἔ̅ει ἐς

midway between the *ελεύθερος* and the *φοικεύς*. Possibly the *ξένοι* are meant. — 11 ff. *If one violates a household slave by force, he shall pay two staters, but if one that has already been violated, by day one obol, but if in the night two obols; and the slave shall have the preference in the oath.* — 16 ff. *If one attempts to have intercourse with a free woman to the disters of her relative, he shall pay ten staters if a witness testifies.* — ἐπιπερῆται: *πειράω*. — ἀκέυοντος: *ἄχεύω*. — 28 ff. *One shall announce before three witnesses to the relatives of the one caught (literally caught in, i.e. in the house of the father etc.) that they are to ransom him within five days; but to the master of a slave before two witnesses. But if he is not ransomed, it shall be in the power of the captors to do with*

*him as they wish.* — 36 ff. *If one declares that he has been the victim of a plot, then the one who caught him shall swear, in a case involving a fine of fifty staters or more, with four others (literally himself as a fifth), each calling down curses upon himself (if he testifies falsely), but in the case of an ἀπέταπος with two others, in a case of a serf the master and one other, that he took him in adultery and did not lay a plot.*

II.45—III.44. Rights of the wife in the case of divorce or death of husband.

II.45 ff. *If a man and wife are divorced, (the wife) shall have her own property with which she came to her husband, and the half of the produce, if there is any from her own property, and the half of whatever she has woven within (the house), whatever there is, and five*

τῶν φῶν αὐτᾶς κρεμάτων, κῶτι | κ' ἐνυπάνει τὰν [ἐμίνα]ν ἄτι | κ' ἔει, 50  
καὶ πέντε στατῆρας, αἴ κ' ὁ ἀνὲρ αἴτιος ἔει τᾶς κῆ[ρ]εύσιος· α[ί]  
δὲ πῶνιοι ὁ ἀνὲρ [αἴτιος μὲ ἔ]μεν, τὸν δικαστὰν || ὀμνύντα κρίνεν. 55  
αἴ δέ τι ἄλλο πέροι τῶ ἀνδρός, πέντε στατῆρας καταστασεῖ κῶτι | 111  
κα πέρει αὐτόν, κῶτι κα παρ|έλει ἀποδοτῶ αὐτόν. ὃν δέ κ' | ἔκσαν- 5  
νέσεται δικάσαι τὰν γυναῖκ' ἀπομόσαι τὰν Ἀρ|τεμιν πὰρ Ἀμυ-  
κλαῖον πὰρ τὰν | Τοκσίαν. ὅτι δέ τίς κ' ἀπομο|σάνσαι παρέλει, 10  
πέντε στατῆρας καταστασεῖ καὶ τὸ κρέος αὐτόν. αἴ δέ κ' ἀλλότ-  
τρίος συνε(σ)σάδδει, δέκα στ[ατ]ῆρας καταστασεῖ, τῶ δὲ κρέ|ιος 15  
διπλεῖ ὅτι κ' ὁ δικαστὰς | ὀμόσει συνεσάσαι. | αἴ ἀνὲρ ἀποθάνοι  
τέκνα κατ|αλιπόν, αἴ κα λῆι ἀ γυνά, τὰ φὰ | αὐτᾶς ἔκουσαν ὀπυῖεθ-  
θα|| κῆτι κ' ὁ ἀνὲρ δῶι κατὰ τὰ ἐγράμμενα ἀντι μαιτύρων τρι|ῶν 20  
δρομέων ἐλευθέρων· αἴ | δέ τι τῶν τέκνων πέροι, ἔνδικον ἔμεν. αἴ δέ  
κα ἄτεκνον || καταλίπει, τὰ τε φὰ αὐτᾶς ἔκεν κῶτι κ' ἐν[υ]πάνει 25  
[τ]ὰν ἐμ[ί]ναν κα[ί] τ[ῶ] καρπ[ῶ] τῶ ἐνδ[ο]θεν π[ε]δὰ τῶν ἐπιβαλλόν-  
τ[ῶν] μοίρα|ν λακῆ[ν] καὶ τί κ' ὁ ἀνὲρ δῶι αἴ ἔγ|ρατται· αἴ δέ τι 30  
ἄλλο πέροι, ἔνδικον ἔμεν. αἴ δέ γυνὰ ἄτεκνος ἀποθάνοι, τὰ τε φὰ |  
αὐτᾶς τοῖς ἐπιβάλλουσι ἀπ|οδόμεν κῶτι ἐνύπανε τὰν ἐ|μίναν καὶ τῶ 35  
καρπῶ, αἴ κ' ἔει ἐς | τῶν φῶν αὐτᾶς, τὰν ἐμίνα|ν. κόμιστρα αἴ κα λῆι

stators, if the husband is the cause of the divorce. But if the husband declares he is not the cause, the judge shall decide under oath. But if she carries off anything else belonging to the husband, she shall pay five stators, and whatever she carries off and whatever she purloins this she shall return. But as regards matters which she denies, (the judge) shall decree that she take the oath of denial by Artemis, (proceeding?) to the Amyclæum to the archer-goddess. If any one takes anything away from her after she has taken the oath of denial, he shall pay five stators and the thing itself. If a stranger helps her carry things off, he shall pay ten stators and half the amount which the judge swears he helped carry off. — 49, τὰν

ἐμίναν: see 101. 1. — 50. κῶτι: here and III. 26, 34 = καὶ ὄτι, i. e. καὶ οὐτως, gen. by attraction. — III. 14–15. κρέος: χρήμος from χρήος, gen. sg. with διπλεῖ. — 17 ff. If a man dies leaving children, if the wife wishes, she may marry again holding her own property and whatever her husband may have given her, according to what is written, in the presence of three witnesses of age and free. But if she takes anything belonging to the children, it shall be a matter for trial. — 27 ff. And of the produce in the house she shall share with the lawful heirs. — τῶν ἐπιβαλλόντων: ὁ ἐπιβάλλον, the heir at law, a short expression for ὁ ἐπιβάλλει (τὰ χρήματα); cf. V. 21–22 οἷς κ' ἐπιβάλλει. — 37 ff. If man or wife wishes to make gifts, (it is permitted),

40 δόμεν | ἀνὲρ ἔ̅ γυνά, ἔ̅ φῆμα ἔ̅ δωδέκ'α στατῆρας ἔ̅ δωδέκα στατῆ-  
 ρῶν κρέος, πλίον δὲ μὲ. αἶ κ'α φοικέος φοικέα κριθῆι δῶ | ἔ̅ ἀποθα-  
 νότος, τὰ φὰ αὐτᾶς ἔ̅κεν· ἄλλο δ' αἶ τι πέροι, ἔ̅νδικον ἔ̅μεν.

45 Αἶ τέκοι γυνὰ κ'ῆ[ρ]ε[ύ]ο]νσα, ἐπελεύσαι τοῖ ἀνδρὶ ἐπὶ στέγαν  
 ἀντὶ μαιτύρων τριῶν. αἶ δὲ μὲ δέκσαίτο, ἐπὶ τᾶι ματρὶ ἔ̅μεν τὸ  
 50 τέκνον ἔ̅ τράπεν ἔ̅ ἀποθέμεν· ὀρκιῶτέροδ δ' ἔ̅μεν τὸς καδεστ'ὰνς  
 καὶ τὸς μαίτυρας, αἶ | ἐπῆλεύσαν. αἶ δὲ φοικέα τέκοι κῆρεύουσα,  
 55 ἐπελεύσαι | τοῖ πάσαι τῶ ἀνδρός, ὃς ὄπυι, ἀντὶ μαιτύρων [δν]ῶν. ||  
 1V αἶ δέ κα μὲ δέκσεται, ἐπὶ τοῖ | πάσαι ἔ̅μεν τὸ τέκνον τοῖ τᾶς φοι-  
 5 κέας. αἶ δὲ τοῖ αὐτοῖ αὐτῖν ὀπνίοιτο πρὸ τῶ ἐνιαυτῶ, τὸ παιδίον  
 ἐπὶ τοῖ πάσαι | ἔ̅μεν τοῖ τῶ φοικέος. κῶρκιότερον ἔ̅μεν τὸν ἐπελεύ-  
 10 σάντα καὶ τὸς μαίτυρας. γυνὰ κῆρεύουσ' αἶ ἀποβάλοι || παιδίον  
 πρὶν ἐπελεύσαι κα[τ]ὰ τὰ ἐγραμμένα, ἐλευθέρῳ μὲν καταστασεῖ  
 πεντέκοντα | στατῆρας, δολῶ πέντε καὶ φίκατι, αἶ κα νικαθῆ. ὄι  
 15 δέ κα μ' || εἶ[ε] τι(ς) στέγα ὄπυι ἐπελευσεῖ, ἔ̅ αὐτὸν μὲ ὀρεῖ, αἶ ζαι  
 ἀποθιέ τὸ παιδίον, ἄπατον ἔ̅μεν. | αἶ κύσαιτο καὶ τέκοι φοικέα μὲ  
 20 ὀπυιομένα, ἐπὶ τοῖ τ[ὸ] || πατρὸς πάσαι ἔ̅μεν τὸ τέκνον· αἶ δ' ὀ  
 πατέρ μὲ δῶοι, ἐπὶ τοῖς τῶν ἀδελπιῶν πάσαις ἔ̅μεν.

25 Τὸν πατέρα τῶν | τέκνων καὶ τῶν κρεμάτων κ'αρτερον ἔ̅μεν τᾶδ  
 δαίσιος | καὶ τὰν ματέρα τῶν φῶν αὐτᾶς κρεμάτων. ἄς κα δῶντι, |

either clothing or twelve staters or some-  
 thing of the value of twelve staters, but  
 not more. — **κόμιστρα**: perhaps a techni-  
 cal term for certain kinds of gifts.

III.44-IV.23. Disposition of chil-  
 dren born after divorce.

III.44 ff. If a divorced wife bears a  
 child, she shall bring it to her husband  
 at his house in the presence of three wit-  
 nesses. If he does not receive it, the child  
 shall be in the power of the mother either  
 to bring up or to expose; and the relatives  
 and witnesses shall have preference in  
 the oath, as to whether they brought it.

— **στέγαν**: this is the regular word for  
 house in this inscription, *φοικία* being  
 household (V.26) and *φοῖκος* not occur-  
 ring.—IV.14 ff. If the man has no house  
 to which she shall bring (the child), or she  
 does not see him, if she exposes the child,  
 there shall be no penalty.—**ὄι δέ κα  
 μ' εἶ[ε] κτλ.**: this conforms to the read-  
 ing of the stone, though the elision of  
 the *ε* of *μέ* is difficult (or read *μὲ 'ί[ε]*  
 with aphaeresis?). For *κα* with the op-  
 tative see 177.

IV.23-VI.2. Partition of property  
 among children and heirs-at-law.

μὲ ἐπάνανκον ἔμεν δατῆθθαι· αἰ δέ τις ἀταθειῆ, ἀποδοῖ|άτταθθαι 30  
 τοῖ ἀταμενῶι αἰ ἔγρατται. ἔ δέ κ' ἀποθανῆι τι(ς), | στέγανς μὲν  
 τὰνς ἐν πόλι καῖτι κ' ἐν ταῖ(ς) στέγαις ἐνῆι, αἷς κα μὲ φοικεὺς ἐνφοι-  
 κῆι ἐπ' ἰ κῶραι φοικίῶν, καὶ τὰ πρόβατα καὶ καρτα[ί]ποδα, ἅ κα μὲ 35  
 φοικεὺς ἔι, | ἐπὶ τοῖς νιάσι ἔμεν, τὰ δ' ἄλλα κρέματα πάντα δατῆθ-  
 θαι| καλῶς, καὶ λανκάνεν τὸς μὲν || νύνς ὀπόττοι κ' ἴοντι δύο μοίρανς 40  
 φέκαστον, τὰδ δ' ἐ θυγατέρανς ὀπότται κ' ἴοντι μίαν μοῖραν φεκά-  
 σταν. δατῆθ[θ]αι δὲ καὶ τὰ ματρ[ῶ]ια, ἔ || κ' ἀποθά[ν]ει, αἰπε[ρ] 45  
 τὰ [πατρῶι] | ἔ[γραττ]αι. αἰ δὲ κρέματα με εἶ|ε, στέγα δέ, λακὲν  
 τὰθ θ[υ]γατέρανς αἰ ἔγρατται. αἰ δέ κα λῆι ὁ πατῆρ δὸς ἴον δόμεν  
 τὰ| ὀπνιομέναι, δότῶ κατὰ τὰ ἐγραμμένα, πλῖονα δὲ μῆ. | ὀτείαι δὲ 50  
 πρόθθ' ἔδοκε ἔ ἐπέσπενσε, ταὐτ' ἔκεν, ἄλλα δὲ μῆ || ἀπολαν[κά]-  
 νεν. γυνὰ ὀ[τ]εία κρέματα μὲ ἔκει ἔ [πα]τρὸδ δόγτος ἔ ἀ[δ]ελπιῶ  
 ἔ ἐπισπένσαντος ἔ ἀπολα[κ]όνσα αἰ| ὅκ' ὁ Αἰθ[α]λεν(ς) σταρτὸς 5  
 ἐκοσμίον οἰ σὺν Κύ[λ]λωι, ταύτ[ας] μὲν ἀπολανκάνεν, ταῖδ δὲ πρόθθα  
 μὲ ἔ[ν]δικον ἔμεν.

Ἐ κ' ἀπ[ῶ]θάνῆι ἀνὲρ ἔ γυν[ῆ]α, αἰ μὲν κ' ἔι τέκνα ἔ ἐς τέκνων 10  
 τέκνα ἔ ἐς τούτων τέκνα, τούτος ἔκε[ν] τὰ κρέματα. αἰ δέ κα μέτις  
 ἔι τούτων, ἀ(α)δελπιοὶ δὲ τῶ ἀποθανόν[τ]ος κῆς ἀδε[λ]πιῶν τέκνα 15  
 ἔ ἐς τούτων τέκνα, τούτος ἔκεν τὰ κρέματα. αἰ δέ κα | μέτις ἔι τού-  
 τῶν, ἀδευπιαὶ δὲ τῶ ἀποθανόντος κῆς ταυτ[ῶ]ν τέκνα ἔ ἐς τῶν τέκνων 20  
 τέκνα, τούτος ἔκεν τὰ κρέματα. αἰ δέ κα μέτις ἔι τούτων, | οἷς  
 κ' ἐπιβάλλῆι ὀπῶ κ' ἔι τὰ κρέματα, τούτος ἀναιλῆθθα|ι. αἰ δὲ μὲ 25

IV. 29 ff. *But if any one (of the children) should be condemned to pay a fine, the one who has been fined shall have his portion taken out and given him as is written. — 33 ff. αἷς κα κτλ.:* which are not occupied by a serf residing in the country. — 44 ff. *And the property of the mother shall be divided, when she dies, in the same way as is prescribed for the property of the father. — V. 1 ff. Whatever woman has no property either by gift of father or brother or by promise or by inheritance, as (was written)*

*when Cyllus and his colleagues of the σταρτὸς (subdivision of the tribe) of the Aethalians composed the κόσμος, these women shall share in the inheritance, but against those (who received gifts) previously no action shall be brought. — 22 ff. If there is none of these, those to whom it falls according to the source of the property shall receive it. But if there are no heirs-at-law, those of the household who compose the κλῆρος (i.e. the body of κλαρῶται or serfs attached to the estate) shall have the money. —*

εἶεν ἐπιβάλλοντες, τᾶς φοικίας οἴτινές κ' ἴωντι ὁ κλᾶρος, τούτους  
ἔ|κεν τὰ κρέματα.

30 Λί δέ κ' οἱ | ἐπιβάλλοντες οἱ μὲν λεί|ῶντι δατῆθθαι τὰ κρέμα|α,  
οἱ δὲ μέ, δικάκσαι τὸν δικαστὰν ἐπὶ τοῖλ λείονσι δατῆθθαι ἔμεν  
35 τὰ κρέματα πάντα, πρίν κα δάττονται. || αἱ δέ κα δικάκσαντος τῶ  
δικαστᾶ κάρτει ἐνσεῖει ἔ ἄγει ἔ πέρει, δέκα στατῆραν|ς καταστα-  
40 σεῖ καὶ τῶ κρέιος διπλεῖ. τνατῶν δὲ καὶ καρ||πῶ καὶ φέμας κἀνπι-  
δέμας κ' ἐπιπολαῖον κρεμάτων, αἷ κα μ' ἔ λείωντι δατῆ[θθαι - - τὸν  
45 δικαστ]ὰν ὀμνύντα κρῖνα|ι πορτὶ τὰ μολιόμενα. [α]ἱ [δ]||έ κα κρέ-  
ματα δατιομένοι | μὲ συγγιγνόςκωντι ἀν|πὶ τὰν δαίσιον, ὄνεν τὰ κρέ-  
50 ματα κῶς κα πλεῖστον διδῶ|ι ἀποδόμενοι τὰν τιμᾶν || δια[λ]ακόντων  
τὰν ἐπαβολάν φέκαστος. δατιομένοιδ δὲ κρέματα μαίτυρα|νς πα-  
VI ρῆμεν δρομέανς ἐλέυθέρους τρίνς ἔ πλίανς. ||| θυγατρὶ ἔ διδῶι, κατὰ  
τὰ αἱ|τά.

Ἄς κ' ὁ πατὲρ δόει, τῶν τῶ πατρὸς κρεμάτων παρ υἱέος | μὲ  
5 ὄνῆθθαι μεδὲ καταθίθ|εθθαι. ἄτι δέ κ' αὐτὸς πάσει|αι, ἔ ἀπολάκει  
ἀποδιδόθθω, | αἷ κα λῆι. μεδὲ τὸν πατέρα τὰ τῶν τέκνων ἄτι κ' αὐ-  
10 τοῖ πάσου|ται ἔ ἀπολάκωντι. μεδὲ τὰ τ|ᾶς γυναικὸς τὸν ἄνδρα  
ἀποδο(θ)θαι μεδ' ἐπισπένσαι, μεδ' | υἱὸν τὰ τᾶς ματρός. αἱ δ' ἐ τις  
15 πρίατο ἔ καταθεῖτο ἔ ἐπισπένσαιτο, ἀλλᾶι δ' ἔγρατ||[τα]ι, αἱ τὰδε

28 ff. *If some of the heirs-at-law wish to divide the property, and others not, the judge shall decree that all the property belong to those wishing to divide, until they divide it. If any one, after the decision of the judge, enters in by force or drives or carries off anything, he shall pay ten staters and double the value of the object. In the matter of live stock, produce, clothing, ornaments, and furniture, if they do not wish to make a division, the judge shall decide with reference to the pleadings. If, when dividing the property, they do not agree as to the division, they shall sell the property, and, disposing of it to whoever offers the most, they shall receive each his share*

*of the price.*—34. **δάττονται**: aor. subj., cf. ἀποδάτταθθαι. 82.—36. **ἐνσεῖει**: taken by some as ἐν-σεῖει (σεῖω), but more probably ἐνσ-εῖει (εἶμι) with εἰ instead of ι from the indicative.—39. **τνατῶν**: θνητῶν = ζώων, as in Hdt.2. 68.—VI.1. **διδῶι**: subj. without κα. 174.

VI.2-46. Sale and mortgage of family property.

VI.2 ff. *As long as the father lives, one shall not purchase any of the father's property from the son, nor take a mortgage on it. But whatever (the son) himself has acquired or inherited, he may dispose of, if he wishes.*—14 f. **ἀλλᾶι δ' ἔγραται**: and it is written



τὰ γράμματα ἔγραπται, τὰ μ[ε]ν | κρέματα ἐπὶ τῇ ματρὶ ἔμεν  
 κἔπι τῇ γυναικί, ὁ δ' ὑποδόμενος ἔ καταθὲνς ἔ ἐπίσπένσανς τῷ 20  
 πριαμένῳ | ἔ καταθεμένῳ ἔ ἐπισπενσαμένῳ διπλεῖ καταστασεῖ  
 καὶ τί κ' ἄλλ' ἄτας ἔι, τὸ ἀπλόον· τῶν δὲ πρόθηα μὲ ἔνδικον ἔμεν. 25  
 αἱ δὲ κ' ὁ ἀντιμῶλος ἀπομῶλῆι ἀνπὶ τὸ κρέος ὅι κ' ἀνπιμῶλῶντι μὲ  
 ἔμεν τῆς ματ[ρ]ὸς ἔ τῆς γυναικός, μῶλὲν ὅπῃ κ' ἐπιβάλλῃ, παρ 30  
 τῷ δικαστῇ | ἔ φεκάστῳ ἔγραπται. αἱ δὲ κ' ἀποθάνει μᾶτερ τέκνα  
 καταλιπόνσα, τὸν πατέρα καρτερὸν ἔμεν | τῶν ματρῶν, ἀποδό(θ)θαι  
 δὲ μὲ || μῶδε καταθέμεν, αἱ κα μὲ τὰ τέκνα ἐπαινέσει δρομέες ἰόν- 35  
 τες. | [α]ῖ δὲ τις ἀλλῶι πρίατο ἔ καταθεῖτο, τὰ μὲν κρέματα ἐπὶ  
 τοῖς τέκνοις ἔμεν, τῷ δὲ πριαμένῳ ἔ καταθεμένῳ τὸν ἀποδόμενον 40  
 ἔ τὸν καταθέντα τὰν | διπλείαν καταστάσαι τῆς τιμᾶς, καὶ τί  
 κ' ἄλλ' ἄτας ἔι, τὸ ἀπλόον. αἱ δὲ κ' ἄλλαν ὀπιεῖ, τὰ τέκνα [τῷ] 45  
 [μ]ατροῖον καρτερὸν ἔμεν.

Αἱ κ' ἐδ̄ δυσ[μενίανς] πέρα[θῆι κ]ἔκς ἀλλοπολίας ὑπ' ἀνάγκας  
 ἐκόμενος κελο[μ]ένῳ τίς λύσεται, ἐπὶ τῷ ἀλλυσαμένῳ ἔμεν, πρὶν 50  
 κ' ἀποδοῖ τὸ ἐπιβάλλον. αἱ δὲ κα μὲ ὁμολογῶντι ἀμπὶ τὰν πλε-  
 θὺν ἔ μὲ [κ]ελομέ[ν]ῳ αὐτῷ [λ]ύσαθαι, τὸν δικαστὰν ὀμνύντα  
 κρίνεν πορτὶ τὰ || μῶλιόμενα. [τ]ῷ ἔλευθέρῳ τὸν | δε - - - . [αἱ 55  
 κ' ὁ δῶλος] || ἐπὶ τὰν ἔλευθέραν ἔλθῶν ὀπιεῖ, | ἔλευθερ' ἔμεν τὰ VII

otherwise = otherwise than is written. Cf. I. 37 and VIII.54. — αἱ τάδε τὰ γράμματα ἔγραπται: since the inscription of this law, contrasted with τῶν δὲ πρόθηα, I. 24, in matters of previous date. So in IX.15 and XI.19. — 25 ff. But if the opponent denies, with reference to the matter about which they are disputing, that it belongs to the mother or the wife, action shall be brought where it belongs, before the judge where it is prescribed for each case.

VI.46—VII.15. Repayment of ransom. Children of mixed marriages. Responsibility for the acts of a slave.

VI.46 ff. 'A ransomed person shall belong to the ransomer, until he pays

what is proper.' The general sense is clear, but the restoration and precise interpretation is uncertain. Perhaps, with the reading of the text, *if one is sold into hostile hands and some one, forced (to do so) upon his demanding it, ransoms him from his exile.* — 51 ff. *But if they do not agree about the amount, or on the ground that he did not demand to be ransomed, etc.* — 55 ff. Something is certainly missing between the end of VI and the beginning of VII, either overlooked by the stonecutter in copying, or possibly added on the original substructure, which is not extant. — VII.1 ff. In the case of marriage between a male slave and a free woman,

τέκνα. αἱ δὲ κ' | ἄ ἐλευθέρα ἐπὶ τὸν δῶλον, δῶλ' ἔμμεν τὰ τέκνα. αἱ  
 5 δὲ κ' ἐς τὰς αὐτῶν ματρὸς ἐλεύθερα καὶ δῶλα | τέκνα γένεται, ἔ  
 κ' ἀποθάνει ἄ | μάτῆρ, αἱ κ' ἔι κρέματα, τὸνς ἐλευθέρους ἔκεν. αἱ  
 10 δ' ἐλευθέροι | μὲ ἐκσεῖεν, τὸνς ἐπιβάλλοι|τανς ἀναιλῆ(θ)θαι. α[γ]  
 κ' ἐκς ἀγορᾶς πρ[ι]άμενος δῶλον μὲ πῆραιόσει τᾶν φεκσέκουτ' ἀμε-  
 15 ρᾶν, αἱ τινὰ κα πρὸ(θ)θ' ἀδικῆ|κεῖ ἔ ὕστερον, τῶι πεπαμέν|ῶι ἔνδικον  
 ἔμμεν.

Τὰμ πα|[τ]ροῖ|[ὀ]κον ὀπυῖε(θ)θαι ἀδελπί|ῶι τῶ πατρὸς τῶν ἰόντων  
 τῶι | πρειγ[ί]στῶι. αἱ δὲ κα πλῖες πατ'ροῖ|ῶκοι ἴοντι κἀδελπι[ο]λ  
 20 τῶ πα|τρὸς, [τ]ῶι ἐπιπρειγίστῶι ὀπυ|ε(θ)θαι. αἱ δὲ κα μὲ ἴοντι  
 ἀδελπι|ῶι τῶ πατρὸς, υἱέεδ δὲ ἐκς ἀδελ|πιῶν, ὀπυῖε(θ)θαι ἰῶι τῶι [ἐ]ς  
 25 τῶ πῆριγίστῶ. αἱ δὲ κα πλῖες ἴοντ|ι πατρωῖ|ῶκοι κυῖεες ἐκς ἀδε|λ-  
 πιῶν, ἄλλοι ὀπυῖε(θ)θαι τῶι ἐπ|ῖ τῶι ἐς [τ]ῶ πρει[γί]στῶ. μίαν  
 δ' | ἔκεν πατρωῖ|[ὀ]κον τὸν ἐπιβάλλ|λουτα, πλῖαδ δὲ [μ]ῆ.

the status of the children depended on whether the slave went to live with the free woman, thus raising himself in a measure to her condition, or whether the woman went to live with the slave. —9. *ἐκσεῖεν*: εἰεν ἐξ αὐτᾶς. — 10 ff. *If one having purchased a slave from the market-place has not repudiated the purchase within the sixty days, if the slave has wronged any one before or after, the one who has acquired him shall be liable.* The purchaser of a slave was allowed a certain time within which, upon discovering any faults, physical or otherwise, which had been concealed, he might repudiate the purchase. Not until the expiration of this period was the purchase binding, and the purchaser liable for the acts of the slave. For the use of *περαιῶω*, cf. also SGDI. 4998. VII *αἱ κα μὴ περαιῶσει ἢ κα πρῖαται ἐν ταῖς τριάκοντ' ἀμέραις.* But some take the meaning in both passages to be *disposal of abroad.*

VII.15-IX.24. The heiress. Regulations for her marriage and the disposition of her property.

When, in default of sons, a daughter becomes the heiress (*πατρωῖῶκος*, cf. *πατρωῦχος παρθένος* Hdt. 6.57 with Stein's note, Att. *ἐπίκληρος*), the choice of a husband, who becomes the virtual head of the family, is determined by fixed rules. The person so determined, the groom-elect, is known as *ὁ ἐπιβάλλων ὀπυῖεν* (= *ὁ ἐπιβάλλει ὀπυῖεν the one to whom it falls to marry*) or simply *ὁ ἐπιβάλλων*.

VII.15 ff. *The heiress shall marry her father's brother, the oldest of those living. If there are several heiresses and father's brothers, they shall marry (the second) the next oldest (and so on in succession). If there are no father's brothers, but sons of the brothers, she shall marry that one (who is the son) of the oldest. If there are several heiresses and sons of brothers, they shall marry (the*

Ἄδ δέ κ' ἄνϋ̄ρορ εἶ ὁ ἐπιβάλλων ὀπυίεν εἶ | ἀ πατρῷῶκορ, [σ]τέ- 30  
 γαν μέν, αἶ | κ' εἶ, ἔκεν τὰν πατρῷῶκον, τὰδ | δ' ἐπικαρπίας παν-  
 τὸρ τὰν ἐμίαν ἀπολανκάνεν τὸν ἐπιβ|άλλοντα ὀπυίεν. αἶ δέ 35  
 κ' ἀπόδρομορ ἰὸν ὁ ἐπιβάλλων ὀπυίεν ἐβίον ἐβίονσαν μὲ λῆι  
 ὀπυίεν, ἐπὶ τῆι πατρῷῶκοῖ εἶμεν τὰ κρέματα πάντα καὶ τὸν κ|αρ- 40  
 πόν, πρέιν κ' ὀπυίει. αἶ δέ κα | δρομεὺρ ἰὸν ὁ ἐπιβάλλων ἐβίονσαν  
 λείονσαν ὀπυίε(θ)θαι μὲ λῆι ὀπυίεν, μὸλὲν τὸρ | καδεστὰνρ τὸρ τὰρ  
 πατρῷῶκῶ, ὁ δὲ [δ]ικα[σ]τ[ὰρ] δικ[ακσά]τῶ ὀπυίεν ἐν τοῖρ δ[υ]οῖρ 45  
 μῆρσί. αἶ δέ κα μὲ ὀπυίει αἶ ἔγρα(τ)ται, τὰ κρέματα πάντ' ἔκου-  
 σα|ν, αἶ κ' εἶ ἄλλορ, τῶι ἐπιβάλλοντ|ι. αἶ δ' ἐπιβάλλων μὲ εἶε, τὰρ | 50  
 πυλᾶρ τῶν αἰτιόντων ὅτιμ|ι κα λῆι ὀπυίε(θ)θαι. αἶ δέ κα τῶι ἐπι-  
 βάλλοντι ἐβίονσα μὲ λῆι ὀπυίε(θ)θαι εἶ ἄνϋ̄ρορ εἶ ὁ ἐπιβ|άλ[λ]ων 55  
 [κα]ῖ μ[ε] λ[ε]ῖ μ[έν]εν ||| ἀ πατρῷῶκορ, στέγαμ μέν, | αἶ κ' εἶ ἐνVIII  
 πόλι, τὰμ πατρῷῶκο|ν ἔκεν κάτι κ' ἐνῆι ἐν τῆι στέγ|αι, τῶν δ' ἄλλων  
 τὰν ἐμίαν δι|ιαλακόνσαν ἄλλοι ὀπυίε(θ)θαι τὰρ πυλᾶρ τῶν αἰτιόν- 5  
 τῶν | ὅτιμ|ι κα λῆι. ἀποδατῆ(θ)θαι δὲ τῶν κρεμάτων ἰοῖ. αἶ δέ μὲ |  
 εἶεν ἐπιβάλλοντερ τῆι ζ|παι π|ατρῷῶκοῖ ἀ[ι] ἔ|γρατται, τὰ κρέματα 10  
 πάντ' ἔκ[ον]σαν τὰρ πυλᾶρ ὀπυίε(θ)θ[αι] ὅτιμ|ι κα λῆι. | αἶ δέ τὰρ  
 πυλ[ᾶ]ρ μέτιρ λείοι ὀπυίεν, τὸρ καδεστὰνρ || τὸρ τὰρ πατρῷῶκῶ 15  
 φείται κατὰ [τὰν πυλ]ᾶν ὅτι οὐ λ[ε]ῖ ὀπυίεν τισ; καὶ μέν τισ  
 [κ' ὀ]πυίει, ἐν ταῖρ τριάκοντα εἶ κα φείπον|τι. αἶ δέ μ(ε), ἄλλοι  
 ὀπυίε(θ)θαι ὅτιμ|ι κα νύναται. αἶ δέ κα πατρῶρ δόντορ εἶ ἀδελ- 20  
 πιῶ πατρῷῶκορ γένῆται, αἶ λείοντορ ὀπυίεν ὅι ἔδοκαν μὲ λείοι  
 ὀπυίε(θ)θαι, αἶ κ' ἐστετέκνῶται, δια|λακόνσαν τῶν κρεμάτων αἶ 25

second) the second (in order) after the son  
 of the eldest (and so on). — 35 ff. If the  
 groom-elect, being a minor, does not wish  
 to marry (the heiress), though both are  
 of marriageable age, all the property and  
 the income shall belong to the heiress  
 until he marries her. — 47 ff. If he does  
 not marry her, as is written, she with  
 all the property shall marry the next in  
 succession, if there is another. But if  
 there is no groom-elect, she may marry  
 any one of the tribe she wishes, of those

who ask for her hand. — VIII.7-8. But  
 they shall give to him (the rejected groom-  
 elect) his proper share of the property.  
 — 20 ff. If one becomes an heiress after  
 her father or brother has given her (in  
 marriage), if she does not wish to remain  
 married to the one to whom they gave her,  
 although he is willing, then, in case she  
 has borne children, she may, dividing the  
 property as is written, marry another  
 of the tribe. — 21. ἔσ τετέκνῶται: perf.  
 subj. like πέπᾶται etc., 151.1.

ἔγρατται [ἄλλ]οι ὀπνίε(θ)θ[αι τᾶ]ς [π]υ[λ]ᾶ[ς]. αἱ δὲ τέκνα μὲ  
 εἶε. πάντ' ἔκονσαν τῷ ἐπιβάλλον[τ]ι ὀπνίε(θ)θαι, αἱ κ' εἶ, αἱ δὲ μὲ,  
 30 αἱ ἔγρατται|αι. ἀνὲρ αἱ ἀποθάνοι πατρῷόκῳ τέκνα καταλιπον, αἱ  
 κα [λ]εἶ, | ὀπνίε(θ)θῶ τᾶς πυλᾶς ὅτιμί κα γύναται, ἀνάνκαι δὲ μὲ.  
 35 αἱ δὲ τέκνα μὲ καταλίποι ὁ ἀποθανόν, || ὀπνίε(θ)θαι τῷ ἐπιβάλλ-  
 λοντι αἱ ἔγρατται. αἱ δ' ὁ ἐπιβάλλων τᾶν πατρῷόκον ὀπνίε μὲ  
 40 ἐπίδαμος εἶε, ἂ δὲ πατρῷόκος | ὄριμα εἶε, τῷ ἐπιβάλλοντι ὀπνί-  
 ε(θ)θαι αἱ ἔγρατται.

Πατρῷόκον δ' ἔμεν, αἱ κα πατέρ μὲ εἶ εἰ ἀδελπίδος ἐς τῷ αὐ[τῶ]  
 πατρός. τῶν | δὲ κρεμάτῳ[ν κα]ρτερὸν εἶμεν τᾶς φεργα[σ]ία[ς τὸς]  
 45 πάτρῳαν, || [τ]ᾶς [δ' ἐπικαρ]πίας δια[λ]α[νκ]ά[ν]εν [τ]ᾶν ἔμίαν, ἄς  
 κ' ἄ[ν]ῶρ[ο]ς εἶ. | αἱ δ' ἀν[ό]ρῳι ἰάτται μὲ εἶε ἐπιβάλλων, τὰν πα-  
 50 τρῷόκον καρτερὰν ἔμεν τῶν τε κρεμάτων κ' αἱ τῷ καρπῷ, κᾶς  
 κ' ἄν[ῶ]ρος εἶ, τράπει(θ)θαι [π]ᾶρ τᾶι ματρί. αἱ δὲ μᾶτέρ μὲ εἶε,  
 πᾶρ τοῖς [μ]άτρῳσι | τράπει(θ)θαι[ι]. αἱ δὲ τις ὀπνίε τᾶν πατρῷό-  
 55 κον, ἀλλᾶι δ' [ἔ]γρατται, || πεύθεν [πορ]τὶ κόσμ[ο]ν || τὸν ἐπιβάλλ-  
 IX λονταν.

Ἄνερ αἱ | κ' ἀποθανὸν πα[τρ]ῷόκον κα[τα]λίπει, εἰ αὐ[τῶ]ν εἰ πρὸ  
 5 αὐτᾶς τὸν πάτρῳαν εἰ τὸν μᾶτρῳαν καταθέμεν [εἰ ἀποδο]ί(θ)θαι  
 τῶν | κρεμάτων καὶ | δικαίαν ἔμεν τᾶν ὄνᾶν καὶ τὰν κα[τά]θεσιν. αἱ |  
 δ' ἀλλᾶι πρί[αι]τό τις κρέματα εἰ | καταθεῖτο τῶν τᾶς πα[τρ]ῷόκῳ,  
 10 τ]ὰ [μ]ὲν [κρ]έματα ἐπὶ τᾶι πατρῷόκῳ ἔμεν, ὁ δ' ἀποδόμενος εἰ  
 κατ' αὐθὲς τῷ πριαμένῳ εἰ καταθεμένῳ, αἱ κα νικαθεῖ, διπλεῖ κα-  
 15 ταστασεῖ καὶ τί κ' ἀλλ' ἄτας εἶ, τ]ὸ ἀπλόον ἐπικαταστασεῖ, αἱ  
 [τά]δε τὰ γ[ράμ]μα[α]τ[α] ἔγρατται, τ]ῶ[ν] δ] ἐ πρό(θ)θα μ[ε] ἔνδικον  
 ἔμεν. | αἱ δ' ὁ ἀντίμῳλος ἀπομ[ῶ]λοῖ ἀ[ν]π]ι τὸ κρέος ὅι κ' ἀνπιμῳ-  
 20 λῶντι μὲ τᾶς πατρῷόκῳ [ε]μ[ε]ν, | ὁ δ[ικ]αστὰς ὁμνὺς κρινέτο. αἱ |  
 δὲ νικάσαι μὲ τᾶς πατρ[ῶ]οκῳ [ε]μ[ε]ν, μῶλὲν ὁπ[ε] κ' ἐπιβάλλει, εἰ |  
 φεκάστω ἔγρατται.

25 Αἱ ἀν[δ]εκσ[α]μ[ε]ρος εἰ νεικαμένο[ς] εἰ ἐνκ]οιῶταν ἐπέλων εἰ δια-  
 βαλόμενος εἰ διαφειπάμενος ἀπο[θ]άνοι εἰ τούτῳ ἄλλος, ἐπιμῶλὲν

IX.24-X.32. Various subjects.

given as security or has been guilty of

IX.24 ff. If one dies who has gone  
 surty or has lost a suit or owes money

fraud (?) or conspiracy (?), or another  
 (stands in such relations) to him, one

ἰὼ πρὸ τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ· ὁ δὲ δικαστὰς δικαδδέτῳ πορτὶ τὰ [ἀ]ποπῶνιό- 30  
 μενα· αἱ μὲν κα νίκας ἐπιμῶλῆι, ὁ δικαστὰς κὸ μνάμῶν, | αἴ κα δόει  
 καὶ πολιατεύει, οἱ δὲ μαίτυρες οἱ ἐπιβάλλοντες, ἀνδοκῶδ (δ) ἐ κέν- 35  
 κοιῶτῶν καὶ διαβολῶς καὶ διρέσιος μαίτυρες οἱ ἐπιβάλλοντες ἀπο-  
 πῶνιόντων. ἔ δέ κ' ἀποφείποντι, δικαδδέτῳ ὁμόσῳ αὐτὸν καὶ  
 τὸν μαίτυρῶνς νικὲν τὸ ἀπλόον. νῦνς αἴ κ' ἀνδέκεσαι, ἄς κ' ὁ 40  
 πατὲ(δ) δόει, | αὐτὸν ἀτέ(θ)θαι καὶ τὰ κρέματα | ἄτι κα πέπαται.  
 αἴ τίς κα πέραι συναλ[λάκ]σει ἔ ἐς πῆρ[α]ν ἐπιθέντι μὲ ἀποδιδοῖ, 45  
 αἱ μὲν κ' ἀποπῶνιόντι μαίτυρες ἐβίοντες τῷ ἑκατοστατέρῳ καὶ  
 πλίουμος τρεῖς, τῷ μείονος μέττ' ἐς τὸ δεκαστατέρον δύο, τῷ μείονος 50  
 ἔνδ, δικαδδέτῳ πορ[τ]ὶ τὰ | ἀποπῶ[ν]ιόμενα. αἱ δὲ μαίτυρε[ς] μὲ  
 ἀποπῶνιόεν, ἔ κ' ἔ[λ]θῆι ὁ συναλλάκσανς, ὄτερόν κ[α] κέλε[τ]αι  
 ὁ | μενπόμενος, ἔ ἀπομόσαι ἔ συν || [ll. 1-9, and most of 10-14, X  
 lacking] ματρὶ || δ' νῦν [ἔ ἄνδρα γυναικὶ δόμεν ἐ]κατὸν στα[τ]ῆ- 15  
 ρα[νς] ἔ μείον, πλίουν δὲ μέ. αἱ δὲ πλία δοίει, αἴ | κα λείοντ' οἱ ἐπι-  
 βάλλοντες, τὸν ἄργυρον ἀποδόντες τὰ κρέματ' ἐκόντων. αἱ δὲ τίς 20  
 ὀπέλδον ἄργυρον ἔ ἀταμένος ἔ μῶλιομένας δίκας δοίει, αἱ | μὲ εἶε τὰ  
 λοιπὰ ἄκσια τῶς ἄτας, μεδὲν ἐς κρέος ἔμεν τὰν || δόσιον. 25

shall bring suit against said person be-  
 fore the end of the year. The judge shall  
 render his decision according to the tes-  
 timony. If the suit is with reference to  
 a judgment won, the judge and the re-  
 corder, if he is alive and a citizen, and  
 the heirs as witnesses, (shall give testi-  
 mony), but in the case of surety and  
 pledges and fraud (?) and conspiracy  
 (?), the heirs as witnesses shall give tes-  
 timony. After they have testified, (the  
 judge) shall decree that (the plaintiff),  
 when he has taken oath himself and  
 likewise the witnesses, has judgment for  
 the simple amount. If a son has gone  
 surety, while his father is living, he and  
 the property which he possesses shall be  
 subject to fine. — 26-27. The precise  
 meaning of διαβαλόμενος and διαφειάμε-  
 νος (cf. in ll. 35-36 διαβολῶς, διρέσιος, the

latter with δι-, probably only an error,  
 for δια-) is uncertain. — 28-29. The third  
 letter in l. 29 is obscure, but the most  
 probable reading is ἐπιμολένν ἰὼ, with  
 νν as in τὰν ἐμῖναν II.48, and with ἰός  
 used like ἐκείνος as in VIII.8. — 43 ff.  
 If one has formed a partnership with  
 another for a mercantile venture (and  
 does not pay him his share), or does not  
 pay back the one who has contributed to  
 a venture, etc. — 50. ἔνδ: for ἐνς (= εἰς)  
 before following δ (97.4). — 53. ὄτερόν  
 κα κτλ.: whichever course the complain-  
 ant demands, either to take oath of denial  
 or—. X.15 ff. 'Special legacies are  
 not to exceed the value of 100 staters.  
 If one makes a gift of greater value, the  
 heirs, if they choose, may pay the 100  
 staters and keep the property.' — 24.  
 μεδὲν ἐς κρέος: to no purpose, invalid.

Ἀντρῶ[π]ον μὲ ὄνέ(θ)θα[ι] κατακείμενον, πρίν κ' ἀλλύσεται ὁ  
καταθέης, μῆδ' ἀμπίμῳλον, μῆδὲ δέκσα(θ)θαι μῆδ' ἐπισπένσα(θ)θαι  
30 μῆδὲ καταθέ(θ)θαι. αἰ || δέ τις τουτῶν τι φέρκσαι, μῆδ' ἐν ἐς κρέος  
ἔμεν, αἰ ἀποπῶνίσιεν δύο μαίτυρε(ς). |

Ἄνπανσιν ἔμεν ὄπῳ κά τιλ λῆι. ἀμπαίνε(θ)θαι δὲ κατ' ἀγορὰν ||  
35 καταφελμένῳν τῶμ πολιατᾶν ἀπὸ τῶ λάῳ ὃ ἀπαγορεύοντι. | ὁ δ' ἀμ-  
πανάμενος δότῳ τᾶι ἔταιρεῖαι τᾶι φᾶι αὐτῷ ἰαρεῖον καὶ πρόκοον  
40 φοῖνῳ. καὶ || μὲν κ' ἀνέλεται πάντα τὰ κρέματα καὶ μὲ συννεῖ γνέ-  
σια τέκνα, τέλλεμ μὲν τὰ θίνα καὶ | τὰ ἀντρόπινα τὰ τῶ ἀνπανα-  
45 μέγῳ κᾶναιλέ(θ)θαι, ἀπερ τοῖς γ'νέσιος ἔγρατται. αἰ [δ]έ κα μὲ |  
λεῖ τέλλεν αἰ ἔγρατται, τὰ κ[ρ]ῆματα τὸν ἐπιβάλλονταυ ἔκεν.  
50 αἰ δέ κ' ἔι γνέσι[ι]α τέκνα τῶι ἀνπαναμένῳι, πεδὰ μὲν τῶν ἐρσῆῶν  
τὸν ἀμπαντόν, ἀπερ αἰ θῆ[λε]ῖαι ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελπιῶν λαυκᾶνοντι.  
XI αἰ δέ κ' ἔρσενες μὲ ἴδντι, θῆλειάι δέ, [φ]ισφόμοιρον ἔ||μεν] τὸν ἀν-  
παντὸν καὶ μὲ ἐπάναικον ἔμεν τέλλεν τ[ὰ τῶ ἀν]παναμένῳ καὶ τὰ  
5 κρέματ' ἀναιλ(ῆ)(θ)θαι ἄτι κα κατα[λίπε]ι ὃ ἀν]πανάμενος· πλίτι  
δὲ τὸν ἀνπαντόμ μὲ ἐπικῶρέν. [αἰ δ' ἀπο]θάνοι ὃ ἀνπαντὸς γνέσια |  
10 τέκνα μὲ καταλιπόν, πᾶρ τὸ[ν] τῶ ἀν]παναμένῳ ἐπιβάλλονταυ|ς  
ἀνκῶρέν τὰ κρέματα. αἰ δ[έ] κα | λῆι] ὃ ἀνπανάμενος, ἀποφειπ[ά]θῳ  
κατ' ἀγορὰν ἀπὸ τῶ λά[ῳ] ὃ | ἀπα]γορεύοντι καταφελμένῳν τῶν πο-  
15 λιατᾶν· ἀνθέμε[ν] δὲ || δέκ]α [σ]τατῆραν ἐδ δικαστῆριον, ὃ δὲ μνά-  
μῶν ὃ τῶ κσενί[ῳ] ἀποδοτό τῶ ἀπορρεθέντι. | γυνὰ δὲ μὲ ἀμπαινέθῳ  
20 μῆδ' | ἄνῆβος. κρέ(θ)θαι δὲ τοῖδδε αἰ| τάδε τὰ γράμματ' ἔγραπσε, |  
τῶν δὲ πρόθηα ὅπαι τις ἔκει ἔ ἀμπαντίε ἔ πᾶρ ἀμπαντό μὲ ἔτ' ἔν-  
δικον ἔμεν.

X.33-XI.23. Adoption.

X.33 ff. Adoption may be made from whatever source any one wishes. The adoption shall be announced in the market-place, when the citizens are assembled, from the stone whence they make proclamations.—41. **συνν-ἔι**: see 101.1.—42 ff. He shall perform the religious and social obligations of the one who adopted him.—XI.10 ff. If the adopter wishes, he may renounce (the adopted

son) in the market-place, etc.—16. ὃ τῶ κσενίῳ: sc. κόσμοντος, the clerk of the official who looks after the interests of strangers.—19 ff. These regulations (τοῖδδε) shall be followed from the time of the inscription of this law, but as regards matters of a previous date, in whatever way one holds (property), whether by virtue of adoption (i.e. of being the adopted son) or from the adopted son, there shall be no liability.

Ἀντροῶπον ὃς κ' ἄγξει πρὸ δίκας, αἰεὶ ἐπιδέκε(θ)θαι. 25

Τὸν δικαστάν, ὅτι μὲν κατὰ | μαίτυρας ἔγραπται δικάδδεν ἔ  
ἀπόμοτον, δικάδδεν αἰ ἔγραπται, τῶν δ' ἄλλῶν ὀμνύντα κρίνεν πορτί 30  
τὰ μολιόμεν|α.

Αἱ κ' ἀποθάνει ἄργυρον | ὀπέλων ἔ νενικαμένος, αἰ μέν κα λεί- 35  
ῶντι, οἷς κ' ἐπιβάλλει | ἀναιλέ(θ)θαι τὰ κρέματα, τὰν ἄταν ὑπερ-  
κατιστάμεν καὶ τὸ | ἀργύριον οἷς κ' ὀπέλει, ἐκόντων τὰ κρέματα·  
αἰ δέ κα μὲ λείῶντι, τὰ μὲν κρέματα ἐπὶ τοῖς νικάσανσι ἔμεν ἔ οἷς  
κ' ὀπέλει τὸ ἀργύριον, ἄλλαν δὲ | μεδεμίαν ἄταν ἔμεν τοῖς ἐπιβάλ- 40  
λουσι. ἀ[τ]έ(θ)θαι δὲ ὑπὲρ μ[ε]ν τῷ [πα]τρὸς τὰ πατρῶια, ὑπὲ(δ)  
δὲ τὰς ματρὸς τὰ μα|τρῶια. | 45

Γυνὰ ἀνδρὸς ἄ κα κρίνεται, | ὁ δικαστὰς ὄρκον αἰ κα δικάκ'σει,  
ἐν ταῖς ρίκατι ἀμέραις ἀπομοσάτῳ παριόντος τῷ δικαστῷ ὅτι 50  
κ' ἐπικαλέει. Προφ[ε]ιπάτῳ δὲ ὁ ἄρκων τῆ(δ) δίκας τῇ γυναικὶ καὶ  
τῷ δικαστῷ καὶ [τ]ῶι | μ[ν]άμουι προτέταρτον ἀντὶ μ[||][αιτύρων XII  
II. 1-15 lacking] ματρὶ νύζις ἔ ἀ[ν]ῆρ γυναικὶ | κρέματα αἰ ἔδδκε,  
αἰ ἔγραπτο πρὸ τῶνδε τῶν γραμμάτων, | μὲ ἔνδικον ἔμεν· τὸ δ' ὕστε-|  
ρον διδόμεν αἰ ἔγραπται. | 20

Ταῖς πατρῷόκοις αἰ κα μὲ | ἴωντι ὄρπανοδικασταί, ἄς κ' ἀνῆροι  
ἴωντι, κρε(θ)θαι κατὰ | τὰ ἐγραμμένα. ὅπῃ .. δέ κ' ἀ || πατρ[ῶ]ῶκος 25

XI.24—XII.35. Various supplementary regulations.

XI.24f. *If one seizes a man before the trial, any one may receive him (i.e. may offer the man an asylum). — 26 ff. The judge shall decide as is written whatever it is written that he shall decide according to witnesses or by oath of denial, but other matters he shall decide under oath according to the pleadings.* See note to I. 11 ff. — 31 ff. *If one dies owing money or having lost a suit, those to whom it falls to receive the property may hold the property, if they wish to pay the fine in his behalf and the money to those to whom he owes it. But if not, the property shall belong to those who won the suit or those to whom he owes money, but the heirs shall*

*not be subject to any further fine. The father's property shall pay the fine for the father, the mother's property for the mother. — 46 ff. When a woman is divorced from her husband, if the judge has decreed an oath, she shall take the oath of denial of whatever one charges within twenty days, in the presence of the judge. — ὅτι : οὔτινος as in II.50. — XII.21 ff. The heiresses, if there are no ὄρπανοδικασταί, so long as they are under marriageable age, shall be treated according to what is written. In case the heiress, in default of a groom-elect or ὄρπανοδικασταί, is brought up with her mother, the father's brother and the mother's brother, those designated (above), shall manage the property and the income as best they*

μὲ ἰόντος ἐπιβιάλλοντος μεδ' ὄρπανοδικαστῶν παρ τῆι ματρὶ τρά-  
 30 πῆται, τὸν πᾶτρῶα καὶ τὸμ μᾶτρῶα τὸνς ἐγραμμένονς τ' ἄ κρέματα  
 καὶ τὰν ἐπικαρπίαν ἀρτύεν ὄπαι κα (νύνανται κάλλιστα, πρίν  
 κ' ὀπυίῃται. ὀπυί(ε)θαι δὲ δυῶδεκαφετία ἔ πρείγωνα.

111. Gortyna. III cent. B.C. SGDI. 5011. Inscr. Jurid. II, pp. 329 ff.  
 Halbherr, Am. J. Arch. 1897, 191 ff.

[Θιοί. | Τάδ' ἔφαδε τ]ᾶι [πόλι] ψαφίδδοουσι τρια[κατίων πα]ριόν-  
 των· νομίσματι χρῆτθαι τῶι κανχῶι τῶι ἔθικαν ἄ πόλις· τὸδ ||  
 5 δ' ὀδελὸνς μὴ δέκετθαι τὸνς ἀργυρίος. | αἱ δέ τις δέκοιτο ἢ τὸ νόμι-  
 σμα μὴ λείοι | δέκετθαι ἢ καρπῶ ὠνίοι, ἀποτεισεῖ ἀργύρω πέντε  
 10 στατήραυς. πεύθεν δὲ | πορτὶ τὰν νεότα, τᾶς δὲ νεότας ὀμύντες  
 κρινόντων οἱ ἐπτὰ κατ' ἀγοράν, | οἱ κα λάχωντι κλαρώμενοι. νικῆν  
 δ' ὄτερά κ' οἱ πλίς ὀμόσουτι, καὶ πράξαντες | τὸν νικαθέντα τὰν  
 μὲν ἡμίαν [τῶι νικᾶσ]αυτι δόντων, τὰν δ' ἡμίαν [τῶι πόλι].

112. Hierapytna. III or II cent. B.C. SGDI. 5041. Michel 29.

.... [ἐρπό]ντων δὲ οἱ Ἱεραπύτνιοι τοῖς Λυττίοις ἐς τὰ - - | ....  
 [οἱ δὲ] Λύττιοι τοῖς Ἱεραπυτνίοις ἐς τὰν εὐάμερον τὰν [τῶν Θευ-  
 δαισίων. ὁ δὲ κόσμος τῶν Ἱεραπυτνίων ἐρπέτω Λυττοῖ ἐς τὸ  
 ἀρχεῖον· κατὰ ταυτὰ δὲ καὶ ὁ τῶν Λυττίων κόσμος ἐρπέτω ἐν  
 Ἱεραπύτναι ἐς] | τὸ ἀρχ[εῖον.] αἱ δὲ οἱ κόσμοι ἐλλίποιεν τὰν θυ-  
 σίαν τὰν ἡγραμμέναν, αἱ κα μὴ τι πόλε[μος κωλύσει, ἀποτεισάν]-||  
 5 των ὁ κόσμος ἕκαστος ἀργυρίῳ στατήραυς ἑκατόν, οἱ μὲν Ἱεραπύ-  
 τνιοι τοῖς Λυττίοις τῶι πόλει, [οἱ δὲ Λύττιοι τοῖς] Ἱεραπυτνίοις τῶι

can until she marries. She shall be mar-  
 ried when twelve years of age or older.

111. Decree of Gortyna regarding  
 the use of bronze coinage.

3 ff. One shall make use of the bronze  
 coin which the state has established, and  
 not accept the silver obols. If one ac-  
 cepts them, or is unwilling to accept the  
 (bronze) coin, or sells for produce (i.e.  
 trades by barter), he shall pay a fine of  
 five silver staters. Report shall be made

to the body of young men, and of this  
 body the seven who are chosen by lot as  
 supervisors of the market shall decide  
 under oath.

112. Treaty between Hierapytna  
 and Lyttos. This illustrates the mixed  
 dialect sometimes known as East Cre-  
 tan. See 273, 278.

1. Λυττίοις: note the interchange  
 of assimilated and unassimilated forms,  
 e.g. Λυκτίων l. 13. See 86 with l.—



πόλει. ὅτι δὲ κα δόξει ταῖς πόλεσιν ἐξελεῖν ἢ ἐνθέμεν, ὅτι μὲν ἐξέ-  
 λοιμεν μῆτε ἐνθινον μῆτε ἔνορκον ἡμεν, ὅτι δὲ ἐγγράψαιμεν ἐνθινόν  
 τε ἡμεν καὶ ἔνορκον. εἰ δέ τί κα θεῶν ἰλέων ὄντων λάβωμεν ἀπὸ  
 τῶν πολεμίων, λαγχανόντων κατὰ τὸ τέλος ἐκάτεροι. μὴ ἐξέστω  
 δὲ ἰδίαί μῆτε πόλεμον ἐχφέρεσθαι χωρὶς μῆτε εἰρήναν τίθεσθαι, αἶ  
 κα μὴ ἀμφοτέροις δόξει. αἶ δὲ τινές κα ἰδίαί ἐξενέγκωνται, || αὐτοὶ 10  
 καὶ διαπολεμόντων, καὶ μὴ ἔνορκοι ἔστων οἱ μὴ συμπολεμόντες.  
 στασάντων δὲ τὰς στάλας ἐκάτεροι ἐν τοῖς ἰδίοις ἱεροῖς, οἱ μὲν  
 Ἱεραπύτιοι Ὠλεροῖ ἐν τῷ ἱερωί, τὰν δὲ ἐν Ἀπόλλωνι, οἱ δὲ Λύτ-  
 τιοι ἐν τῷ [ί]ερωί τ[ῷ] Ἀπόλλωνος καὶ ἐμ πόλει ἐν Ἀθαναίαι.  
 στασάντων δὲ καὶ κοινὰν στάλαν ἐν Γόρτυνι ἐν | τῷ ἱερωί τῷ  
 .....ι. Ὁρκος Λυκτίων. “ὀμνύω τὰν Ἐστίαν καὶ Ζῆνα Ὁρά-  
 τριον καὶ τὰν Ἀθαναίαν Ὠλερίαν καὶ Ζῆνα | Μο[υ]νίτιον καὶ Ἡρ[α]ν  
 καὶ Ἀθαναίαν Πολιάδα καὶ Ἀπόλλωνα Πύτιον καὶ Λατῶ καὶ  
 Ἄρεα καὶ Ἀφροδίταν καὶ Κωρή|τας καὶ Νύμφας καὶ θεὸς πάντα 15  
 καὶ πάσας· ἢ μὰν ἐγὼ συμμαχησῶ τοῖς Ἱεραπυτιοῖς τὸν πάντα  
 χρόνον ἀπλ[ῶς] καὶ ἀδόλως, καὶ τὸν αὐτὸν φίλον καὶ ἐχθρὸν ἐξῶ,  
 καὶ πολεμησῶ ἀπὸ χώρας, υἱ κα καὶ ὁ Ἱεραπύτιος, | καὶ τὸ δίκαιον  
 δωσῶ καὶ ἐμμενῶ ἐν τοῖς συνκειμένοις, ἐμμενόντων καὶ τῶν Ἱερά-  
 πυτιῶν. ἐπιορκόντι μὲν | ἡμεν τὸς θεὸς ἐμμανίας καὶ γίνεσθαι  
 πάντα τὰ ὑπεναντία, εὐορκῶσι δὲ τὸς θεὸς ἰλέος ἡμεν καὶ γίνεσθαι  
 πολ|λὰ καγαθά.” Ὁρκος Ἱεραπυτιῶν. “ὀμνύω τὰν Ἐστίαν  
 καὶ Ζῆνα Ὁράτριον καὶ Ἀθαναίαν Ὠλερίαν κα[ὶ] Ζῆνα Μουνί- 20  
 τιον καὶ Ἡραν καὶ Ἀθαναίαν Πολιάδα καὶ Ἀπόλλωνα Πύτιον  
 καὶ Λατῶ καὶ Ἄρεα καὶ Ἀφροδίταν καὶ Κωρήτας καὶ Νύμφας  
 καὶ θεὸς πάντα καὶ πάσας· ἢ μὰν ἐγὼ συμμαχησῶ τοῖς Λυκτί-  
 οῖς τὸν | πάντα χρόνον ἀπλόως καὶ ἀδόλως, καὶ τὸν αὐτὸν φίλον  
 καὶ ἐχθρὸν ἐξῶ, καὶ πολεμησῶ ἀπὸ χώρας, υἱ | κα καὶ ὁ Λύττιος,  
 καὶ τὸ δίκαιον δωσῶ καὶ ἐμμενῶ ἐν τοῖς συνκειμένοις, ἐμμενόν-  
 των καὶ Λυκτίων. ἐ[π]ιορκ[ό]ντι τὸς θεὸς ἐμμανίας ἡμεν καὶ

13. Ὁράτριον: occurs as an epithet of Zeus in two other Cretan inscriptions. It is generally explained as standing for *φράτριος* with *o* for *φ* as in \**Οαξος*

(51 a). The epithet would then be of Elean source (cf. *El. φράτρα* = *ρήτρα*, 15), or else contain hyper-Doric *ā*. — 17. ἐπιορκόντι: see 42.5 d.

25 γίνεσθαι πάντα τὰ ὑπεναντία, εὐορκῶσι δὲ τὸς θεῶ[ο]ς ἰλέος ἡμεν  
καὶ γίνεσθαι πολλὰ καγαθά.”

113. Drieros. III or II cent. B.C., but copied from an earlier version. SGDI.4952. Ditt.Syll.463. Michel 23. Solmsen 31.

Θεός Τύχα. | Ἀγαθαὶ τύχαι. | Ἐπὶ τῶν Λίθαλέων κοσμιόντων ||  
5 τῶν σὺν Κυῖαι καὶ | Κεφάλωι Πυρωπέωι Βισίωνος, | γραμματέος |  
10 δὲ Φιλίππου, || τάδε ὄμοσαν | ἀγελαῖοι πανάξωστοι ἐκατὸν ὄγδοῦ-  
15 κοντα· “ Ὀμνύω || τὰν Ἐστίαν τὰν | ἐμ πρυτανείωι | καὶ τὸν Δῆνα  
20 τὸν | Ἀγοραῖον καὶ τὸν Δῆνα τὸν Ταλλαῖον || καὶ τὸν Ἀπέλλωνα |  
τὸν Δελφίνιον καὶ | τὰν Ἀθαναίαν τὰν | Πολιοῦχον καὶ τὸν | Ἀπέλ-  
25 λωνα τὸμ Ποίτιον || καὶ τὰν Λατοῦν καὶ τὰν | Ἄρτεμιν καὶ τὸν  
Ἄρεα | καὶ τὰν Ἀφορδίταν καὶ | τὸν Ἐρμᾶν καὶ τὸν Ἄλιον | καὶ  
30 τὰν Βριτόμαρτιν || καὶ τὸμ Φοίνικα καὶ τὰν | Ἀμφι[ώ]ναν καὶ τὰν γ  
Γᾶν | καὶ τὸν Οὐρανὸν καὶ | ἥρωας καὶ ἠρώσσας | καὶ κράνας καὶ  
35 ποταμους καὶ θεοὺς πάντας | καὶ πάσας· μὴ μὰν ἐγὼ | ποκα τοῖς  
40 Λυττίοις | καλῶς φρονησεῖν | μῆτε τέχναι μῆτε μαχαναὶ μῆτε ἐν  
νυκτὶ | μῆτε πεδ’ ἀμέραν. καὶ | σπενσίω ὅτι κα δύναμαι | κακὸν τᾶι  
45 πόλει τᾶι τῶν Λυττίων. || δικᾶν δὲ καὶ πρ[αξί]ων μῆθεν ἔνορκον |  
ἡμην. καὶ τέλομαι | φιλοδρῆριος καὶ | φιλοκνώσιος | καὶ μῆτε τὰμ  
50 πόλιν προδοσεῖν | τὰν τῶν Δρηρίων | μῆτε οὔρεια τὰ | τῶν Δρη-  
55 ρίων | μῆδὲ τὰ τῶγ Κνωσίων, μῆδὲ ἀνδρας τοῖς πολεμίοις προ-  
60 δωσεῖν μῆτε Δρηρίους μῆτε Κνωσίους, μῆδὲ στάσιος ἀρξεῖν καὶ |  
65 τῶι στασίζοντι | ἀντίος τέλομαι, | μῆδὲ συνωμοσί[α]ς συναξεῖν | μῆτε  
70 ἐμ πόλει | μῆτε ἔξοι τᾶς | πόλεως μῆτε | ἄλλωι συντέλεσθαι· εἰ δέ  
τινάς | κα πύθωμαι σύννομύοντας, | ἐξαγγελίω τοῦ | κόσμου τοῖς  
75 πλί[α]σιν. εἰ δὲ τάδε | μὴ κατέχοιμι, | τοὺς (τ)έ μοι θεοὺς, | τοὺς  
80 ὄμοσα, ἐμμανίας ἡμη(ι)ν || πάντας τε καὶ πάσας, καὶ κακίστω(ι) |

113. Oath taken by the Drierian *ephebi*, promising loyalty to Drieros and the allied Cnossos, but enmity to Lyttos. The dialect shows a strong admixture of *κοινή* forms, but also retains many of the Cretan characteristics.

3. Αἰθαλέων: cf. Law-Code V.5.— 6-7. Πυρωπέωι: obscure.— 11. ἀγε-

λαῖοι: for ἀγελαῖοι (see 31), *ephebi*, members of the ἀγελαί or bands in which the Cretan youth were trained.— 11-12. πανάξωστοι: cf. ἀξώστοις ll. 140-141. Whether or not meaning exactly *un-girded*, the epithet probably refers to some characteristic feature of the *ephebes'* dress.— 45. δικᾶν δέ κτλ.: but

ὀλέθρῳ ἐξόλλυσθαι αὐτὸς τε | καὶ χρεία τὰμά, || καὶ μήτε μοι 85  
 γὰν | καρπὸν φέρειν | [μήτε γ]υναϊκας | [τίκει]ν κατὰ φύ[σιν μήτ]ε  
 πάματα · || [εὐορκί]οντι δέ μοι | [τοὺς] θεοὺς, τοὺς | [ᾧ]μοσα, | ἰλέους 90  
 ἦμεν | [καὶ πολ]λὰ κάγαθὰ | δι[δó]μ[ε]ν. ὀμνῶ δὲ || τὸς αὐτὸς 95  
 θεοὺς · | ἧ μὰν ἐγὼ τὸν κόσμον, αἶ κα μὴ ἐξορκίζοντι τὰν ἀγέλαν  
 τοὺς τόκα ἐγδουμένους τὸν | αὐτὸν ὄρκον, τὸν περ ἄμες ὀμωμόκαμες, 100  
 ἐμβαλεῖν | ἐς τὰν βωλάν, αἶ || κα ἄποστάντι, | τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ Κοῖνο- 105  
 κάριου ἢ τοῦ | Ἀλιαίου · ἄ δὲ β[ω]λὰ | πραξάντων ἕκα|στον τὸν 110  
 κοσμί|οντα στατήρας | πεντακοσίους | ἀφ' ἄς κα ἐμβάλῃ | ἀμέρας  
 ἐν τριμήνῳ · || αἶ δὲ λισσὸς εἴη(ι), | ἀγγραφάντων | ἐς Δελφίνιον, | 115  
 ὅσσα κα μὴ πράξωντι χρήματα, || τοῦνομα ἐπὶ πατρὸς | καὶ τὸ πλη- 120  
 θος τοῦ ἀργυρίου ἐξονομαίνοντες · ὅτι δὲ κα πράξωντι, ταῖς ἐται-  
 ρεῖαισιν || δασσάσθωσαν ταῖς | ἐμ πόλει καὶ αἶ πεί | τινεν οὐρέωντι 125  
 Δρήριοι. || αἶ δὲ μὴ πρά[ξαι]εν ἄ βωλά, α[ὐτοῖ] || τὰ διπλόα ἀ[πο- 130  
 τει]σάντων · πρα[ξάν]των δὲ οἱ ἐρευταί | οἱ τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων | καὶ  
 δασσάσθωσαν || ταῖς ἐταιρεῖαισιν | κατὰ ταυτά.” | 135

Τάδε ὑπομνάματα τᾶς Δρηρίας χώρας | τᾶς ἀρχαίας τοῖς || ἐπι- 140  
 γινομένοις ἀζώστοις · τὸν τε ὄρκον ὀμνύμεν | καὶ κατέχειν. | καὶ οἱ  
 Μιλᾶτιοι || ἐπεβώλευσαν | ἐν τᾷ νέαι νεμονηῖαι τᾷ πόλει τᾷ τῶν 145  
 Δρηρίων ἔνεκα τᾶς | χώρας τᾶς ἀμᾶς, τᾶς ἀμφιμαχόμεθα. | Νι- 150  
 κατήρ | τᾶς ἀγέλας | ..... || καὶ ἐλαίαν ἕκαστον φυτεύειν καὶ 155  
 τεθραμμέναν ἀποδείξαι · ὅς δὲ κα μὴ || [φ]υτεύσει, ἀπ[ο]τεισεῖ 160  
 στα|τήρας πεν|τήκοντα.

nothing of lawsuits and executions shall be included in the oath. — 97 ff. αἶ κα μὴ ἐξορκίζοντι κτλ.: unless they impose the same oath upon the ἀγέλα, upon those who are passing out from it (?). It is generally assumed that the oath was imposed upon those entering the ἀγέλα, but it is difficult to reconcile ἐγδουμένους with such an interpretation. — 103. ἐμβαλεῖν: εἰσαγγελεῖν impeach. — 104–105. αἶ κα ἄποστάντι: after they have gone out of office. — 115. λισσός: metaphorical use, perhaps insolvent. — 127.

τινεν: *τινες*. 119.2a.—132–133. ἐ[ρ]ευταί οἱ τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων: the collectors of public (in contrast to sacred) funds. ἐρευταί = ζητηταί, πράκτορες. Cf. ἐρεύω = ἐρευνᾶω Eustath. on II 127. — 137. τάδε ὑπομνάματα: if this inscription is a copy of an earlier one, we may assume that the early boundaries of Deros were actually described in the original, but omitted here. — 146–147. νεμονηῖαι: for νεομηῖαι, with remarkable metathesis, seen also in Νειμονήιος = Νεομήσιος of another inscription.



## APPENDIX

### SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WORKS OF REFERENCE WITH THE ABBREVIATIONS EMPLOYED

#### PERIODICALS

- A.M. = Mitteilungen des deutschen archäologischen Instituts. Athenische Abteilung.
- Am.J. Arch. = American Journal of Archaeology.
- Am.J. Phil. = American Journal of Philology.
- Annual British School = Annual of the British School at Athens.
- 'Αθηνᾶ = 'Αθηνᾶ. Σύγγραμμα περιοδικὸν τῆς ἐν 'Αθήναις ἐπιστημονικῆς ἐταιρείας.
- B.C.H. = Bulletin de correspondance hellénique.
- Ber.Berl.Akad. = Sitzungsberichte der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
- Ber.Sächs.Ges. = Berichte über die Verhandlungen der königlichen sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-historische Classe.
- Ber.Wien.Akad. = Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philologisch-historische Classe.
- Berl.Phil.Woch. = Berliner philologische Wochenschrift.
- Bz.B. = Bezzenberger's Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen.
- Class.Journ. = Classical Journal.
- Class.Phil. = Classical Philology.
- Class.Quart. = Classical Quarterly.
- Class.Rev. = Classical Review.
- Diss.Argent. = Dissertationes philologicae Argentoratenses selectae. Strassburg.
- Diss.Ital. = Dissertationes philologicae Halenses. Halle.
- Eranos = Eranos. Acta philologica Suecana.
- 'Εφ.'Αρχ. = 'Εφημερίς ἀρχαιολογική.
- Glotta = Glotta. Zeitschrift für griechische und lateinische Sprache.

- Gött.Gel.Anz. = Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen.  
 Gött.Nachr. = Nachrichten von der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.  
 Greek Inscr. Brit. Mus. = The Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum.  
 Hermes = Hermes. Zeitschrift für classische Philologie.  
 I.F. = Indogermanische Forschungen.  
 I.F.Anz. = Anzeiger für indogermanische Sprach- und Altertumskunde.  
 J.H.S. = Journal of Hellenic Studies.  
 Jb.arch.Inst. = Jahrbuch des deutschen archäologischen Instituts.  
 Jb.f.Ph. = Jahrbücher für klassische Philologie.  
 K.Z. = Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft, begründet von A. Kuhn.  
 M.S.L. = Mémoires de la Société de linguistique.  
 Mon.Antichi = Monumenti antichi pubblicati per cura della reale accademia dei Lincei.  
 Mus.Ital. = Museo italiano di antichità classica.  
 Neue.Jb. = Neue Jahrbücher für das klassische Altertum, Geschichte und deutsche Literatur und für Pädagogik.  
 Oest.Jhrh. = Jahreshefte des oesterreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien.  
 Philol. = Philologus. Zeitschrift für das klassische Altertum.  
 Rev.Arch. = Revue archéologique.  
 Rev.de Phil. = Revue de philologie.  
 Rev.Ét.Gr. = Revue des études grecques.  
 Rh.M. = Rheinisches Museum für Philologie.  
 Trans.Am.Phil.Ass. = Transactions of the American Philological Association.  
 Wiener Stud. = Wiener Studien. Zeitschrift für klassische Philologie.  
 Woeh.f.klass.Phil. = Wochenschrift für klassische Philologie.  
 Zt.oest.Gymn. = Zeitschrift für die oesterreichischen Gymnasien.

#### TEXTS AND COMMENTARIES

- Cauer = P. Cauer, Delectus inscriptionum Graecarum propter dialectum memorabilium. 2d ed. Leipzig 1883.  
 Ditt.Or. = W. Dittenberger, Orientis Graeci inscriptiones selectae. Leipzig 1903-1905.  
 Ditt.Syll. = W. Dittenberger, Sylloge inscriptionum Graecarum. 2d ed. Leipzig 1893-1901.

- Hicks = E. L. Hicks and G. F. Hill, *Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions*. 2d ed. Oxford 1901. Hicks<sup>1</sup> refers to the first edition.
- Hoffmann = O. Hoffmann, *Die griechischen Dialekte in ihrem historischen Zusammenhange mit den wichtigsten ihrer Quellen dargestellt*. Göttingen.
- I. Der südachäische Dialekt [Arcadian and Cyprian]. 1891.
- II. Der nordachäische Dialekt [Thessalian and Lesbian]. 1893.
- III. Der ionische Dialekt, Quellen and Lautlehre. 1898.
- IG. = *Inscriptiones Graecae consilio et auctoritate Academiae litterarum regiae Borussiae editae*.
- IV. *Inscriptiones Argolidis*, ed M. Fraenkel. 1902.
- VII. *Inscriptiones Megaridis et Boeotiae*, ed. W. Dittenberger. 1892.
- IX.i. *Inscriptiones Phocidis, Loeridis, Aetoliae, Acarnaniae, insularum maris Ionii*, ed. W. Dittenberger. 1897.
- IX.ii. *Inscriptiones Thessaliae*, ed. O. Kern. 1908.
- XII.i. *Inscriptiones Rhodi Chalces Carpathi cum Saro Casi*, ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen. 1895.
- XII.ii. *Inscriptiones Lesbi Nesi Tenedi*, ed. W. Paton. 1899.
- XII.iii. *Inscriptiones Symes Teutlussae Teli Nisyri Astypalaeae Anaphes Therae et Therasiae Pholegandri Meli Cimoli*, ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen. 1898.
- XII.iii. *Supplementa*. 1894.
- XII.vi. *Inscriptiones Cycladum praeter Tenum*, ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen. 1903.
- XII.vii. *Inscriptiones Amorgi*, ed. Delamarre. 1908.
- XIV. *Inscriptiones Siciliae et Italiae*, ed. G. Kaibel. 1890.
- Inscr.v.Magnesia = O. Kern, *Die Inschriften von Magnesia am Maeander*. Berlin 1900.
- Inscr.v.Olympia = Dittenberger-Purgold, *Die Inschriften von Olympia*. Berlin 1896.
- Inscr.Jurid. = Dareste-Haussoullier-Reinach, *Recueil des inscriptions juridiques grecques*. Paris 1895 ff.
- Michel = Ch. Michel, *Recueil d'inscriptions grecques*. Paris 1900.
- Roberts = E. S. Roberts, *Introduction to Greek Epigraphy*. Part I. Cambridge 1887. Part II (with E. A. Gardner). Cambridge 1905. All references are to Part I, unless II is added.
- SGDI. = Collitz-Bechtel, *Sammlung der griechischen Dialektinschriften*. Göttingen 1884 ff.
- Solmsen = F. Solmsen, *Inscriptiones Graecae ad illustrandas dialectos selectae*. 2d ed. Leipzig 1905.

Ziehen, *Leges Sacrae* = L. Ziehen, *Leges Graecorum sacrae è titulis collectae*. Leipzig 1906.

#### LEXICOGRAPHY

Fick-Beehtel = Die griechischen Personennamen nach ihrer Bildung erklärt und systematisch geordnet. 2d ed. by A. Fick and F. Beehtel. Göttingen 1894.

Herwerden = H. van Herwerden, *Lexicon Graecum suppletorium et dialecticum*. Leyden 1892.

Herwerden, *App.* = Appendix Lexici Graeci suppletorii et dialectici. Leyden 1894.

L.&S. = Liddell & Scott's Greek Lexicon. 7th ed. New York 1883.

Pape = W. Pape, *Wörterbuch der griechischen Eigennamen*. 3d ed. Braunschweig 1884.

Searles = Helen M. Searles, *Lexicographical Study of the Greek Inscriptions*. Chicago 1898.

#### INDO-EUROPEAN COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR

Brugmann, *Grd.* = K. Brugmann, *Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen*. 2d ed. Strassburg 1897 ff.

Brugmann, *Kz.V.Gr.* = K. Brugmann, *Kurze vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen*. Strassburg 1902-1904.

Delbrück, *Vergl.Syntax* = B. Delbrück, *Vergleichende Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen*. 3 vols. Strassburg 1893-1900.

#### GREEK GRAMMAR

Brugmann, *Gr.Gr.* = K. Brugmann, *Griechische Grammatik*. 3d ed. Munich 1900.

Goodwin = W. W. Goodwin, *Greek Grammar*. Revised ed. Boston 1892.

Hirt = H. Hirt, *Handbuch der griechischen Laut- und Formenlehre*. Heidelberg 1902.

Kühner-Blass = Kühner's Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache. 3d ed. Part I, revised by Blass. 2 vols. Hannover 1890-1892.

Kühner-Gerth = Kühner's Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache. 3d ed. Part II, revised by Gerth. 2 vols. Hannover 1898-1904.

G.Meyer = Gustav Meyer, *Griechische Grammatik*. 3d ed. Leipzig 1896.

#### GREEK DIALECTS — GENERAL WORKS

Ahrens = H. L. Ahrens, *De Graecae linguae dialectis*. 2 vols. Göttingen 1839-1843.



Hoffmann = Hoffmann, Die griechischen Dialekte. 3 vols. See above, p. 283.

Meister = R. Meister, Die griechischen Dialekte. 2 vols. Göttingen.

I. Asiatisch-Äolisch, Böötisch, Thessalisch. 1882.

II. Eleisch, Arkadisch, Kyprisch. 1889.

### SPECIAL DIALECTS

#### *Attic*

Meisterhans = K. Meisterhans, Grammatik der attischen Inschriften, 3d ed. by E. Schwyzer. Berlin 1900.

#### *Ionic*

Hoffmann (see above, p. 283) III. 1898.

Smyth = H. W. Smyth, The Sounds and Inflections of the Greek Dialects. Ionic. Oxford 1894.

#### *Arcadian and Cyprian*

Spitzer, Lautlehre des arkadischen Dialektes. Kiel 1883.

Bennett, On the Sounds and Inflections of the Cyprian Dialect. Nebraska University Studies 1888.

Smyth, The Arcado-Cyprian Dialect, Trans. Am. Phil. Ass. XVIII, 59 ff. 1887.

Meister II, 123 ff. 1889.

Hoffmann I. 1891.

#### *Lesbian*

Meister I, 1 ff. 1882.

Hoffmann II. 1893.

#### *Thessalian*

Meister I, 287 ff. 1882.

Prellwitz, De dialecto Thessalica. Göttingen 1885.

Hoffmann II. 1893.

Solmsen, Thessaliothis und Pelasgiotis, Rh.M.LVIII, 598 ff. 1903.

#### *Boeotian*

Meister I, 201 ff. 1882.

Sadée, De Boeotiae titulorum dialecto, Diss. Hal. XVI, 145 ff. 1903. References are to the pages of the separate issue.

#### *Delphian*

Valaori, Der delphische Dialekt. Göttingen 1901.

Wendel, Register zu den Inschriften von Delphi, SGDI. IV, 181 ff. 1901.

#### *Locrian*

Allen, De dialecto Locrensi, Curtius Studien III, 205 ff. 1870.

*Elean*

Daniel, De dialecto Eliaca. Halle 1880.

Meister II, 1 ff. 1899.

*Doric*

Boisacq, Les Dialectes doriens. Paris 1891.

*Laconian*

Müllensiefen, De titulorum Laconicorum dialecto, Diss. Argent. VI, 131 ff. 1882.

*Heracleian*

Meister, De dialecto Heracliensium Italicorum, Curtius Studien IV, 355 ff. 1871.

*Argolic*

von Friesen, Ueber die Eigentümlichkeiten der argeischen Dialektschriften. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift 1897.

Hanisch, De titulorum Argolicorum dialecto. Göttingen 1903.

Mlodnicki, De Argolidis dialecto. Brody 1906.

*Corinthian*

Kretschmer, Die griechischen Vaseninschriften, 16 ff.

*Megarian*

Schneider, De dialecto Megarica. Giessen 1882.

Köppner, Der Dialekt Megaras und der megarischen Kolonien, Jb.f.Ph. Suppl. XVIII, 530 ff. 1892.

Sohnsen, Beiträge zur griechischen Wortforschung I, 93 ff. 1909.

*Rhodian*

Björkegren, De sonis dialecti Rhodiaca. Upsala 1902.

*Coan*

Barth, De Coorum titulorum dialecto. Basel 1896.

*Theran*

Hauptvogel, Die dialektischen Eigentümlichkeiten der Inschriften von Thera. Cilli 1906–1907.

*Cretan*

Baunack, Die Inschrift von Gortyn. Leipzig 1885.

Herforth, De dialecto Cretica, Diss. Hal. VIII, 192 ff. 1887.

Σκίας, Περὶ τῆς Κρητικῆς διαλέκτου. Athens 1891.

Kieckers, Die lokalen Verschiedenheiten im Dialekte Kretas. Marburg 1908.

*Pamphylian*

- Bezenberger, Zur Beurteilung des pamphyllischen Dialekts, *Bz.B.V.*, 325 ff.  
 Kretschmer, Zum pamphyllischen Dialekt, *K.Z.*XXXIII, 258 ff.  
 Meister, Die Inschrift von Sillyon und der pamphyllische Dialekt, *Ber. Sächs.Ges.*1904, 1 ff.  
 Meillet, La place du pamphylien parmi les dialectes grecs, *Rev.Ét.Gr.* XXI, 413 ff.

NOTES AND REFERENCES <sup>1</sup>

1. Interrelation of the dialects. Ahrens I, 1 ff. Collitz, Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der griechischen Dialekte mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die thessalische Mundart, 1885. Smyth, The Dialects of North Greece, *Am.J. Phil.* VII, 421 ff., 1887. Hoffmann, De mixtis Graecae linguae dialectis, 1888. Hoffmann I, 1 ff., 1891. Solmsen, Thessaliotis und Pelasgiotis, *Rh.M.*LVIII, 598 ff., 1903. Id., Eigennamen als Zeugen der Stammesmischung in Boeotien, *Rh.M.*LIX, 481 ff., 1904. Meister, Dorer und Achaer I, 1904. Thumb, Dialektforschung und Stammesgeschichte, *Neue Jb.* 1905, 385 ff. Buck, The Interrelations of the Greek Dialects, *Class. Phil.* II, 241 ff., 1907. Kretschmer, Zur Geschichte der griechischen Dialekte, *Glotta* I, 4 ff., 1907.

Cf. also the brief statements in the histories of Busolt, I<sup>2</sup>, 192 ff.; E. Meyer, II, 74 ff., 264, 284 ff.; Bury, 47 ff., 53 ff.; also Wilamowitz, *Herakles*<sup>2</sup> I, 6 ff. Beloch's extreme skepticism toward the tradition, and particularly his denial of the Doric migration, has fortunately found few adherents among

<sup>1</sup> These are arranged to correspond with the sections of the Grammar. The references are mostly to discussions outside of the Greek Grammars and the grammars of special dialects, as listed above, systematic citation of which would seem superfluous. And even for this scattered literature completeness has not been sought, and perhaps no consistent principle of selection will be evident. But in the main preference is given to the more recent articles in which the material is quoted with some fullness and the dialectic scope of a given peculiarity defined.

In the notes some details are added which were intentionally omitted from the text, but also some few important forms which were omitted through oversight or became accessible too late to be incorporated in the text; these last including some forms from the new fragments of Corinna, *Berliner Klassikertexte* V, ii, 32 ff., which failed to reach me until recently.

The references, except those to the present work which are mostly by section numbers and in **Clarendon** type as usual, are by pages, or, for collections of inscriptions, by the numbers of the latter. In a case like Hoffmann's *Griechische Dialekte*, I, 135 would refer to no. 135, but I, 135 to p. 135.

the historians and none among students of the dialects. See Buck, *Am.J. Phil.* XXI, 319.

P. 2, note 2. The "much more problematical" view referred to is that of Kretschmer in the article cited above. Skepticism is now expressed also by Solmsen, *Beiträge zu griech. Wortforschung* I, 93, note 2.

Pp. 6, 7. As a general term covering the Aeolic and the Arcado-Cyprian or Achæan group, and corresponding to the use by some scholars of either Aeolic or Achæan in a wider sense, "Central Greek" has been proposed by Thumb in the article cited above, but has not met with favor. We prefer to differentiate the Aeolic of the north and the Achæan of the south, while recognizing their striking affinities, and, when a term covering both is desired, to speak simply of Aeolic-Achæan.

P. 6, note. The view referred to is that which is elaborated from the archaeological standpoint by Ridgeway, *Early Age of Greece*, and from the linguistic standpoint by Meister, *Dorer und Achæer*. Against this cf. Ed. Meyer II, 72 "Von archæologischer Seite hat man mehrfach eine 'vorachæische' Bevölkerung und Cultur des Peloponnes und eine achæische Einwanderung Jahrhunderte vor der dorischen construiert. Das sind reine Luftgebilde, über die eine Discussion unmöglich ist, da ihnen jede historische Grundlage fehlt"; and, on the linguistic side, Fick, *Woch.f.Klass. Phil.* 1905, 593 ff.; Thumb, *Neue Jb.* 1905, 385 ff.; Schwyzer, *I. F. Anz.* XVIII, 46 ff.; Buck, *Class.Phil.* II, 245, note.

Pp. 8 ff. No mention is made of Macedonian, which, so far as we can judge from the scanty remains, is a form of Greek, but detached at such an early period that it is best not classed as one of the Greek dialects in the ordinary sense. Yet it shows some notable points of agreement with the neighboring Thessalian. Cf. Hoffmann, *Die Makedonen*.

3. Kühner-Blass I, 26 ff. and the literature cited.

4. Kirchhoff, *Studien zu Geschichte des griechischen Alphabets*, 4th ed. Roberts, *Introduction to Greek Epigraphy*. Larfeld, *Handbuch der griechischen Epigraphik* 316 ff. Fr. Wiedemann, *Zt. oest. Gymn.* LVIII, 222 ff., LIX, 673 ff.; *Klio* VIII, 523 ff.

4.1. On  $\tau = \sigma$  see Foat, *J.H.S.* XXV, 338 ff., XXVI, 286 ff.  $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha(\rho)\rho\epsilon\varsigma$  etc. in the sixth-century inscription of Ephesus (Hogarth, *Excavations at Ephesus*, 122 ff.) removes all suspicion from the reading  $[\theta]αλάτης$  at Teos (no. 3 B 22-23).

5. Buck, *Class.Phil.* II, 275 ff., and, for further Lesbian examples, Hoffmann II, 355 ff.

8. Brugmann *Gr.Gr.* 29, 32. Hatzidakis, *K.Z.* XXXVI, 589.

9. Solmsen, K.Z. XXXII, 513 ff.; Rh. M. LVII, 600 ff. *θιαρός* occurs in two late decrees of Coreyra and Epidamnus (Inscr. v. Magnesia, nos. 41, 46).

9.2a. Sadée, De Boeot. tit. dial., 80.

10. The change of *ἐν* to *ίν* has nothing to do with the position before vowel or consonant, as was once thought, but is probably due to the proclitic character of the word. Once established, *ίν* passed over to the compounds regardless of their accent. With regard to *ἀπεχομίνος* etc., the *ε* was unaccented in the nom., and possibly in these acc. forms (our accentuation of them as *-μίνος* is merely for convenience, see 103*a*). But other examples of *ι* are lacking even for unaccented syllables (cf. *ἐδικάσαμεν* also in no. 16), and without further material it is useless to attempt any more precise formulation of the conditions. Cf. Solmsen, Bz. B. XVII, 335; K. Z. XXXIV, 451. Baunaek, Ber. Sächs. Ges. 1893, 118. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 268.

It is not accidental that Pamphylian, which agrees with Arcado-Cyprian in several important features (see p. 8, note), has not only *ι πόλις* = *ἐν πόλις*, but also regularly *ίς* = *ἐς*, *είς*, and that *ίς* also occurs several times at Vaxos, but rarely elsewhere. Cf. Meister, Ber. Sächs. Ges. 1904, 23.

11. Kretschmer, K.Z. XXXI, 375 ff. For *ίστία* cf. also Solmsen, Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre, 191 ff., 213 ff.; Sommer, Griech. Lautstudien, 94 ff.; Ehrlich, K.Z. XLI, 289 ff.; Buck, I.F. XXV, 257 ff.

For Att. *χίλις* (cf. also 76, 117) the assumed \**χίσλιοι* may be dispensed with, if we adopt the view of Wackernagel, I.F. XXV, 329, that *ε̄* in *ε̄λι* gives Att. *λι* by assimilation, for which he cites also Att. *Μιλίχιος* for *Μελίχιος*, *Μηλίχιος*, *μέλλιχιος* of the other dialects. Wackernagel also discusses the change of *ε̄* to *ῑ* in *ιμάτιον*, which is the regular spelling in Attic, while elsewhere we find the spelling to be expected (cf. *εἶμα*), namely *ε̄μάτιον* (our no. 8.2), *εἶμάτιον*, *εἶματισμός* (cf. Ditt. Syll. 653 passim, 939).

12. Cf. also the ethnicon *Παρόχθεος*, SGDI. 2524 = *Περόχθεος*, A.M. XXXII, 65.

A similar change before *λ* appears in *Δαλφικόν* of the earliest Delphian coins and *Δαλφοί* of an unedited Delphian inscription. Cf. Perdrizet, Rev. Ét. Grec. XI, 422.

13. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 253 ff.

13.3. Boeot. *ποκα*, *οὔποκα* occur in the new fragments of Corinna.

17. Schulze, Gött. Gel. Anz. 1897, 904.

19. Solmsen, K.Z. XXXIV, 554 ff.; Rh. M. LVIII, 612, LIX, 493 ff. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 270.

20. For *Ἄμφικτιόνες*, *Ἄμφικτιόνες*, see Kretschmer, K.Z. XXXI, 429, 669. For *αἰσιμνάτας*, *αἰσιμνήτης*, see Solmsen, Beiträge zur griech. Wortforschung

1.58 ff., where *μόλιβδος* beside *μόλιβος* and some other similar cases are discussed.

28. Until there is other evidence that Meg.  $\bar{\epsilon}$  is used for the genuine diphthong *ει*, the forms *τεδε* and *αλε* of the early Megarian inscription (Wilhelm, A.M. XXXI, 89 ff.; cf. Solmsen *ibid.* 342 ff.; Baunack, *Philologus* LV, 474; Keil, *Gött. Nachr.* 1906, 231 ff.; Schwartz, *ibid.* 240 ff.), though taken as *τειδε* and *αλλε* by Keil, are best understood, with Solmsen, *Beiträge zur griech. Wortforschung* I, 96, as *τηδε*, which occurs IG. VII.52, and *αλλη*. Cf. 132.6, where they are so cited.

28*a*. The lexicons give *εκτισις*, doubtless because of *τισις*. But there is no evidence that the penult was short, and, while the word seems not to occur in the Attic inscriptions, the spelling *εκτεισις* is decidedly the more usual in the papyri (Mayser, *Gram. d. Papyri*, 91), thus agreeing with Ion. *εκτεισις* (SGDI.5532.17) and Arc. *εστεισις* (no. 18.32). The introduction of the strong grade of the root is due to the influence of the verbal forms.

34*a*. For *τοτο* = *τουτο*, cf. Kretschmer, *K.Z.* XXXIX, 553 ff.

35*a*. Cf. Schulze, *Quaestiones Epicae*, 52 ff.; *Gött. Gel. Anz.* 1897, 904. Hoffmann II, 430 ff. Solmsen, *Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre*, 169 ff.

38. For Attic cf. Meisterhans 67 ff.

39. For Attic cf. Meisterhans 36 ff.

41.1*a* and 94.6. Cf. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II, 263 ff., where Arc. *κεπι*, A.M. XXXI, 229, was overlooked; and most recently, on the situation in Lesbian and Boeotian, Nachmanson, *Glotta* II, 135 ff. But further inscriptional evidence is wanted before the question can be regarded as settled.

41.2. For  $\omega$  from *ao* in all dialects, not West Greek  $\bar{a}$ , cf. Buck, *Am. J. Phil.* XXI, 321; Ehrlich, *K.Z.* XL, 355 ff. Otherwise Jacobsohn, *Philologus* LXVII, 35. For Boeot. *Σανκράτεις* etc. cf. also Buck, *I.F.* XXV, 262 ff.

41.4. It is the prevailing view that original *αφο* or *αφω* gives Att. *εω*, never  $\omega$ , and that e.g. Att. *τιμωρός*, *κοινων* must be from \**τιμῶ-φορός* or \**τιμᾶ-φορός*, \**κοινᾶφών*. Cf. Wackernagel, *K.Z.* XXVII, 263; Johansson, *Bz.* B. XV, 169; Eulenberg, *J.F.* XV, 138. Against this rightly Ehrlich, *K.Z.* XL, 351 ff., although the conditions governing the distribution of Att. *εω* and  $\omega$  are still in part obscure.

41.4*a*. Hoffmann III, 281, 522; Smyth 343 ff.; SGDI.5278, 5311.

41.4*c*. Buck, *Glotta* I, 131 ff.

42.1. For Dor.  $\eta$  even from *εφα*, cf. also Ahrens II, 193; Kühner-Blass I, 203; Thumb, *Griech. Sprache im Zeitalter des Hellenismus*, 93 ff.; Zupitza, *K.Z.* XLII, 75. The change is not merely late Doric. Aside from *ἦρ*, *βλήρ* in Aleman. *κρης* in Aristophanes, etc., some of the inscriptional examples

are very early, e.g. Ther. Κληγόρας IG.XII.iii.1461. Delph. ἐινῆ, not previously quoted, occurs B.C.H.XXVII,22,26.

Like Rhod. Ἀγῆναξ also Ion. Ἡγῆναξ SGDI.5616.13 (Smyrna), Ἀρχῆναξ ibid.5471*b* (Thasos) in contrast to Ἀρχεῖνακτος ibid.5691 (Erythrae).

42.2. For Dor.  $\eta$  from  $\epsilon\acute{\alpha}$  cf. also Kühner-Blass I,203; Bechtel, Bz.B. XXI,231; Björkegren, De sonis dial. Rhod., 50; Solmsen, Berl.Phil.Woch. 1904,662; Wilhelm, Oest.Jhrb.IV,80 (Arc. Πανῆς = Meg. Πανέως). Note also Arg. Τρνγῆς, our no. 82.

42.5*a*. Sadée, De Boeot. tit. dial., 84 ff.

42.5*b*. For  $\omega$  in Tarentine writers, e.g.  $\tau\acute{\iota}\omega\varsigma = \tau\acute{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$ , quoted from Rhinthon, cf. Solmsen, K.Z.XXXII,544.

42.5*d*. J. Schmidt, K.Z.XXXVIII,39 ff. Cret. κοσμόντες etc., Solmsen, K.Z.XXXII,532 ff. Delph. ποιόντων, Heracl. ποιόντασσι, Buck, Glotta I, 130. Mess. ποιόντι occurs Inschr.v.Magnesia 43.29.

42.6. Delph., Heracl. ποιῶντι, Buck, Glotta I,129.

44.1. It is commonly held that  $\omega\alpha$  gives West Greek  $\bar{a}$ . But cf. Buck, Class.Phil.II,255 ff.

46. J. Schmidt, K.Z.XXXII,321 ff.

49.1. Π]οροῖδανι, A.M.XXXII,304.

49.3. ὀδελός is also attested for Achaean, Ἐφ. Ἀρχ.1908,97. It was doubtless common to all the West Greek dialects.

50-55. Thumb, Zur Geschichte des griechischen Digamma, I.F.IX, 294 ff.

51. Meister, Dorer und Achäer I,38 ff.,58,87 ff.

52*a*. J. Schmidt, K.Z.XXXIII,455 ff. Solmsen, K.Z.XXXII,273 ff.; Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre,186 ff.

52*b, c*. Thumb, I.F.IX,336 ff.; I.F.Anz.XIV.9. XIX.19. Solmsen, Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre, 187 ff. Sommer, Griech. Lautstudien, 90 ff.

54. Wackernagel, K. Z. XXV, 260 ff. Kretschmer, K. Z. XXI, 440 ff. Schulze, Quaestiones Epicae, 6 ff., 84 ff., 352 ff. Hoffmann III, 372, 391 ff., 407 ff. Solmsen, Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre, 181 ff., 302 ff.

The history of  $\sigma\phi$  in  $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\iota}\sigma\phi\omicron\varsigma$  etc. is so nearly parallel to that of  $\nu\phi$  etc. that it has been included in the same tabular representation. But it is not wholly identical. In Cretan the  $\phi$  of  $\sigma\phi$  survives longer than that of  $\nu\phi$  etc., e.g. in the Law-Code  $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\sigma\phi\acute{\omicron}\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\rho\omicron\upsilon$  beside  $\kappa\omicron\epsilon\tilde{\nu}\acute{\alpha}\omega$  and  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\acute{\omicron}\varsigma$ ; and perhaps also in the case of Hom.  $\acute{\iota}\omega\varsigma$  and  $\rho\acute{\omicron}\tilde{\iota}\omega\varsigma$ , on which most recently Jacobsohn, Hermes XLIV, 79 ff.

55.  $\beta\rho - \phi\rho$ . Solmsen, Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre, 175 ff.

57, 58. Thumb, Untersuchungen über den Spiritus Asper. Sommer, Griech. Lautstudien.

58*b*. In connection with Argol. *ἰαρός* mention should have been made of *ἰκέτας*, no. 75. Cf. Sommer l.c., 24.

59.1. Meister, Dorer und Achäer I, 7 ff. Meister's view that the change was restricted to Sparta is untenable. A new exception is our no. 69. See also p. 288.

59.2. Meister *ibid.* 55 ff.

60. Weisschuh, De rhotacismo linguae Graecae.

60.1. Meister II, 49 ff.

60.3. Hoffmann III, 576 ff.

61. Kretschmer, K.Z. XXXII, 513 ff. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 247 ff.

61.6. *ἤμισος* (τὸ *ἤμισον*) in Phocis, Rhodes, and Astypalaea is probably a contamination of *ἤμισσος* with *ἤμισυς* of the *κοινή*.

63. On Cret. *Πύτιος*, Meister, Dorer und Achäer I, 78 ff.

64. Meister, Dorer und Achäer I, 25 ff.

67. Kretschmer, K.Z. XXII, 426 ff. Jacobsohn, K.Z. XLII, 264 ff.

68. Brugmann, Gr. Gr. 112 ff., with literature cited.

68.2. In calling the *γ* of *γέφυρα* unexplained I had overlooked for the moment the probable explanation that it is due to dissimilation from the *φ*. So also Dor. *γλέπω* (Alcman), *γλέφαρον* (Alcman, Pindar, etc.) = *βλέπω*, *βλέφαρον*. Cf. Solmsen, Ueber dissimilations- und assimilationserscheinungen bei den altgriechischen gutturalen, 5; Mansion, Les gutturales grecques, 60.

68.4*a*. *δαύχια* is now attested for Cyprian also. Cf. *Δαυχναφοριῶ*, Meister, Ber. Sächs. Ges. 1908, 2 ff.

69.3. Schulze, K.Z. XXXIII, 318 ff. Kretschmer, K.Z. XXXV, 608.

69.4. Like *ἔππαισις* is *ἄππαισάμενος*, from *\*ἀν-ππᾶ-*, in the new fragments of Corinna.

71*a*. Brugmann, Gr. Gr. 80. Jacobsohn, K.Z. XLII, 274.

72. Solmsen, A. M. 1906, 347 ff.; Beiträge zur griechischen Wortforschung I, 106 ff.

73 ff. On relics of Aeolic *νν* etc. in Chios and other once Aeolic, later Ionic, territory in Asia Minor, see 184*a*; at Eleusis (*Ἴμμάραδος*), Solmsen, Rh. M. LVIII, 623; in Macedonian, Solmsen, I. F. VII, 48, Hoffmann, Die Makedonen, 125 ff.

76. On the difficult question whether in the intermediate stage of the development of *σμ* etc. *σ* became *z* or *h*, cf. Sommer, Griech. Lautstudien, 25 ff. and the literature cited.



77.2.  $\nu\sigma$  + consonant may arise in new formations and undergo the same development as secondary intervocalic  $\nu\sigma$ . Cf. Lesb. *ἔκκοιστος*, 116*a*, and Corcyr. *ἐκλογίζούσθω*, 140.3*b*.

77.3. *ἀνήκοισαν* etc. in a late inscription of Cyrene I suspect of being an artificial, not an inherited, Aeolism. Cf. *Class.Phil.* II.272.

80. For  $\rho\rho$ , especially in Boeotian, cf. Solmsen, *Rh.M.* LIX, 486 ff. But in just what dialects, besides Attic, West Ionic, Arcadian, Elean, and Thera,  $\rho\rho$  is to be recognized as normal, cannot be determined with any certainty from the existing evidence. In some dialects where we find a few examples both of  $\rho\rho$  and of  $\rho\sigma$ , or even of  $\rho\sigma$  only, the latter may be so late as to be easily attributable to *κοινή* influence. But it is also possible that in some dialects  $\rho\rho$  was only an occasional colloquialism and that  $\rho\sigma$  was preserved, even without external influence, in careful speech. Cf. 86, p. 68. The isolated *κάρρων* (also in Tim. Loer. and Plut. *Instit. Lac.*) is especially significant. But we do not feel warranted as yet in assuming that  $\rho\rho$  was common to the West Greek dialects in general.

81. For  $\Upsilon = \sigma\sigma$  in Ionic, cf. 4.4.

81*a*. On late Cretan *θάλαθθα* etc., cf. Thumb, *Neue Jb.* 1905.391; Meister, *Dorer und Achäer* I, 68 ff. But against the latter's understanding of *εγραπσε* of the Law-Code as *ἐγράπσε = ἐγράφθη*, cf. Jacobsthal, *I.F.* XXI, Beiheft, 18 ff.

81*b*. Schulze, *Gött.Gel.Anz.* 1897, 900 ff.

82. Lagercrantz, *Zur griech. Lautgeschichte*, 19 ff. For  $\sigma\sigma$  add Coan *ὄσσος*, Calymn. *δικασσέω*.

84. On the question of Megarian  $\delta\delta$  or  $\zeta$ , cf. Lagercrantz, *Zur griech. Lautgeschichte*, 27. Meister, *Dorer und Achäer* I, 160. Earlier inscrip-tional evidence is needed to settle the matter.

The Rhodian vase with the inscription containing *Δείς* is now published by T. L. Spear in *Am.J.Phil.* XXIX, 461 ff. There seems to be no reason to doubt its Rhodian provenance.

84*a*. Note also Boeot. *φράττω* (Corinna) = *φράζω*.

85.1. Buck, *Class.Phil.* II, 266, with literature cited.

86 and 96. Mücke, *De consonarum in Graeca lingua praeter Asiaticorum dialectum Aeolicam geminatione*.

87. On *δάκτυλος*, cf. Brugmann, *I.F.* XI, 284 ff.

88. Kretschmer, *K.Z.* XXXIII, 603 ff.

89.1. G. Meyer, 304 f. A sixth-century inscription of Ephesus (Hogarth, *Excavations at Ephesus*, 122 ff.) shows a doubling of dentals after a consonant, e.g. *ὀκττώ, ἔκττη, ἡνείχθησαν*, and, in sentence combination, *ἐκ ττώ, ἐκ ττών*,

89.3. Solmsen, Untersuchungen zur griech. Laut- und Verslehre, 165 ff.

89.5. Brugmann, Grundriss II.i, 44 ff., with literature cited.

91. Allen, Greek Versification in Inscriptions, 126 ff.

94. Lucius, De crasi et aphaeresi, Diss. Arg. IX, 351 ff. Kühner-Blass I, 218 ff. Meister, Herodas, 778 ff.

94.1. The type of crasis seen in *τάρισπερόν*, that is really elision as we believe, is the usual one in Argolic. Another instance is seen in Πολυμέδης ἐποίει *ἡργεῖος* (ὁ Ἀργεῖος). B.C.II.XXIV.418. Epid. *ταῖσκαπιεῖ* (τῶι Αἰσ-) is disputed, cf. IG.IV.1203. Cf. also Rhod. Ἄμοιβιχῶ (ὁ Ἄμ-), no. 97; Arc. *τὰπόλλωνι* (τοῖ Ἄπ-), Ἐφ. Ἀρχ. 1903, 178.

94.6. See above, p. 290.

94.7. end. In view of the frequent elision in Argolic (above, note to 94.1), Aegin. *ἡοῖκος* is more probable than *ἡοῖκος*.

95. Günther, Die Präpositionen in den griechischen Dialektinschriften, I.F.XX.37 ff. Solmsen, Rh.M.LXII, 329 ff. Kretschmer, Die Apokope in den griechischen Dialekten, Glotta I, 34 ff.

*πέρ* before vowels, as in Delph. *πέροδος*, occurs also in Thess. *πέρ ἱεροῖν*, no. 28.40, Cyp. *περ' Ἐδάλιον*, no. 19.27, in Boeot. *περάγῃς* = *περιμαγῃς*, in the new Corinna fragments, and in the Locrian or Aetolian ethnicon *Περόχθεος* A.M.XXXIII, 30.

With Thess. *ἀπ*, *ἐπ*, cf. *ἀππέμψει* and *ὑββάλλειν*, once each in Homer.

102. Sommer, Zum inschriftlichen *νῦ ἐφέλκυστικόν*, Festschrift zur 49. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner, Basel 1907.

105.1*a*, 2*b*. Solmsen, Rh.M.LIX, 494 ff.

106.1*a*. Thess. *-οι* from *-οιο*. Ahrens I, 222; Hoffmann II, 533; J. Schmidt, K.Z. XXXVIII, 29 ff.; as original locative, Brugmann, Gr.Gr. 225; as original genitive in *-οι* and cognate with Lat. *-i*, etc., Kretschmer, Glotta I, 57 ff. I am convinced of the correctness of the first-named view, as preferred in the text. *-οιο* occurs IG.IX.ii.458, 459, 511, 1036.

On Cyp. *-όν*, E. Hermann, I.F.XX, 354 ff., but the explanation is not convincing to me.

106.2. On distribution of *-οι*, Buck, Class.Phil.II, 266.

107.1. Keil, Gött.Nachr. 1899, 151 ff.

107.3. On *-εσσ*. Buck, Class.Rev.XIX.249 ff.; Class.Phil.II, 273 ff. On *-οις* (cf. also 226, 279), G. Meyer 475, and most recently Sommer, I.F.XXV, 289 ff.

107.4. Buck, Class.Phil.II, 266 ff., with literature cited.

Cret. *θυγατέρας* etc. It is of course not accidental that the analogical introduction of *-ας* beside *-ας* (*θυγατέρας* also occurs) is found in just that dialect in which the *ā*-stems show by-forms in *-ας* and *-ας* (104.8).

108.2. On the question of Thess. Ἰπποκράτεις etc., cf. Hoffmann, *Philologus* LXI,245, LXII,155 ff.; Beehtel, *Hermes* XXXVII,631 ff.

Boeot. Μέννει etc. (full material in Sadée, *De Boeot. tit. dial.*, 50 ff.) are generally taken as τ-stem forms, either vocatives or nominatives without σ. Cf. Kretschmer, *K.Z.* XXXVI,268 ff.; Meister, *Ber. Sächs. Ges.* 1904,32. But as forms in -η are not found in the dialects which keep the τ-inflection, while vocatives in -η from σ-stems are known and Boeotian shows the σ-inflection in other case-forms, we prefer to assume that these forms too belong to the adopted σ-stem type. Still different views, but too general and vague to carry conviction, are expressed by Sadée l.c., and Solmsen, *Berl. Phil. Woch.* 1906,181.

111.4. -ῆς is probably not from -ηυς, like βῶς beside βῶς from \*βουvs (37.1), but owes its η to the analogy of -ηος etc. Dat. pl. Μαντινῆσι in an Elean decree (SGDI.1151.17) shows a similar extension of η at the expense of ευ, and is perhaps the Arcadian, rather than a true Elean, form.

112.6. Cf. Lac. dual ἐπάκοε beside ἐπακόδ, no. 67, note.

114.1. The new fragments of Corinna bring the first evidence of ῖα in Boeotian. On the use of Cret. ἰός, Buck, *Class. Phil.* I,409 ff. On πρῶτος, πρῶτος, Buck, *Class. Phil.* II,255 ff.

114.3. With τρῖς as nom., and τέτορες as acc. (107.4), cf. τέτορας as nom. in inscriptions of Tauromenium, SGDI.5223 ff.

114.5. πεντός is attested also for Amorgos (IG. XII.vii.301.5), but here it is due to the analogy of πέντε, not to assimilation of πτ to ττ as in Crete.

116. On Lesb. ἑκοιστος etc., Buck, *Class. Rev.* XIX,242 ff. Thess. ἑκοιστος occurs IG. IX.ii.506.47.

119.2a. J. Schmidt, *K.Z.* XXXVI,400 ff.

122. On the distribution of τοί and οί. cf. Solmsen, *Rh. M.* LX.148 ff.; Buck, *Class. Phil.* II,253. But the West Thess. τοί there mentioned is to be taken as dat. sg. τῶι as read IG. IX.ii.241.

123. Cf. also Thess. οὔνε, IG. IX.ii.460.5.

125.1. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II,259 ff.

126. Elean should have been mentioned among the dialects which show the relative use of the article. Cf. no. 60.11,12.

129.2a. On Loer. φύτι. cf. Wackernagel, *Rh. M.* XLVIII,301 ff.; J. Schmidt, *K.Z.* XXXIII,455 ff.

129.3. Buck, *Class. Rev.* XIX,247.

132.2. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II,256. While it would be not at all surprising to find ῥπει etc. in other dialects than West Greek and Boeotian (cf. 224a), we know no certain examples as yet. Arc. τ[ε]ῖδερύ. as read by Wilhelm, *A.M.* XXXI,228, is very doubtful.

132.4. J. Schmidt, K.Z. XXXII, 412 ff.

132.9. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 255. Boeot. *ποκα*. *οὐποκα* are now attested in the new fragments of Corinna. Lac. *ῥοκα*, 'Εφ. 'Αρχ. 1900, 159.

132.9a. Cret. *ᾶς* always means *so long as*, never *until*. Cf. Jacobsthal, I.F. XXI. Beiheft. 118. So in Heraclian (Heracl. Tab. I. 100), *until* being expressed by *ᾶχρι ᾧ*.

133.5. Delph. *ἕξος* (not in Wendel's Index) B.C. II. XXII, 321.

135. 136. Ivy Kellermann, On the Syntax of some Prepositions in the Greek Dialects (Chicago dissertation). Günther, Die Präpositionen in den griechischen Dialekten, I.F. XX, 1 ff.

135.4. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 264, with literature cited.

135.6a. Of the numerous discussions of the relation of *πρός* to *πρότι* the most recent is that of Jacobsohn, K.Z. XLII, 279 ff.

135.6b. J. Schmidt, K.Z. XXXVIII, 17 ff. Thumb, Neue Jb. 1905, 396. Zubatý, I.F. Anz. XXII, 59 ff. Kretschmer, Glotta I, 41 ff.

136.2. In addition to Miss Kellermann l.c., 75, and Günther l.c., 132, cf. Solmsen, Rh. M. LXI, 495 ff.

136.8. On Delph. *ἀντὶ φέτεος*, Buck, I.F. XXV, 259 ff.

136.11 (addition). *ἐπό* instead of usual *ἐπί* with gen. in expressions of dating occurs with gen. in Elean (no. 61.2), and with acc. in Laconian (no. 66.66).

138.3. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 256 ff.

139.2. For *-νθο* etc. we prefer the older explanation, as given in the text, to Schulze's suggestion quoted by Sadée, De Boeot. tit. dial., 23.

141. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 257 ff., with literature quoted.

142. Buck, Class. Phil. II, 251 ff.

143. Schulze, K.Z. XXXIII, 126 ff.

144a. For Ion. *ἦνειακα*, add *ἦνεύχθησαν* from Ephesus (see above, to 89.1).

146.1. *λελάβηκα* is also Arcadian, cf. no. 18.14.

147.3a. Solmsen, K.Z. XXXIX, 215.

148. G. Meyer, 203.413. Meisterhans 169. Hatzidakis, 'Αθηνά VIII, 458 ff.

150. Schulze, Hermes XX, 191 ff. Solmsen, Rh. M. LXIX, 161 ff. Until recently all the known East Ionic examples were from Chios, Teos, or Erythrae. Now also from Miletus *ξάμῳσαι* SGDI. 5196. *κατακτείνῳσαι* Jb. Arch. Inst. 1906, Anz., 16.

151.1. On aor. subj. *σᾶ* cf. Solmsen, Rh. M. LXI, 164 ff. That Arc. *βωλεύσανται*, Inscr. v. Magnesia 38.46, wrongly corrected to *βωλεύσ(ω)νται* by Kern, belongs here, is pointed out by Meister, Ber. Sächs. Ges. 1904, 10, and had also been recognized independently by me. But Epid. *ποιῆσαι*, reckoned here by Solmsen, I prefer to regard as an optative (177).

151.2. There is no certainty that Thess. *δενᾶεται* (no. 27) and Arc. *κακριθῆε̃* (no. 16.15) are to be so understood, rather than as *δενᾶεται, κακριθῆε̃*, though we regard the former as more probable. The Arcadian form is also taken by some as *κακριθῆε̃ ε̃*, and the contracted *ἐσδοθῆ* occurs in the later no. 18.52.

152.4. A still different type, with the optative sign added directly to *σ*, is seen in Cret. *φέρκοιεν* SGDI.4982, and also in *διαλύσαι* *ibid.* 5001, if the latter is really an optative.

157. Hoffmann I, 263 ff., II, 574 ff. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II, 274 ff.

158. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II, 265.

159. In Delphian there are several other examples of *-ώω* (see Wendel's Index 190 ff.) but none certain of *-ήω*. For *συλῆγοντες*, which occurs twice among over two hundred instances of *συλέοντες*, is perhaps only a graphic variant. Cf. J. Schmidt, *Pluralbildung d. idg. Neutra*, 329. For Boeotian add *στεφανώμεν* from Thespieae, B.C.H. XXV, 361. *στεφανῶι* occurs also at Eleusis, but here only as the result of the confusion between *οι* and *ωι* (Meisterhans 66). It is not clear whether the late Lesb. *τίμαι, στεφάνοι* are from *-ᾶει, -ῶει* or from *-αει, -οει* (in either case we should expect *στεφανῶι*), or are simply the Attic forms and to be accented *τιμᾶι, στεφανῶι*.

161.1. J. Schmidt, *Ber. Berl. Akad.* 1899, 302 ff.

161.2. J. Schmidt, *Pluralbildung der idg. Neutra*, 326 ff. For Dor. *μοιχᾶω* (Cret. *μοικίῶν*) = usual *μοιχεύω*, cf. Wackernagel, *Hellenistica*, 7 ff.

164.3. For *-σσις* cf. Buck, *Class. Rev.* XIX, 244 ff.

164.7. Solmsen, *Beiträge zur griech. Wortforschung* I, 116 ff.

164.8. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II, 267. Jacobsolm. *Philologus* LXVII, 29. Solmsen, *Beiträge zur griech. Wortforschung* I, 98 ff.

165.4. The origin of this class, which is of course to be distinguished from that of the agent-nouns in Att. *-εών*. Ion. *-ών*, but Dor. *-άν*, from *-ᾶφω* (41.4), is obscure. Cf. Brugmann, *Grundriss* II, 301.

166.1. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II, 267. Solmsen, *Beiträge zur griech. Wortforschung* I, 98.

166.2. Solmsen, *Rh. M.* LIX, 498 ff.

168 *a-d*. Sadée, *De Boeot. tit. dial.* 17 ff. Solmsen, *Rh. M.* LVIII, 603 ff., LIX, 596 ff.

169-178. Among the few special studies of dialectic syntax, beside those on the use of prepositions already cited (p. 296), may be mentioned: K. Meister, *Der syntaktische Gebrauch des Genetivs in den kretischen Dialektinschriften*, I.F. XVIII, 133 ff.; Rüttgers, *De accusativi, genetivi, accusativi usu in inscriptionibus archaïcis Cretensibus*, Bonn 1905; Jacobsthal, *Der Gebrauch der Tempora und Modi in den kretischen Dialektinschriften*, I.F.

XXI, Beiheft; Edith Frances Claplin, *The Syntax of the Boeotian Dialect* (Bryn Mawr dissertation).

174. Jacobsthal, l.c., 87 ff., whose Arcadian examples, however, should be replaced by those given in our text.

176. Jacobsthal, l.c., 93 ff.

177. Jacobsthal, l.c., 90 ff.

178. Jacobsthal, l.c., 83 ff.

179. Buck, *Class. Phil.* II. 258 ff., with literature cited. Jacobsthal, l.c. XXI, Beiheft, 143 ff. Jacobsohn, *K. Z.* XLII, 153.

182. Among the important Ionic characteristics should have been mentioned: Contraction of  $\sigma\eta$  to  $\omega$ . 44.2.

274-280. Thumb, *Die griechische Sprache im Zeitalter des Hellenismus*. Buck, *The General Linguistic Conditions in Ancient Italy and Greece*, *Class. Journ.* I. 99 ff.<sup>1</sup> Wahrmann, *Prolegomena zu einer Geschichte der griechischen Dialekte im Zeitalter des Hellenismus*.

279. More commonly known as the Achaean-Doric  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\eta$ , after Meister II. 81 ff. See Buck, *The Source of the so-called Achaean-Doric  $\kappa\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\eta$* , *A. J. Ph.* XXI, 193 ff.

---

<sup>1</sup> The portion of this article which deals with Greece, and also the statements in the text, are condensed from a more comprehensive but unpublished study of this subject.

## GLOSSARY AND INDEX

In the alphabetical arrangement the presence of  $\rho$  is ignored, in order to obviate the separation of the many forms which occur with and without it. Thus (ρ)ῖκατι, i.e. ρῖκατι or ἴκατι, stands in the position of ἴκατι, and να(ρ)ός in the position of ναός. ρ stands in the position of κ.

For inflectional forms the conventional captions (nom. sg., 1 sg. pres. indic.) are sometimes substituted, and in these the transcription which we have employed for forms occurring in the epichoric alphabets is frequently replaced by the more familiar spelling, e.g.  $\bar{\epsilon}$ ,  $\bar{o}$ ,  $h$ , by  $\eta$ ,  $\omega$ ,  $\epsilon$ , or Cret.  $\pi$ ,  $\kappa$ , by  $\phi$ ,  $\chi$ . But the precise form occurring is sometimes retained as a caption, or added, or given separately with a cross-reference. Brevity and convenience in each case have been preferred to consistency.

The references are: numbers in Clarendon type, to the sections of the Grammar, or, where App. is added, to the corresponding sections of the Appendix; otherwise, to the numbers of the inscriptions. The Heracleian Tables (no. 74) and the Cretan Law-Code (no. 110) are cited by name.

ἄ =  $\acute{\alpha}$ . 58 *a*

ἄφάταται Lac. 53

ἄβελιος Cret. = ἥλιος. 41.3

ἄβλοπία Cret. = ἀβλαβία. 5

ἄγαῖος Delph., *admirable, wonderful* (?). Cf. Etym. Mag. ἀγαῖος· ἐπίφθονον ἢ θανμαστόν. No. 51 D38, note

ἄγαλμα = ἀνάθημα. No. 35, note

ἄγαλματοφώρ El. = ἱερόσυλος. 107.1, no. 60.13, note

ἄγαρρις West Ion., *assembly*. 5, 49.2, 80 with *a*

Ἄγασιλέφω Eub. = Ἄγασιλεω. 41.4, 53

ἄγέλαι Cret., *bands* in which the Cretan youth were trained

ἄγέλοιοι Cret., *ephebi*, members of the ἄγέλαι. 31, no. 113.11, note

ἄγερσις East Ion., *assembly*. 49.2

Ἄγλαω-, Ἄγλω-. 41.2

ἄγνέω = ἄγω. 162.6. ἀχρηκότας, 66

Ἄγόλαος Meg. = Ἄγέλαος. 167

ἄγορά Delph., Thess. = ἐκκλησία

ἄγορανομέω Thess., *preside over the assembly*, like Att. ἐπιστατέω. See preceding. In other states the ἀγορανόμοιοι were officers in charge of the market etc.

ἄγόρασις Boeot, 164.3

ἄγρέω Lesb., El., ἀνγρέω Thess. = αἰρέω. Lesb. ἀγρέθεντες, καταγ[ρέ]θηι, κατάγρενον, προαγρημένω. El. ἐξαγρέδω. Thess. ἐφάνγρενθειν. So also Lesb. ἄγρεσις, Thess. ἄγγρεσις = αἰρεσις. Cf. Hom. παλινάγρετος, αὐτάγγρετος. Akin to ἄγρα

ἄδεαλτώηαι El., from ἀδεαλτώ = ἀδηλώω, ἀφανίζω. 59.3, 152.4, no. 61.12, note

ἄδελφεός = ἀδελφός. 164.9

ἄδευπία Cret. = ἀδελφαί. 71, 164.9

ἄδηλῶω Heracl., *make invisible*

ἄδηνέως *without fraud, plainly*. Chian ἀδηνέως γεγωνέοντες, *calling out plainly*, no. 4 B. Cf. Hesych. ἀδηνέως· ἀδδῶω, ἀπλῶω, χωρὶς βουλήσ

ἄδος ὁ Ion., *decree*. See ἀνδάνω

ἄελιος = ἥλιος. 41.3

ἄζαθός Cyp. = ἀζαθός. 62.4

ἄζετόω Delph., *convict*. 77.2, no. 53.17, note

Ἄθαββος Delph. = Ἄθαμβος. 69.3

αἰ West Greek, Aeol. = εἰ. 134.1, 2 *c*

αἰ Dor. etc. = ἦ adv. Cret. αἰ also final and temporal. 132.5, 8 *a, 9 a*

αἰ Lesb., αἰῖ Ion., αἰν Thess. = αἰεῖ. 133.6

**ἀίδασμος** Ion., *under perpetual lease*. 133.6  
**αἰεῖ** Cypr., Phoc. = *αιε*. 53, 133.6  
**αἰλέω** Cret. = *αἰρέω*. 12  
**αἶλος** Cypr. = *ἄλλος*. 74b  
**αἰλότριά** El. = *ἀλλότριά*. 74b  
**αἰμάτιον** Coan, *coagulated blood and meat, sausage-meat*. Cf. Hesych. *αἰματία*· *ἀλλάντια*  
**αἰμίονος** Lesb. = *ἡμίονος*. 17  
**αἰμίσις** Lesb. = *ἡμίσις*. 17, 61.6  
**αἰν** Thess. = *αιε*. 133.6  
**αἶνος** Delph., Meg., *decree*. Cf. Et. Mag. *αἶνος*-*ψήφισμα* and Hesych. s.v.  
**αἰρεθῆς** Ther. = *αἰρεθῆς*. 78  
**αἶσα**, *share*. 191  
**αἰσιμνάτας**, **αἰσιμνῶντες** App. = *αἰσυνήτης* etc. 20 with App., 258  
**Αἰσιόδος** Lesb. = *Ἰσιόδος*. 17  
**ἀκεύω** Cret. = *ἀχεύω*  
**ἀκρατής** Ion. = *ἄκρως*. Cf. *καρτερὸς*  
**ἀκρόθινα τά** Delph. = *ἀκρόθινα* (or *ἀκρόθις*, reading *τὰν ἀκρόθινα*). 58c, no. 51D47, note  
**ἄκρος** Coreyr. = *ἄκρος*. 58c  
**ἄκροσκιραὶ** Heracl., *heights covered with brushwood*. 58c  
**ἄρπαντός** El., *wholly, in full*. 55, no. 59.4, note  
**ἄλια** *assembly*. (1) Delph. (no. 51), used of the meeting of the phratry; (2) Acarn., Coreyr., Heracl., Gela, Agrig., Rheg. = *ἐκκλησία*  
**ἄλιαία** Arg., Mycen. = *ἐκκλησία*  
**ἄλιασμα**. (1) Gela, Agrig., *assembly* (not in technical sense, cf. *βουλᾶς ἄλιασμα*); (2) Rheg., *decree of the ἄλια*  
**ἄλιασις** Arg., *act of the ἄλιατα*. 164.3  
**ἄλιασταί** Arc., in form = Att. *ἡλιασταί*, but title of Tegean officials who enforced penalties, etc. (no. 18)  
**ἄλιος** Arg. 56  
**ἄλινσις** Epid., *stuccoing*. 77.3a  
**ἄλιος** Dor., **ἄλιος** Lesb. = *ἥλιος*. 41.3  
**ἄλίσκομαι** Thess. = *ἀλίσκομαι*. 52c, 89.1  
**ἄλλα** Lesb., *elsewhere*. 132.5  
**ἄλλᾶι** Cret., Coreyr., *otherwise*. 132.5  
**ἄλλεῖ** Meg., Delph., *elsewhere*. 132.2  
**ἄλλοπολία** Cret. = *ἀλλοδημία*. Cf. Cret. *πῶλις* = *δημός*  
**ἄλλότερρος** Lesb. = *ἀλλότριος*. 19.2  
**ἄλλότριος** Cret. 89.4  
**ἄλλυ** Arc. = *ἄλλο*, 22

**ἄλλυι** Lesb., *elsewhere*. 132.4  
**ἄλφον** Cypr., *plantation*. No. 19.9, note  
**ἄλοργός** Ion. = *ἀλοργός*. 44.4  
**ἄλωμα** Boeot. = *ἀνάλωμα*. Not an original uncompounded form, but abstracted from *ἀνάλωμα*. Hence the absence of *φ*  
**ἄμᾶρα** Locr. = *ἡμέρα*. 12, 58b  
**Ἀμάριος** Ach. 12  
**ἄματα** Aetol. = *ἀδόλως?* No. 62.2, note  
**ἄμβρ[ό]την** Lesb. = *ἀμαρτεῖν*. 5, 49.2a  
**ἄμει** Delph. = *ἄμοῦ*. 132.2  
**ἄμέν** late Cret. = *ἡμέις*. 119.2a  
**ἄμέρα** with lenis. 58b  
**ἄμές**, **ἄμές**. 57, 58b, 76, 119  
**ἄμιθρέω** Ion. = *ἀριθμέω*. 88  
**ἄμμες**, **ἄμμε** Lesb., **ἄμμέ** Thess. = *ἡμέις*, *ἡμέας*. 76, 119  
**ἄμμόιον** Delph., *penalty for delay*. From *ἀναμένω*. Cf. Hom. *καμμονή* = *καταμονή*  
**ἄμοιρά** Corinth. = *ἀμοιβή*. 51a  
**ἄμπ-** in early Cretan words, see under *ἄμπ-*  
**ἄμπελοργικός** Heracl. = *-ουργικός*. 44.4  
**ἄμπώλημα** Heracl., *rebate*. Heracl. Tab. I. 108ff., note  
**ἄμφαινομαι** Cret. (e.g. *ἀμπαίνε(θ)θαι*, *ἀμπανάμενος*, *ἄμπαντος*, *ἄμπαντος*, *ἄδοπτ*  
**ἄμφανσις** Cret. (*ἄμπανσιον*), *adoption* (act of). 77.3a  
**ἄμφαντός** Cret. (*ἄμπαντός*), *adoption* (condition of, i.e. state of being an adopted son)  
**ἄμφί**. 136.7  
**ἄμφίδημα** Cret., *ornament*, gen. sg. *ἀνπιδέμας*. 112.5  
**Ἀμφικτιόνες**, *-κτιόνες*. 20  
**ἄμφιλλέγω** = *ἀμφιλέγω*. 89.3  
**ἄμφιμολέω** Cret. (e.g. *ἀμπιμολέν*), *contend about* (in law), *litigate*. See *μολέω*  
**ἄμφιμωλος** Cret. (*ἀμπιμῶλον*), *subject to lawsuit*  
**ἄμφίσταμαι** Heracl., *investigate*. Cf. Hesych. *ἀμφίστασθαι ἐξετάζειν*  
**ἄν** = *ἀνά*. 95  
**ἄν** Arc. = *ἄ ἄν*. 58a  
**ἄν** Arc. = *ἄν*. 58d  
**ἄνάατορ** El., see *ἄνατος*  
**ἄναξ** = *ἄναξ*. 52  
**ἄνασκηθῆς** Arc., see *ἀσκηθῆς*  
**ἄνατος** *immune from punishment*. El. *ἀνάατορ*, Locr. adv. *ἀνάτῶ(ς)*. 53



- ἀνδάνω = *δοκέω* *be approved, voted*, as in Hdt. Cret. *ἔφαδε*, Ion. *ἔαδε* = *ἔδοξε*, Locr. *φεραδέκωτα* (146.1) = *δεδογμένα*, *ψηφισμένα*. Cf. Ion. *ἄδος* = *δόγμα*
- ἀνδιγάζω Locr. = *be of divided opinion*. Cf. Hdt. 6.109 *δίχα γίγνονται αἰ γυνῶμαι*
- ἀνέθαν, ἀνέθιαν, ἀνέθειαν Boeot. = ἀνέθεσαν. 9.2, 138.5
- ἀνεθείκαιν Thess. = ἀνέθηκαν. 138.5
- ἀνέθεικε Boeot., Thess. = ἀνέθηκε. 16
- ἀνεκκλήτως Delph. = ἀνεγκλήτως. 69.3
- ἀνελόσθω Lac. = ἀνελέσθων. 140.3b
- ἀνεπίγραφος Heracl. = -γραφος. 5
- ἀνέσθηκε Lac. = ἀνέσθηκε. 64
- ἄνευν Epid. = ἄνευ. 133.6
- ἄνευς El. = ἄνευ. 133.6, 136.4
- ἀνθεῖσθαι Heracl., from ἀνίημι. 146.4
- ἀνθίριθεντος Ion. = ἀνερίθεντος *not venal*. 167a
- ἀνιοχίω Lac. = ἥνιοχέω. 9.5
- ἀννίομαι Cret. = ἀρνέομαι. 86.5
- ἄνοσιζα Cypr., impiety. No. 19.29, note. But neut. pl. ἀνόσιζα also possible; cf. SGDL 3538, 3544
- ἀνπ- in early Cretan words, see under ἄμφ-
- ἀνταποδιδώσσα El. = -διδούσα. 89.3
- ἀντί. 136.8
- ἀντίμολος Cret., opponent, defendant. See μωλέω
- ἀντιτυγχάνω Arg., Boeot., Delph., Lac. = *παρτυγχάνω happen to be present, or in office* (so nos. 45, 78)
- ἄντομος Heracl., road, path
- ἄντορος Heracl., a counter-boundary
- ἀντρήιον Cret. = ἀνδρείον. 66
- ἄντροπος Cret. = ἀνθρωπος. 66
- ἀνφόταρος Locr. = ἀμφότερος. 12
- ἀνώγω Cypr. 191
- ἄνωδ' Arc., probably ἄνωδα = ἄνωθεν. 133.2
- ἄνωθα Heracl. = ἄνωθεν. 133.1
- ἄνωρος Cret., not of marriageable age
- ἀξιῶ Lesb. (ἀξιάσει) = ἀξιόω. 162.2
- αὐτός East Ion. = αὐτός. 33
- ἄπ Thess. = ἀπό. 95
- ἄπαγορεύω Cret., proclaim
- ἄπατος Cret. = ἄνατος, used impersonally, e.g. *ἄγοντι ἄπατον ἔμεν, there shall be no fine for the one who seizes*. 53
- ἀπελάδονται Locr. = ἀπελαύνονται. 162.4
- ἀπελευθερίζω Delph., Thess. = ἀπελευθερώω. 162.1. Thess. ἀπελευθερεσθένσα, 18, 77.3
- ἀπέλλαι Lac. = ἐκκλησῖαι. Cf. Ἄπελαῖος, name of a month. Ἄπέλλαι Delph., name of a festival corresponding to the Attic Ἄπατούρια
- ἀπέλλατα Delph., victims for the Ἄπέλλαι
- ἀπέλλω Lesb. = ἀπειλέω. 75
- Ἄπέλλων = Ἄπόλλων. 49.3
- ἀπέταιρος Cret., one who is not a member of a *ἐταιρεία*. Law-Code II.5, note
- ἀπεχομένος Arc. = -μένους. 10
- Ἄπλου Thess. = Ἄπόλλων. 49.3
- ἀπόγραφον Cret. = ἀπόγραφον. 5
- ἀποδεδοῦσθαι Boeot. = -δεδώκασι. 139.2, 146
- ἀποδείγνυσθαι Eretr. = -δείκνυσθαι. 66
- ἀποδόσσαι El. = ἀποδόσθαι. 85.2
- ἀπόδρομος Cret., a minor. See *δρομεύς ἀποφθάλω* El. = ἀπειλέω. 75
- ἀπολογίτταστη Boeot. = ἀπολογίασθαι. 82, 85.1, 142
- ἀπομωλέω Cret., contend in denial, deny. See μωλέω
- ἀποπῶνιοι etc. Cret., see ἀποφώνεω
- ἀποροά Heracl., springs or torrents
- ἀποστράψαι Delph. = ἀποστρέψαι. 49.2
- ἀποτίνοια El. = ἀποτίνοια. 12a
- ἀποφορά Coan, carrying off
- ἀποφώνεω Cret. (ἀποπῶνιοι etc.), bear witness. See φωνέω
- ἀπασάμενος Boeot. = ἀνακτησάμενος. App. 69.4
- ἀπεισάτω Thess. = ἀποτεισάτω. 68.2
- ἀπύ Arc., Cypr., Lesb., Thess. = ἀπό. 22
- ἀπυδεδομίν[ος] Arc. = ἀποδεδομένους. 10
- ἀπυδόσας Arc. = ἀποδούς. 144
- ἀπυδόσμ[ιον] Arc., meaning uncertain. No. 17.28, note
- ἀπυτεῖω Arc. = ἀποτινέω. 162.12
- ἀπύω Arc., summon = poet. ἡπύω, ἀπύω. 191
- ἀπώματος Cret., under oath of denial
- ἄρατρον Cret. = ἄροτρον. 162.2
- ἄράω Heracl. (ἄρασοντι) = ἄρω. 162.2
- ἄργον El. = ἔργον. 12
- ἄργύριος Lesb. = ἀργύρεος. 164.6. ἄργυρα, 19.4
- ἄργυρον Thess. = ἀργύριον. 19.3
- ἄρεσιμον Phoc., fee, perquisite. From ἄρεσκω
- ἡρέσται Locr. = ἐλέσθαι. 12, 85.1
- ἡρήν Cret. = ἡρήν (Att. inser.), nom. of ἄρνος. 52
- ἡφρέτεω, ἡρήτεω Arg., presided. 55

Ἄρισταιχνος Coan. 69 a  
 ἡάρνησις Heracl. = ἄρνησις. 58 d  
 ἄρρέντερος Arc. = ἄρρην. 80, 165.1  
 ἄρρην Att., εἰρρην El. 49.2, 80  
 ἄρρην Ther. etc., ἄρρησις Lac. = ἄρρην.  
 49.2, 80  
 Ἄρταμις = Ἄρτεμις. 13.2  
 Ἄρταμίτιος = Ἄρτέμισιος. 61.3  
 Ἄρτεμίρια Eretr. = Ἄρτεμισία. 60.3  
 ἄρτύω Heracl., *devise by will*. Cf. Hesych. ἄρτυμα· διαθήκη, and ἄρτυνα· διαθεῖναι. In Cretan (Law-Code XII. 32) *manage* (property). In Arcadian simply *prepare, provide*. Cf. the official titles Arg. ἄρτυναί (no. 78.2, note), Epid. ἄρτυνοί, Ther. ἄρτυντήρ  
 ἀρχιδανυχαφορέω Thess., see δαύχνα  
 ἀρχιπτολιάρχῳ Thess., *be the first pto-  
 liarch*. See πτολιάρχου  
 Ἄρχοκράτης Rhod. = Ἄρχεκράτης. 167  
 ἀρχός Boeot., Cret., Ion., Locr. = ἀρ-  
 χων magistrate  
 ἄς = ἔως. 41.4, 45.4, 132.9 a  
 ἄσαντός reflex. pron. 121.4  
 Ἄσκαλαπίος Thess. = Ἄσκληπίος. 48  
 ἄσκηθής Arc., used of animals *without  
 blemish*  
 ἄ(σ)σιστα El., Lac. = ἀγχιστα. 113.3.  
 Lac. τοῖς ἄ(σ)σιστα πῶδικες, El. τοῖρ  
 ἐπ' ἄ(σ)σιστα, *those next of kin*. Cf.  
 Cret. οἱ ἐπ' ἀνχιστα (or ἐπάνχιστα)  
 πεπαμένοι *the nearest owners*, Locr.  
 ἐπάνχιστος *next of kin*  
 ἄσπός Epid. = ἀνασπός. 77.2  
 φαστός = ἀσπός. 52  
 ἄτα Cret., *penalty, fine*. 53  
 ἀταγία Thess., *time when there is no  
 τργός, hence time of peace*. No. 33,  
 note  
 ἀτάω Cret. (ἀταμένοι, ἀταθειῆ), *fine*. 53  
 ἀτε Lac. (hâr) = ἦτε *us*. 132.5 a  
 ἀτελέν Cyp. = ἀτελή. 108.2  
 ἀτερόπτιλος (and -ιλλος) Epid., see  
 ὀπτιλος  
 ἄτερος = ἕτερος. 13.3  
 Ἄτθόνειτος Thess. = Ἄφθόννητος. 86.2  
 ἄτι Cret. = ἄτινα. 129.3  
 ἄττάμιος El. = ἀζήμιος. 84  
 αὔατα Lesb. = ἄτη. 53  
 αὔθιν Rhag. = αὔτις. 133.6  
 αὔρηκτος Lesb. = ἄρρηκτος. 55 a  
 αὔσαντός, reflex. pron. 121.4  
 αὔσος Cret. = ἄλσος. 71  
 αὔσωπός Delph., reflex. pron. 33 a,  
 121.4

αὔταμαρόν Locr. = αὔθημερόν. 12, 58 b  
 αὔταμέριν Cret. = αὔθημερόν. 133.6  
 ἀφυτάν Coreyr. = ἀντήν. 32  
 ἀφυτάρ Att. = αὔτάρ. 32, 50  
 αὔταυτός reflex. pron. 121.4  
 αὔτει W. Grk., αὔτι Boeot. = αὔτοῦ.  
 132.2  
 αὔτεις Boeot. = αὔτοις. 30  
 αὔτιν Cret. = αὔτις. 133.6  
 αὔτός. 121.3, 4, 125.2  
 αὔτοσαυτός reflex. pron. 121.4  
 αὔτούτα Sicil. = εἰαυτοῦ. 121.4  
 αὔτώντα Sicil. = εἰαυτῶν. 121.4  
 αὔως Lesb. = ἔως. 35  
 ἀφεδριατεύω Boeot., *serve as ἀφεδριά-  
 τας or official dedicator*. No. 42, note  
 ἀφέρροντι Heracl., *shut off* (water by  
 damming). Heracl. Tab. I. 130 ff., note  
 ἀφέωσθω Arc., from ἀφήμι. 146.4  
 Ἄφορδίτα Cret. = Ἄφροδίτη. 70.1  
 ἀφάφω Cret. = ἀμφάφω. 69.3  
 ἄφωνος Heracl., *intestate*  
 ἄχι Dor., *where*. 132.5 a  
 ἀχύριος *building to hold chaff*. Cf. Hesych.  
 ἀχυρος· ὁ ἀχυρῶν. ἀχυροδόκη·  
 ἀποθήκη τῶν ἀχύρων  
 ἀ(φ)ώς Dor. etc. = ἔως. 35, 41.4

Βαδρόμιος Coan, Rhod. = Βοηδρομιών.  
 44.2  
 βαθοῦς Lesb. = βοθηθῶ. 44.2  
 βανά Boeot. = γυνή. 68.1  
 βάρναμι = μάρναμι. 88  
 βασιλάης El. = βασιλῆς. 15  
 βασιλεύς, official title in many states.  
 In some the chief magistrate; in  
 others restricted to religious func-  
 tions, like the ἀρχων βασιλεύς at Ath-  
 ens, e.g. at Chios (no. 4 C) and Mile-  
 tus; βασιλεῖς an official body, e.g. in  
 Mytilene (no. 22) and Elis (no. 57)  
 βᾶω Dor. = βάλω. Heracl. ἐπιβᾶι, Cret.  
 ἐμβᾶι (cf. 161.2), also ἐκβᾶντας Thuc.  
 5.77, ἐμβᾶ Ar. Lysist. 1303, etc.  
 βεβαιωτήρ Delph. = -τής. 164.5  
 βεῖλομαι Boeot. = βούλομαι. 49.3, 68.2,  
 75  
 βέλλομαι Thess. = βούλομαι. 49.3, 68.2,  
 75. 3 pl. subj. βέλλονθην, 27, 139.2  
 Βέλφαιον Thess. = \*Δέλφαιον, Δελφίνιον.  
 68.2  
 Βελφοί Lesb., Boeot. = Δελφοί. 68.2  
 βενέω El. = βένω. 18 b  
 βέντιστος Dor. = βέλτιστος. 72  
 βεττόν Lac. = \*φεττόν. 86.4

- βέφυρα** Boeot. = γέφυρα. 68.2  
**βίδεοι, βίδουοι** Lac., title of officials. 51  
**βίετος** Cret. = βίοςτος. 167  
**βοαθεώ, βοαθέω, βοαθῆω.** 44.2 with *a*  
**βοιηθέω** = βοηθέω. 31 *a*  
**βοικίαιρ** El. = οίκιας. 51  
**βόλιμος** Delph., Epid. = μόλιβος. 88  
**βόλλα** Lesb. = βουλή. 75  
**βολλεύω** Lesb. = βουλεύω  
**Βολοέντα** Cret. 44.4, 51  
**βόλομαι** Arc., Cypr., Ion. = βούλομαι.  
 75 *b*  
**Βόρθιος** Cret. = Ὀρθιος. 51  
**βουαγόρ** Lac., leader of the βούαι, the  
 bands in which Spartan boys were  
 trained. Nos. 70-73, note  
**βωών** Heracl., cow-shed. 165.4  
**βροχύς** Boeot., Thess. = βραχύς. 5  
**βυβλία** Heracl., papyrus marsh. τὰν βυ-  
 βλίαν Heracl. Tab. I.58 = τὰν βυβλίαν  
 μασχάλαν I.92. See μασχάλα  
**βύβλιος** Heracl., see μασχάλα  
**βυβλλον** = βιβλίον. 20  
**βωθέω** Ion. = βοηθέω. 44.2  
**βωλά** Boeot., Cret., Arg., etc. = βουλή.  
 25 with *a*, 75  
**Βωρθέα** Lac. = Ὀρθία. 51  
**Βωρσέα** Lac. = Ὀρθία. 64  
**βῶς** Dor. = βούς. 37.1  
  
**γά** W. Grk., Boeot. = γέ. 13.3  
**Γαίάροχος** Lac. = γαιήροχος. 53  
**γαίων** Heracl., heap of earth, mound.  
 165.4  
**γάμελα** Delph. = γαμήλια, wedding cakes.  
 164.9  
**γεγράψαται** Heracl. = γεγράφαται.  
 146.3  
**γεγωνέω** Chian, call aloud. 184  
**γέλαιμι** Lesb. = γελάω. 47  
**γέλαμι** = γελάω. 162.4  
**γενεά** family, offspring, also in plural  
 descendants. No. 60.1, note  
**γερεαφόρος** Coan, title of a priestly  
 official. γερηφόρος occurs also in  
 Pserimos near Calymna  
**γίνομαι** = γιγνώμαι. 86.7  
**γίνος** Rhod. = γίνος  
**γίνυμαι** Boeot., Thess. = γιγνομαι. 86.7,  
 162.5  
**γινώσκω** = γιγνώσκω. 86.7  
**γνῶμαι** El. = γνώμεν. 12 *a*  
**γραμματίδδω** Boeot. = γραμματεύω. 84.  
 So γραμματιστάς = γραμματεὺς in  
 Boeot., Ach., Delph., Epir. as in Hdt.
- γράφμα** Arg. = γράμμα. 164.4  
**γραφής** Arc. = γραφεύς. 111.4  
**γράφος** El. = γράμμα. 241  
**γροφεύς** El., Argol., Sicyon. = γραφεύς.  
 5  
**γροφεύω** Argol. = \*γραφεύω. 5  
**Γρόφωμ** Mel. 5  
**γυμνάδομαι** Lac. γυμνάζομαι. 84  
**Γυνόππαστος** Boeot. 69.4  
  
**δαίσις** Cret., division  
**δακτύλιος** Boeot. = δακτύλιος. 87  
**δάλτος** Cypr. = δέλτος. 49.3  
**δαμέτας** Carpath. = δημότης. 167  
**δαμειργός** Astyr., Nisyrg. = δημιουργός.  
 44.4  
**δαμιοργός** = δημιουργός. 44.4  
**δαμιώμεν, δαμιώντες** Boeot. = ζημιούν  
 etc. 159 with App.  
**Δαμοκρέτω** Lesb. = Δημοκρίτου. 18  
**δαμοσιόια** El. = δημοσιότη. 15, 157 *b*  
**δαμοσιῶμεν** El. = δημοσιούν. 157 *b*  
**δαμοτέλην** Lesb. = -τελή. 108.2  
**δαράτα** Delph., a ceremonial cake. No.  
 51 A 5, note  
**δαρκνά** Cret., see δαρχνά  
**δάρμα** Delph. = δέρμα. 12  
**δαρχμά** = δραχμή. Arc., Cypr., El.,  
 Coeyr. 49.2 *a*  
**δαρχνά** Cret. (δαρκνά) = δραχμή. 49.2  
*a*, 69 *a*  
**δάτταθθαι, δάτπῶνται** Cret. = δάσασθαι,  
 δάσωνται. 82  
**δαύχνα** Thess., Cypr. = δάφνη. ἀρχι-  
 δαυχαφορείσας, συνδαυχναφόροι, Δαυ-  
 χναί[ου]. 68.4 *a* with App.  
**δέατοι** Arc. = δοκῆ. 139.1, 151.1, 191  
**δέλομαι** Delph., Locr. = βούλομαι.  
 49.3, 68.1, 75  
**δέκετθαι** Cret. = δέχεσθαι. 66, 85.3  
**δέκνυμι** Ion. = δέκνυμι. 49.1  
**δέκο** Arc. = δέκα. 6, 114.10, 116 *a*  
**δέκομαι** = δέχομαι. 66  
**δέκοτος** Arc., Lesb. = δέκατος. 6, 114.  
 10, 116 *a*  
**δέκων** Lesb., Chian = gen. pl. of δέκα.  
 116  
**δέλλω** Arc. = βάλλω. 49.3, 68.1  
**δεμελείς** Epid., leeches. Cf. Hesych.  
 δεμβλείς· βδέλλαι  
**Δεῖνίλας** Corinth. = Δεινίλας. 28, 54 *d*  
**δέρεθρον** Arc. = βάραθρον. 68.3  
**Δεύς** Boeot., Lac., Rhod. = Ζεύς. 84  
 with App.  
**δέωω** Lesb. = δέω want. 35

- δέφυρα Cret. = γέφυρα. 68.2  
 δήλομαι = βούλομαι. 25 with *a*, 49.3,  
 68.1, 75. El. δηλομήρ, no. 60.5, note  
 δημορίων Orop. = δημοσίων. 60.3  
 Δῆνα Cret. = Ζῆνα. 84, 112.1  
 διακόντων Heracl. = διαγρόντων. 66  
 διάλαμψις = διάληψις *distinction*, in late  
 Lesb., Cret., etc. Cf. And., Thess.  
 λάμφομαι = λήψομαι, as also in Ildt.  
 διαλιαίνω Boeot., see -λιαίνω  
 διέ Thess. = διά. 7  
 διεγέλα Epid. 162.4  
 Διεί = Δί. 112.1  
 Διρείθεμις Cypr. 112.1  
 διέ κί Thess. = δίωτι. 131  
 δικήσσιοι Ion. = διακίσσιοι. 117.2  
 δικάδδω Cret., El. = δικάζω. 84  
 δίκαια El., *legal penalties, fines*. ζίκαια,  
 62.2  
 δικάσζω Arg. = δικάζω. 89.1  
 δικάσκοτοι officials at Mytilene, *in-*  
*spectors of justice*  
 δικαστήρ Loecr., Pamph. = -τής. 164.5  
 δικάως Lesb. = δικαίως. 31  
 δίκνυμι Cret. = δέικνυμι. 49.1  
 δίκρας Cos, Chios, *double portion of*  
*flesh, a double cut*  
 δινάκω El., *change, amend*. Cf. δίνω  
 Διδόξτος Boeot., Thess. = Διδόστος.  
 166.2  
 δίωμα Cret. = διώκω. 162.10  
 διορθωτήρ Corcyr. = -τής. 164.5  
 διούθο Boeot. = δύο. 24  
 διπλεῖ Cret., Heracl. = διπλή. Cf.  
 132.2  
 διπλείος Loecr. = διπλός  
 διρέσις Cret. = διάρρησις in form. Law-  
 Code IX.26, note  
 δίφνιος El. = διπλάσιος. 241. ζίφνιος,  
 62.2  
 δορέναι Cypr. = δοῦναι. 154.1  
 δόκημα Arg. = δόγμα. No. 81  
 δοκιμάδδω Boeot. = δοκιμάζω. 84  
 δουλιζώ Boeot., Phoc. = δουλόω. 162.1  
 δριφός Syrac. = δίφρος. 70.2  
 δρομεύς Cret., *one who is of age*. Boys  
 under seventeen were not allowed to  
 enter the gymnasia, which the Cret-  
 ans called δρόμοι, and so were termed  
 ἀπρόδρομοι  
 δυράνω Cypr. = δίδωμι. Cf. Lat. *duim*  
 δυέ Iac. = δύο. 114.2  
 δυεῖν = δυοῖν. 114.2  
 δύο, plural forms δυῶν, δυοῖς, δύας.  
 114.2
- δύοδεκα = δώδεκα. 115  
 δυάδεκα = δώδεκα. 115  
 δυωδεκαῖς, δωδεκαῖς Delph. = Ion. δω-  
 δεκαῖς *sacrifice consisting of twelve vic-*  
*tims*  
 δώκω Cypr. = δίδωμι. 162.11  
 δῶλα, δῶλος Dor. = δούλη, δούλος. 25 c  
 δῶς Cret. = ζῶς. 84  
 δῶω Boeot., Cret. = ζῶω. 84.1, 162.7
- έ Loecr. = έκ. 100  
 έα El. = εἴη. 15, 31  
 ρεφαδέκτοια Loecr., see ἀνδάνω  
 έασσα Arc., Arg., Mess. = οὔσα. 163.8  
 έβδεμαῖος Epid. = έβδομαῖος. 114.7  
 έβδεμηκοντα Delph., Heracl. = έβδομη-  
 κοντα. 114.7  
 έβδεμος Delph. = έβδομος. 48, 114.7  
 έγγραφον Cret. = έγγραφον. 5  
 έγρηθηθώντι Heracl., το έξειλέω *prevent*.  
 75, 151.2  
 έγκτασις = έγκτησις. 49.5  
 έγραμμαι Cret. = γέγραμμαι. 137  
 έγρασφεν = έγρασφεν. 87  
 έγραπται Cret. = γέγραπται. 86.2, 137  
 έδούκαεμ Thess., έδώκαιν Delph. = έδω-  
 καν. 138.5  
 έδραμα Epid. = έδρα. Cf. the rare έδρα-  
 σμα  
 έθεν Epid. = οὔ gen. 3 pers. pron. 118.3  
 εἰ W. Grk. = οὔ adv. 132.2  
 ρειζός El. = εἰδός. 62.2  
 εἰκ Arc. = εἰ. 134.2a  
 ρεἰκατι Heracl. = εἰκοσι. 116  
 εἰκοιστος Lesb. = εἰκοστός. 116 with *a*  
 εἰλω, εἰλέω. 75  
 εἰμάτιον = ἰμάτιον. App. 11  
 εἰματισμός = ἰματισμός. See preceding  
 εἴμειν Rhod. = εἶναι. 163.7  
 εἴμεν = εἶναι. 163.7  
 εἴν Eub. = εἶναι. 160  
 εἴνατος Ion. = ἔνατος. 54  
 εἴνεκα Ion. = ἔνεκα. 54  
 εἴνιξαν Boeot. = ἤνεγκαν. 144 a  
 ρειπ- (Cret. ρειπῶντι etc.) = εἰπ-. 52  
 εἰρήται Ion. = εἰρέαται. 43, 139.2  
 εἰσχημαί = ἔσχημαι. No. 19.14, note  
 Γηκαδάμος Boeot. 30, 46, 52 b  
 ρεκαθθα Cret. = ἐκοῦσα. 163.8 a  
 ρεκαστος, ἔκαστος. 52 b  
 έκατέρω Coan, adv. *on each side of*.  
 132.7 a  
 Γεκέδαμος Thess. 46, 52 b  
 έκεχηρία = έκεχειρία. 25 b  
 ρερόντας Loecr. = ἐκόντας. 52

- ηεκτόν Arc. = *ἐκατόν*. 6, 116*a*, 117  
 ἔκπτωσι Heracl. = *ἐκπέσσει*. Heracl.  
 Tab.I.120, note  
 ἔκτισσις, not *ἔκτισσις*. 28*a* with App.  
 ἔλαμι = *ἐλάω*, *ἐλαίνω*. 162.4  
 ἔλεξε = *εἶπε*. So regularly in Boeotian  
 and Thessalian decrees, where Attic  
 and most dialects have *εἶπε*. Some-  
 times also in decrees of Oropus  
 ἐλέσται Locr. = *ἐλέσθαι*. 85.1  
 ἐλέσται Thess. = *ἐλέσθαι*. 85.1, 156  
 Ἐλευθεναῖος Cret. = Ἐλευθερναῖος. 86.5  
 Ἐλευθύνια Lac. = Ἐλευσίνια. 20, 59.1  
 ἔλουθερός Cret. = *ἔλευθερός*. 33*a*  
 ἐμέθεν Dor. = *ἐμοῦ*. 118.3  
 ἐμέος Dor. = *ἐμοῦ*. 118.3  
 ἐμετρώμεσι Heracl. = *ἐμετροῦμεν*. 9.6,  
 42.5*b*  
 ἐμίν W. Grk. = *ἐμοί*. 118.4  
 ἔμμεν Thess. = *εἶναι*. 163.7  
 ἔμμεναι Lesb. = *εἶναι*. 154.2, 163.7  
 ἔμμι Lesb., ἐμμί Thess. = *εἶμι*. 76  
 ἔμπαν Dor. = *ἐμπης*. 133.6  
 ἔμπασις Coreyr., Meg. = *ἐγκησις*. 49.5  
 ἐμπάω El., see *ἐπεπτάω*  
 ἐμπροσθα Heracl. = *ἐμπροσθεν*. 133.1  
 ἐμφανίσσω Thess. = *ἐμφανίζω*. 84*a*  
 ἐν = *eis*. 135.4  
 ? ἔναγος Delph., *ceremony for the dead*.  
 Cf. *ἐναγίζω*. No. 51C38, note  
 ἑνατός Delph., Ther. = *ἐνατός*. 58*c*,  
 114.9  
 ἐνδειδικότα Heracl. = *ἐμβεβιωκότα alive*.  
 68.1  
 ἐνδειγνύμενος Ther. = *ἐνδεικνύμενος*. 66  
 ἐνδέρω Coan, see no. 101.38, note  
 ἐνδεύω Lesb. = *ἐνδέω want*. 35  
 ἐνδικάζομαι, Arc. *ἰνδικάζομαι* (10), *be*  
*subjected to suit*. No. 18.34, note  
 ἔνδικος Cret., *ἰνδικος* Arg. (10) = *ὑπόδι-*  
*κος, ἐπίδικος*, but used impersonally  
 with dative of the person who is *lia-*  
*ble to suit*. No. 18.34, note  
 ἔνδοθεν Att.-Ion., Cret., *within*. 133.  
 1,4  
 ἐνδοθῆδος Cret., *belonging within*. 165.2  
 ἔνδοι Lesb., Epid., Syrac., *within*.  
 133.4  
 ἔνδορα Coan, see no. 101.48, note  
 ἐνδός Cret., Delph., Syrac., *within*.  
 133.4  
 ἐνδόσσε Ceos = *εἶσω*. 133.4  
 ἐνδοσθῆδια Epid., *entrails*. 165.2  
 ἐνδω Delph., *within*. 132.4, 133.4  
 ἔνδω Delph., *within*. 132.7*a*, 133.4  
 ἐνενηχθεῖαι Boeot. = *εἰσενερχθῆναι*. 144*a*,  
 151.2, no. 43.49, note  
 ἐνετέρια Locr., *taxes of admission* (to  
 citizenship). From *ἐνήμι*, like Att.  
*εἰσιτήρια* from *εἰσεμι*  
 ἐνεφανίσσοεν Thess. = *ἐνεφάνισον*. 84*a*,  
 138.5  
 ἐνεβόηαις Lac. from *ἐνηβάω*. 41.2, 59.1  
 ἐνθαῦθα Att. (inscr.) = *ἐνταῦθα*. 65  
 ἐνθαῦτα Ion. = *ἐνταῦθα*. 65  
 ἐνθεῖν Arc., Dor. = *ἐλθεῖν*. 72  
 ἔνθιος Cret. = *ἐνθεος*. 164.9  
 ἔνθω Boeot. = *ἔστων*. 139.2, 163.6  
 ἐνιαύτιος Coan, Delph. = *ἐνιαύσιος*. 61.3  
 ἐνιαυτός (1) *end of the year, anniversary*,  
 (2) *year*. For the former and more  
 original meaning, which the word  
 sometimes has in Homer, cf. Delph.  
 no. 51C47, Cret. Law-Code I.35, IV.4  
 ἐνοκιοῦται Cret., sc. *δαρκναί, money given*  
*as security*. Cf. Hesych. *κοῖον ἐνέχυ-*  
*ρον, κοιάζειν ἐνεχυράζει*. Deriv. of  
*κείμαι*  
 ἑννέα Heracl. = *ἐννέα*. 58*c*, 114.9  
 ἔννεκα Lesb. = *ἐνεκα*. 54*b*  
 ἔννη Delph. = *ἐννέα*. 42.2, with App.,  
 114.9  
 ἔνοτος Lesb. = *ἐνατος*. 6, 114.9, 116.9  
 ἐνπῶι El., see *ἐπεμπάω*  
 ἔνσ Cret. = *eis*. 114.1  
 ἐν τάν Boeot., *until*. 136.1, no. 43.49,  
 note  
 ἔντασις Thess. = *ἐγκησις*. 49.5  
 ἔντασιν Heracl. = *οὔσιν*. 107.3  
 ἐνταῦτα El. = *ἐνταῦθα*. 65  
 ἔντε Locr., *ἕντε* Delph. = *ἔστε, ζωσ.*  
 58*c*, 132.9*a*, 135.4  
 ἔντες Dor. = *δντες*. 163.8  
 ἐντί W. Grk. = *εἰσι*. 163.2  
 ἔντιμος Locr., *in office*. Cf. Plat. Rep.  
 528*c*  
 ἐντῶθα Orop. = *ἐνταῦθα*. 34*a*, 65  
 ἐντοῦθα Cumae = *ἐνταῦθα*. 65, 124. *ἐν-*  
*τῶθα* Orop., 34*a*  
 ἐντοφήια Delph. = *ἐντάφια, funeral*  
*rites*. Cf. Hesych. *ταφήια ἐντάφια,*  
*eis ταφήν ἐνθέντα λιπάτια*. 6  
 ἔντω = *ἔστων*. 163.6  
 Ἐνυμακρῆτιδος Lac. = Ὀνυμα-. No. 66.  
 35, note  
 ἐνυφαίνω Cret. (*ἐνυπάνει*), *weave within*  
 (the house)  
 ἐξέ = *ἐξ*. 50*b*, 52*b*, 114.6  
 ἐξαγρέω El. = *ἐξαίρεω*. See *ἀγρέω*  
 ἐξάν Coan, Rhod., Ther. = *ἐξῆς*. 133.6

ἐξαρχιδιος Cret. 165.2  
 ἔξει Lac. = ἔξω. 133.5  
 ἐξήκοιστος Lesb. = ἐξηκοστός. 116  
 ἔξανακά(δ)δέν Thess. = ἐξαναγαρίζειν.  
 69.3, 84, 89.1  
 ἔξοι Cret., Syrac. = ἔξω. 133.5  
 ἐξόμενον Thess. ἐξάμνον. 6  
 ἔξ ὀρύξῃ Cyp., *appropriate*. Probably  
 from an ἐξορύσσω used in a figurative  
 sense (cf. Eng. *root out*). But many  
 assume ἐξορύξω as a by-form of ἐξ-  
 ορ(φ)ίζω  
 ἔξος Dor., Delph. = ἔξω. 133.5  
 ῥέος Locr. = ἔαντοῦ. 118.3  
 ἐπ' Thess., Boeot. = ἐπί. 95  
 ἐπαβολά Cret., *share*. 167 a  
 ἐπάκοε Lac., dual of ἐπάκοος. No. 67,  
 note  
 ἐπάνακον = ἐπάναγκες. 69.3  
 ἐπανιτάω El., *return*. Cf. ἰτητέον = ἰτέ-  
 ον, and Hesych. εἰτακεῖν ἐληλυθῆναι  
 ἐπάνχιστος Locr., *next of kin*. See  
 ἄ(σ)ιστα  
 ἔπαργμα Thera = ἄπαργμα *offering*. Cf.  
 Att. (inscr.) ἐπαρχή beside ἀπαρχή  
 ἐπειδέ Meg. = ἐπειδή. 93  
 ἔπειτε Ion. = ἔπειτα. 132.9  
 ἐπέλαμι = ἐπελαίνω. 162.4. Coan ἐπε-  
 λάντω *drive up*, but Heracl. ἐπελάσθω  
 and Arc. ἐπελασάσθων mean *collect*,  
*enforce* (fines). Cf. also Arg. ποτε-  
 λάτῳ *enforce*, Ion. ἐνηλάσιον *rental*  
 ἐπελευσεῖ (fut.), ἐπέλευσαν (aor.) Cret.,  
*bring*. 162.9  
 ἐπεμπάω El. (ἐπενπῶι, ἐπενπέτω) *enforce*  
 or *declare*. Also ἐνπῶι from simplex  
 ἐμπάω. Probably related to ἐμπάζω  
 ἐπέσ Arc., *just for*. 136.10  
 ἐπειτάκοντα Thess. = ἐφεστηκῶτα. 58 b,  
 147.3  
 ἔπετον Dor. etc. = ἔπεσον, aor. of πίπτω.  
 See no. 74.120, note  
 ἐπεχεῖ Delph. = ἐφεξῆς. 132.2  
 ἐπε El. = ἐπεῖ  
 ἐπηρεάζω = ἐπηρεάζω. This spelling  
 with ει, as in no. 18.46 and also in pa-  
 pyri (ἐπηρεάσαντος, Berlin Aeg. Urk.  
 II. 589.9), is the etymological one (cf.  
 ἐπήρεια), while ἐπηρεάζω of our texts  
 is like δωρεά beside δωρεῖά (31)  
 ἐπί Boeot. = ἐπεῖ. 29  
 ῥεπία Cyp. = ῥεπα. 9.3  
 ἐπίαρων El. = \*ἐφιερων *sacred penalty*  
 ἐπιατές (πιατές) Locr., *for the year*.  
 No. 55.35, note

ἐπιβάλλον Cret., short expression for ὦι  
 ἐπιβάλλει. Sometimes = ὦι ἐπιβάλ-  
 λει (τὰ χρήματα), i.e. *heir-at-law*;  
 sometimes = ὦι ἐπιβάλλει (ὀπνίεν), i.e.  
*groom-elect*  
 ἐπιδεί Boeot. = ἐπειδή. 29  
 ἐπιδημέωρον Eretr. = ἐπιδηώσιν. 60.3  
 ἐπιδικατοῖ Lac. = οἷς ἐπιδικάζεται *those*  
*to whom property is adjudged by law*,  
*heirs-at-law*. For -ατός cf. θαυματός  
 beside θαυμαστός  
 ἐπιζήμιωμα Heracl. = ἐπιζήμιον *penalty*  
 ἐπιζύγιον Arc. = ὑποζύγιον  
 ἐπιθειαν El. = ἐπιθεῖεν. 12 a  
 ἐπιθειανέ Arc. = ἐπιθειγάνη. 62.3  
 ἐπικαταβάλλω Heracl. = ἐπιβάλλω *im-*  
*pose upon*.  
 ἐπιλεταρχέω Aetol. No. 62.16, note  
 ἐπιροκία Locr. = ἐποικία  
 ἐπίροκος Locr. = ἐποικος  
 ἐπιοκοδομά Heracl., collective, used of  
 the buildings belonging to the land.  
 No. 74.150, note  
 ἐπιπῆν Epid. = καταπάσσειν. Cf. He-  
 sych. πῆ καὶ πῆν ἐπὶ τοῦ καταπάσσε καὶ  
 καταπάσσειν  
 ἐπιπηράω Cret. (ἐπιπῆρεται) = πειράω  
 ἐπιπόλαια χρήματα Cret., *movable prop-*  
*erty*. Cf. Harpocration ἐπιπλα τὴν  
 οἶον ἐπιπόλαιον κτήσιν καὶ μετακομίζε-  
 σθαι δυναμένην  
 ἐπιπρέγιστος Cret., *the next oldest*. See  
 \*πρέγιαστος  
 ἐπισκεάζειν Corcyr. = ἐπισκευάζειν. 36  
 ἐπισπένδω Cret., *solemnly promise*. Cf.  
 Lat. *spondeo*. ἐπέσπενσε, 77.3  
 ἐπιχύτας Arg. = ἐπίχυσσις *beaker*. No. 82  
 ἐποίρεθε Arg. 53, 59.2  
 ἐποίρεσε Boeot. 53  
 ἐποικία τὰ Heracl. *farm buildings*  
 ἐποισῆ Arc., aor. subj. to fut. οἶσω.  
 No. 17.21, note  
 ῥέπος = ἔπος. 52  
 ἔπασσις Boeot. = ἐγκτησις. 49.5, 69.4  
 ηεπάκιν Lac. = ἐπάκισ. 133.6  
 ἐπῶμοτα Locr., *juvors*  
 ῥέργον = ἔργον. 52  
 ἔρευταί Cret. = ζητηταί *collectors*. No.  
 113.132, note  
 ῥεφρέμενα Arg. = εἰρημένα. 55  
 ῥερέτασату Cyp., see ῥερέτω  
 Ἐρμόνοσσα Chian = -ασσα. Cf. 46  
 ἔροτός Boeot., Thess. = ἐρατός. 5  
 ἔρω = εἰμα. Sometimes in tragedies,  
 Theocr., etc., but also a regular

- prose use in many dialects, as Arc., Argol., Astyp., Cret., Cypr., Delph., Mess.
- ἔργωια Heracl. = ἔργωγνῖα. 49.5, 146.4, 148
- ἔρρω El. = ἔρρω = φεύγω. 52, 241
- ἔρσναίτερος El. = ἄρρην. 49.2, 80, 165.1
- ἔρσην = ἄρρην. 49.2, 80
- Ἐρχομένος Arc., Boeot. = Ὀρχομένος. 46
- ἔς = ἐκ. 100
- ἔσγονος = ἔκγονος. 100
- ἔσδέλλω Arc. = ἐκβάλλω. 49.3, 68.1, 100
- ἔσδοκά Arc. = ἐκδοχή. Cf. 66, 100
- ἔσδοτήρης Arc. = \*ἐκδοτήρης those who give out the contracts
- ἔσκηδεκάτη Boeot. = ἐκκαιδεκάτη. 100
- ἔσκλητος Sicil., title of a select official body. 100a, no. 100.2, note
- ἔσλαινώ Boeot., see λαινώ
- ἔσπάριος Locr. = ἔσπεριος. 12, 52c
- ἔσπεράω Arc. = ἐκπεράω transgress
- ἔσπρεμίτω Cret. = ἐκπρεμίζω. 84, 86.6
- ἔσς Boeot. = ἐξ. 100
- ἔσσα Lesb., Epid. = οὔσα. 163.8
- ἔσσομαι = ἔσομαι. 83
- ἔστε until. 132.9a, 135.4
- ἔστεις Arc. = ἔκτεισις. 28a with App.
- ἔστελλα Lesb., Thess. = ἔστειλα. 79
- ἔταλον Lesb., ἔτελον Coan, yearling. Cf. Lat. vitulus. 49.3
- ἔτάξαι Thess. = ἔταξαν. 138.5
- ῥέτας El. = ἔτης private citizen
- ῥέτος El. = ἔτος. 52. Cret. ῥέτεθθι, 81a
- ἔτος = ἔτος. 58c
- ἔττε Boeot. = ἔστε. 86.4
- εὔαμερος ᾶ Cret. = ἑορτή
- Εὐβάλλης Lac. 36
- εὐεργέτης Thess. = εὐεργετέων. 78, 157
- εὔιδε Lesb. εἶδε. 35a
- ῥεφυκονομειόντων Boeot. = ὠκονομηκόντων. 146.1, 147.3
- ῥευμένας Cret. = ῥελέμενας, assembled, to εἰλέω. 71, 75
- εὐνόα = εὐνοία. 31
- εὐῤῥῆτάσату Cypr., see ῥῥῆτάω
- εὐσαβέοι El. = εὐσεβέοι. 12a
- εὐσχάμενος = εὐξάμενος. 87
- εὐτοῦ Thess. = εἰαυτῷ. 121.2, no. 28.16, note
- Εὐτρητις Boeot. = Ευτρησις. 61.3
- εὐχολά Arc.-Cypr., prayer or imprecation. 191
- ἔφαβος pseudo-dial. = ἔφηβος. 280
- ἔφακόμεαι Delph., repair. 58c
- ἔφάνγρηνθειν Thess. = ἐφαιρόνται, κατηγοροῦνται. 27, 58c, 139.2, 157, no. 28.41, note, see also ἀγρέω
- ἔφέροντι Heracl., shut in (water by damming). Heracl. Tab. I. 130ff., note
- ἔφθορκώς Arc. = ἐφθαρκώς. 5
- ἔφιορκέω = ἐπιορκέω. 58c
- ἔχεπάμων Locr., heir. 49.5a
- ἔχθός Delph., Locr., ἔχθω Epid., Delph., ἔχθοι Epid. = ἐκτός. 66, 133.3
- ἔφαφίττατο Boeot. = ἐψηφίστατο. 82, 142
- ἔωκα = εἰκα. 49.5, 146.4
- ζά Lesb. = διά. 19.1
- ζά Cypr. = γῆ. 62.4
- ζαμοργία El. the body of demiurgi. 44.4, 62.2
- ζαν Cypr., see no. 19.10, note
- ζέλλω Arc. = βάλλω. 68.3
- ζέρεθρον Arc. = βάραθρον. 68.3
- Ζήνα, Ζηνός, etc. 37.1, 112.1
- ζίκαια El., see δίκαια
- ζίφνιον El., see δίφνιος
- Ζόννυσος Lesb. = Δόννυσος. 19.1
- ζώω = ζώ. 162.7
- ἦ Boeot. = αἰ. 134.1
- ἦ whether, ἦ Cypr. = εἰ. 132.6, 134.1 with a
- ἦ Cret. where, when. 132.6; 134.1a
- ἦγραμμαι Cret. = γέγραμμαι. 137
- ῥήμα Cret. = εἶμα. Gen. sg. ῥήμας. 112.5
- ἦμεν = εἶναι. 163.7
- ἦμην Cret. = εἶναι. 154.4, 163.7
- ἦμην 1 sg. imperf. mid. of εἶμι. 163.9
- ἦμι = εἶμι. 25, 163.1
- ἡμίδιμονον Epid. = ἡμέδιμονον. 88a, 89.4
- ἦμίνα Cret. the half. 164.9
- ἡμηνγαία Delph., fem. deriv. of following. 55a
- ἡμηνρῆνιον Delph., probably half-grown sheep, i.e. such as are midway between lambs and full-grown sheep. 55a
- ἦμισος = ἦμισος. App. 61.6
- ἦμισσος = ἦμισος. 61.6, 81a
- ἡμίτεια Epid. = ἡμίσεια in sense of ἡμῆκτων. 61.6, 164.9

- ἡμιτεκτό Cret. = ἡμέκτου. 61.6  
 ἡμισυ = ἡμισυ. 20  
 ἦν Ion. = ἔάν. 134.2b  
 ἦν = ἦσαν. 163.4  
 ἦναι Arc. = εἶναι. 154.1, 163.7  
 ἦνατος Cret. = ἔνατος. 54, 114.9  
 ἦναικα = ἦνεγκα. 49.1, 144a  
 ἦνειχθῆσαν Ephes. App. 89.1, 144a  
 ἦνικα = ἦνεγκα. 49.1, 144  
 ἦνται Mess. = ἦσι. 151.1, 163.8  
 ἦς Heracl. = ἔς. 114.1  
 ἦς = ἦν. 163.3  
 ἦστω El. = ἔστω. 163.5  
 ἦται Delph. = ἦ. 151.1, 163.8  
 ἦτω = ἔστω. 163.5  
 ἦτῶν Coan = ἔαυτῶν. 121.2  
 ἦχοι Orop. = ὄπου. 132.3  
 ἦώς Ion. = ἔως. 41.4b
- θάλαθθα Cret. = θάλαττα. 81a  
 θάλαττα. 81  
 θαρρέω El. = θαρσέω, θαρρέω, but in technical sense of *be secure, immune*.  
 So *θάρρος security, immunity*. 80, no. 57.1, note  
 Θα(ρ)ρῆς Ther. 42.2, 80  
 Θε- Meg. etc. = Θεο-. 42.5d  
 θεαρός = θεωρός. 41.4  
 θέμμιον Locr., Elean = θέσμιον. 65, 164.4  
 θεθμός Epid., Lac. = θεσμός. 65, 164.4  
 Θεισπιαί, Θεισπιδεύς Boeot. = Θεσπιαί, Θεσπιδεύς. 9.2a  
 Θεόζωτος Boeot., Thess. = Θεόδοτος. 165.2  
 θεομοιρία Coan = θεοῦ μοῖρα *the part consecrated to the god*  
 Θεόρδοτος Thess. = Θεόδοτος. 60.4  
 θεορός, θευρός = θεωρός. 41.4a  
 θέρσος = θάρσος. 49.2  
 θέστῶν Phoc. (Stiris) = θέσθων. 85  
 θαυρός Arg. = θησανρός. 59.2  
 θηλύτερος El. = θήλυς. 165.1  
 θιαωρία Boeot. = θεωρία. 44.4  
 θιγάνα Delph., *lid, cover* (?). Cf. Hesych. θλιγανος· κιβωτοῦ. See no. 51C 38 ff., note  
 θιθέμενος Cret. = τιθέμενος. 65  
 θίνος Cret. = θείος. 164.9  
 Θιόπαστος Boeot. 69.4  
 θιός = θεός. 9  
 Θιόφειστος Boeot. = \*Θεόφειστος. 9.2a, 68.2  
 Θε- Meg. etc. = Θεο-. 42.5d  
 θοασία Boeot. = θυσία. 24
- θύρδα Arc. = θύραζε. 133.2  
 θύρωτον Epid. = \*θύρωτρον. 70.3  
 θύσθεν Arc. = τυθῆναι. 65, 155.2  
 θυφλός Cumae = τυφλός. 65  
 θύχα Cret. = τύχη. 65  
 θωάδδω El. (θῶ(ά)δοι) *impose a fine*.  
 See following  
 θω(ι)άω *impose a fine*. Locr. θῶέστῶ, Att. θῶάν, Delph. θωέντων. 161.2.  
 Cf. Att. θω(ι)ά, Ion. θωιή (37), Delph. θωιάσις  
 Ψ Cypr. = ἦ. 93  
 Ψα Lesb., Thess., Boeot. = ψα. 114.1 with App.  
 Ψαθθα Cret. = οὔσα. 81a, 163.8  
 ΐαριάδδω Boeot., *serve as priest*. 84  
 ΐαρές Cyren. = ΐερές. 111.3  
 ΐαρο(μ)μνάμονες, see *ιερουμήμων*  
 ΐαρός, ΐαρός = ΐερός. 13.1, 49.2, 58b  
 ΐασσα = ΐούσα. 163.8a  
 ΐατήρ Cypr. = ΐατρός. 56, 164.5  
 ΐατρα τά Epid., *perquisites for healing*. 165.3  
 ΐατρα Cret. = οὔσα. 81, 163.8  
 ΐγγυος Arc. = ΐγγυος. 10  
 ΐγκερηρήκοι Arc., from ΐγγχειρέω. 10, 25b  
 ΐδδιος Thess. = ΐδιος. 19.3, 58c  
 ΐδέ Cypr., then, and. 134.6  
 ΐδιδιος = ΐδιος. 52  
 ΐερεως Mil. = ΐερέυς. 43, 111.5  
 ΐέρηα = ΐερεία. 28b  
 ΐέρηια Ion. 37.2  
 ΐερῆς Arc., ΐερές Cypr. = ΐερέυς. 111.4  
 ΐερητεύω = ΐερατεύω. 167. ΐερητεύκατι Phoc., 138.4  
 ΐεριτεύω, ΐαριτεύω = ΐερατεύω. 167  
 ΐεροθυτέω Arc., Phoc., Rhod., etc., *be ιεροθύτης*. Arc. *ιεροθυτές*, 78, 157  
 ΐεροθύτης (-ας), official title. Sometimes applied to priestly attendants, sometimes to priestly officials of high rank, who were even, in some places, the eponymous officers  
 ΐερομημήμων, -μνάμων, title of certain superior officials, primarily in charge of religious matters, *sacred commissioners, ministers of religion*, but in some states the chief magistrates. Arc. *ιερομημόνισι*, 77.1a. Arg., Epid. *ιαρο(μ)μνάμονες*, 58b, 89.4  
 ΐεροποιός, title of officials in charge of religious matters, sometimes regular magistrates, sometimes extraordinary commissioners



- ἱερός, ἱερός.** 58b  
**ἱερατεύω** = *ιερατεύω*. 167  
**ἰθάντες** Cret. = *ιστάντες*. 81a  
**ἰθός** Ion., Boeot. = *εὐθός*. As in lit. Ion., so also inscriptional *ἰθός* (Ephesus), *ἰθυνα* (Chios), though *εὐθύνος*, *εὐθύνω* also occur. Proper names in *ἴθω*- are Ionic and Boeotian  
**ἰκάς** = *εἰκάς*. 116. Ther. *ἡκάδι*, 58c  
**(Ἔ)ικαστός** Boeot. = *εἰκοστός*. 116 with a  
**(Ἔ)ικατι** = *εἰκοσι*. 52, 61.2, 116  
**ἱκατίδειος** ὁ Heracl., name of a particular (twenty-foot) road  
**ἱκατίπενδος** Heracl., *twenty feet wide*, used with *ἄντομος*  
**ἰκέτας** Arg. = *ικέτης*. App. 58b  
**ἱκμαμένος** Cyr., *stricken* (in battle), *hit*. Denom. from \**ἱκμά*. Cf. *ἕκταρ* *at one blow*, *at once*, Hesych. *ἰκτέα ἀκόντιον*, Lat. *icō*  
**ἰκοστός** Thess. = *εἰκοστός*. 116 with App.  
**ἴκω** = *ἦκω*. As in Hom. and lit. Dor., so also in Arc., Delph., Locr., Corinth., Epid., Lac. Cf. also Delian *ἴκο[ν]* = *ἀνήκον*, and Ion. (Paros) perf. part. *τὰ παρικότα*, *the past*  
**ἴλαος, ἴλεος, ἴληος** (Lac. *ἡλέφος*) = *ἴλεως*. 49.5, 53, 58d  
**ἡλαξάστω** Delph., from *ἡλάσκειν*. 85.1  
**ἡλίφερος** Lac., see *ἴλαος*  
**ἡμάσκω** El., probably *maltreat*, related to *ἡμάς*, *ἡμάσσω*  
**ἰν** Arc.-Cyr. = *έν*. 10, 135.4  
**ἰν** = *οἱ* dat. 3 pers. pron. 118.4  
**ἰν αὐτοῖ** Cret. = *ἐαυτοῖ*. 121.1  
**ἰνάγω** Arc. = *εἰσάγω*. 10.  
**ἰναλίνω** Cyr., *write upon*. 10. Cf. Hesych. *ἀλίνειν ἀλείφειν*, and *ἀλειπτήριον γραφεῖον*. Κύπριοι  
**ἰνδικάζομαι** Arc., see *ἐνδικάζομαι*  
**ἰνδικος** Arc., see *ἐνδικος*  
**ἰνμεμφής, ἰνμονφος** Arc., *blameworthy*, *impious*. 10  
**ἰνπασις** Arc. = *ἐμπασις*. 10, 49.5  
**ἰνπολά** Arc. = *ἐμπολή*. 10  
**ἰνφαίνω** Arc. = *μηνύω* *inform* in legal sense. Cf. *εἰσφαίνω* Ath. 75A  
**ἰνφορβίω, ἰνφορβισμός** Arc., *impose a pasture tax*, *the imposition of a pasture tax*. No. 17, note  
**ἰός** Cret. = *ἐκείνος*. 114.1  
**ἰουῖω** Boeot. = *υἱοῦ*. 24  
**Ἰππέδαμος** Rhod. = *Ἰππῶδαμος*. 167  
**ἰρεία** Lesb. = *ἰερεία* *priestess*. 13.1  
**ἰρεὺς** Lesb. = *ιερεύς*. 13.1  
**ἰρητεύω** Lesb. = *ιερατεύω*. 13.1, 167  
**ἰρός** Lesb., **ἰρός, ἰρός** Ion. = *ιερός*. 13.1, 76a  
**ἰρόν** Cyr. (*ἰρόνι*) *district*  
**ἰρίσος, ἰρίσος, ἰρίσος** = *ἰσος*. 52, 54, 50b. Lesb. *ἰσοσθέοισι*, 54c  
**ἰστία, ἰστία** = *ἔστια*. 11  
**ἰστιάτοριον** Rhod. = *ἔστιάτοριον banquet-hall*. Cf. Hesych. *ἰστιάτορία δειπνητήριον*. 11  
**ἰστωρ** Boeot., *witness*. 52c  
**ἰττω** Boeot. = *ἰστω*. 86.4  
**ἰών** = *ἔών*. 9  
**ἰών** Boeot. = *ἐγών*. 62.3, 118.2  
**κα** W. Grk., Boeot. = *κε*, *άν*. 13.3, 134.2  
**κά** = *κατά*. 95 with a  
**κά** Arc.-Cyr. = *καί*. 97.2, 134.3  
**κα(δ)δαλέομαι** El. = *καταδηλέομαι injure, violate*  
**κάδιξ**, gen. **κάδιχος**, Heracl., Mess., a measure. Cf. Hesych. *κάδιχον ἡμεκτον*, and Lac. *κάδιχος ὕρη* (Plut. Lyc. 12)  
**καδίκωρ** Lac. = *καδίσκος*. 86.3  
**καθεστάκατι** Delph., 3 pl. perf. 138.4  
**κακριθέε** Arc. = *κατακριθῆ*. 151.2  
**καλαῖς** Epid., probably *hen*. From \**καλαρίς* to *καλέω* as Eng. *hen* to Lat. *capō*  
**καλλύ[σμα]τα** Ceos, *sweepings*. Cf. Hesych. *σάρματα καλλύσματα*  
**καλρός** Boeot. = *καλός*. 54  
**κάρζα** Lesb. = *καρδία*. 19.1  
**καρπώ** *offer*, especially a *burnt offering*, in late inscr. of Cos, Smyrna, Thera, Athens, as often in the Septuagint. Cf. Hesych. *καρπωθέντα τὰ ἐπὶ βωμοῦ καθαρισθέντα*. — *κάρπωμα*: *θύσια*. Coan *καρπῶντι*, 25a  
**κάρρων** = *κρείττων*. 80, 113.1  
**καρταῖπος**, pl. *καρταῖποδα*, Cret. *large cattle*, in contrast to *πρόβατα* used of sheep and goats. Cf. *καρταῖπος* *bull*, in Pindar. 49.2a  
**καρτερός** Ion., Cret. = *κρατερός*, in meaning often = *κύριος valid*. Cf. also Ion. *ἀκρατῆς ἰνvalid*, *κρατεῖν* *be valid*, Cret. *κάρτων* q.v. 49.2a  
**κάρτος** = *κράτος*. 49.2a  
**κάρτων** Cret. (*κάρτονας*) = *κρείττων*, in meaning = *κυριώτερος*, as *κάρτονας ἔμειν*, *shall prevail, be of greater*

- authority*. Cf. *καρτερός*. 49.2 a, 81, 113.1
- Καρυκῆϊό** Boeot. = *Κηρυκείου*. 53, 164.1
- κάς** Arc.-Cypr. = *καί*. 134.3
- κασίγνητος** Arc., Lesb. 191
- κάσιοι** Arc. = *-κόσιοι*. 116 a, 117.2
- κασοηρατόριν, καθθηρατόριν** Lac., *the hunt*, name of an athletic game. 64. Nos. 70-73, note. Nouns in *-is, -iv*, for earlier *-ios, -ion*, are frequent in late inscriptions, and originated in the reproduction of Roman proper names like *Cornelius*, colloquial *Cornelis*
- κάτ** = *κατά*. 95
- κατ'** Cypr. = *καί*. 134.3
- καταγέλαμενος** Epid. 162.4
- καταγρέω** Lesb. = *καθαιρέω convict, condemn*. See *ἀγρέω*
- καταδουλίτταστη** Boeot. = *-δουλίττασθαι*. Cf. 82, 85.1, 142
- καταφελμένον** Cret., *assembled, to κατειλέω*. 75
- καταθένης** Cret. = *καθαθῆς*. 78
- καταφεί** Locr. 53
- κατάκλητος** Heracl., *summoned*. *κατάκλητος ἀλία* = Att. *σύγκλητος ἐκκλησία*
- καταλάσσω** Arc., *intrans., act otherwise*
- καταλοβεύς** Epid. = *\*καταλαβεύς support*. 5
- καταλυμακόω** Heracl., *cover over with stones*. Cf. Hesych. *λύμακες πέτραι. -λυμακωθῆς*, 78
- κατάπερ** = *καθάπερ*. 57 a. Also for *κατάπερ*, cf. 95 a, 126
- κάταρτος** Arc. = *κατάρατος*. 54
- κατατίθημι** Cret., Mess. = *ὑποτίθημι mortgage*, mid. *take a mortgage*
- κατέθιαν** Cypr. = *κατέθεσαν*. 138.5
- κατέρων** Lesb. = *καθιερούν*. 13.1, 155.3
- κατέροργον** Cypr., aor. of *κατείργω*. 5
- κατιαραῖω** El. (*κατιαραίων, κατιαραῖσει*) = *καθιερέω* in form, but in meaning = *κατηγορέω*. 12 a, 161.1, no. 57.2, note
- κατίγν[εϊτος]**? Thess. = *κασίγνητος*. 191
- κάτιοι** W. Grk. = *-κόσιοι*. 61.2, 116 a, 117.2
- κατιστάμεν** Cret. 57 a
- κατοικέουνθι** Thess. = *κατοικῶσι*. 139.2, 159
- κατόπερ** Ion. beside *κατάπερ* = *καθάπερ*
- κατόρρεντερον** Arc., see *ἀρρέντερος*
- κατύ** Arc. = *κατά*. 22, 95
- καυχός** Cret. = *χαλκός*. 65, 71
- κε** Lesb., Thess., Cypr. = *άν*. 13.3, 134.2
- κείνος** = *ἐκείνος*. 125.1
- κέλεξ** Lac. = *κέλης*. 142 a
- κέλευθος** Arc., *road*. 191
- κέντο** Dor. = *κέλτο*. 72
- κεραῖω** Delph. = *κεράννυμι*. 162.8, 229
- κέρναν** Lesb. = *κιρνάναι*. 18 a, 155.3
- κή** Boeot. = *καί*. 26
- κῆνος** = *ἐκείνος*. 25 with a, 125.1
- κέρουσις** Cret. = *χῆρευσις divorce*
- κιθαλλεύω** Ion., *act as highwayman*
- κιθάλλης** Ion., *highwayman*. Used with *ληιστής* in no. 3B 19, as in Democ. fr. 260 ed. Diels. Probably of Carian or Lycian origin
- κίς** Thess. = *τίς*. 68.4, 128, 131
- Κιτιτής** Eub. 81
- κίων ᾶ** Thess., often used instead of *στάλλα* = *στήλη*
- κλαικτός** Argol., Mess. = *κλειστός*. 142 a
- κλαίξ** Argol., Mess. = *κλειξ*. 142 a
- κλᾶρος** Cret., *the body of κλαρώται or serfs attached to the estate*
- κλέας**, proper names in. 166.1
- κλεφῆς, -κλήης, -κλήης**, proper names in. 108.1 a
- κλέρος** Phoc. 53
- Κλεύας** Thess. etc. 35 a
- κλίνη** Naples, Cumae, *tomb or niche in a tomb*
- κοθαρός** Heracl. etc. = *καθαρός*. 6
- κόθαρις** El. = *κάθαρις*. 6
- κοινάν, κοινανέω** = *κοινών, κοινωνέω*. 41.4
- κοινάω** Thess., Dor. = *κοινῶν*. 162.2
- κόμιστρα** tā Cret., *gifts*. 165.3
- κομιττάμενοι** Boeot. = *κομισάμενοι*. 142
- κόρρα** Arc. = *κόρη*. 54
- κορξία** Cypr. = *καρδία*. 5, 19.1
- κοσμέω (-τω)** Cret., *be a member of the κόσμος*. See following. *κοσμόντες*, 42. 5 d
- κόσμος** Cret., *the body of chief magistrates* (collective; a single member was called *κοσμίων*, see preceding); later used of a single member of this body, with pl. *κόσμοι*
- κότερος** Ion. = *πότερος*. 68.4
- κοτυλέα** Coan = *κοτύλη*
- κούρη** Ion. = *κόρη*. 54
- κραμάσαι** Epid. = *κρεμάσαι*. 12 b

κρένω Thess. = κρίνω. 18, 74  
 κρέτος = κράτος. 49.2  
 κρίνω Lesb. = κρίνω. 74. Aor. ἔκρινα,  
 77.1  
 κτένω Lesb. = κτείνω. 74  
 κτοίνα Rhod., a territorial division sim-  
 ilar to the Attic deme. Cf. κτίζω,  
 κτίσις  
 κτοινάτας Rhod., member of the κτοίνα.  
 κυκάν Epid. = κυκεών. 41.4  
 Κύρνης Chalcid. 22c, 24a  
 κυμερέναι Cypr. = κυβερνήν. 88, 157  
 κύρρος Thess. = κύριος. 19.3  
 κώρα Cret. = κόρη. 25, 54  
 κῶς Ion. = πῶς. 68.4

Λᾶ- from Λᾶο-. 41.4, 45.3  
 λάβωσιν Chian = λάβωσιν. 77.3  
 λαβών Aegin. = λαβών. 76b  
 λαγαίω Cret. (λαγαίον), release; aor. λα-  
 γάσαι. 162.8  
 λάξομαι, λάξυμαι Ion., Meg., Boeot.  
 (λάδδουσθη) = λαμβάνω  
 Λαππαίων Cret. 69.3  
 λᾶς, gen. Cret. λᾶδ. 112.4  
 Λασαίος Thess., Λαρσαίος. No. 28.19,  
 note  
 λατραι[όμενον], λατρείομενον El. =  
 λατρεύομενον consecrated. 12a, 161.1  
 λαφυροπάλιον Arc., plundering. No.  
 18.11, note  
 λειτορεύω Thess. = ιερατεύω. Cf. He-  
 sych. λειτορες: ἱερεῖαι, and λητήρες: ἱε-  
 ροὶ στεφανοφόροι. Ἀθαμᾶνες. Thess. εἰ  
 = ηι (16, 38). Probably related to  
 Att. λειτουργέω (39)  
 λειτωργός Boeot. = λειτουργός. 44.4  
 λείω, see λέω  
 λειδής Rhod., accursed. No. 93, note  
 λεχχοί Delph., dat. sg. of λεχώ. 63  
 λελάβηκα Arc., Ion., Epid. 137, 146.1  
 with App.  
 λέσχα Rhod., grave. No. 94, note  
 Λεσχαίος Thess., epithet of Apollo.  
 No. 26, note  
 Λεπτινῆσιος Thess. = Λεπτινῆσιος. 86.2  
 λεῦτον or λεῦτον Arc., wittingly (?).  
 No. 17.3, note  
 λέω, Cret. λείω = θέλω. Doric (Cret.,  
 Lac., Meg., Coreyr., Coan, also in  
 Epicharmus and Theocritus) and  
 Elean. Cret. λείω (but subj. λῆι), El.  
 λείταν, elsewhere only contracted  
 forms as λῆι, λῶμες, λῶντι, etc.  
 -λαινώ Boeot. = -λαίνω, but in sense

(act.) canceling, giving a receipt for,  
 (mid.) having canceled, taking a re-  
 ceipt for. Cpds. with ἀπύ, διά, ἐς  
 λίθιος Thess. = λίθιος. 164.6,9  
 λιμήν Thess. = ἀγορά market-place  
 (Thess. ἀγορά = ἐκκλησία)  
 λιποτελέω Locr., leave taxes unpaid.  
 Cf. λιποστρατία etc.  
 λιτσός Cret., insolvent (?). No. 113.  
 115, note  
 λοπίς Arg., some kind of shallow ves-  
 sel. Cf. λοπάς and λεπίς  
 Λύττος Cret. = Λύκτος. 86.1  
 λωτήριον Heracl. = λουτήριον. 44.4

μά El. = μή. 15  
 μά Thess. = δέ. 134.4  
 μαίτυς Cret. = μάρτυς. 71a  
 μάν El. = μέν. 12a  
 μάντοι Epid. = μέντοι. 12b  
 μαστράα El., accounting, or body of  
 μαστροί. Cf. Hesych. μαστραίαι αι τῶν  
 ἀρχόντων εὐθύναι. 12a, 31  
 μαστροί title of (1) officers with special  
 function, (2) at Rhodes the highest  
 officials of the state. Cf. nos. 95, 96  
 μασχάλα Heracl., hollow, marsh. βυ-  
 βλίνα μασχάλα rarygus marsh  
 μέ Cret. = μή. 93  
 μέδιμμον Epid. 89.4  
 μέζων Arc., Ion. = μεζών. 113.1  
 μεθάμερα Epid. = μεθ' ἡμέραν. Adverb  
 formed like ὑπερκέφαλα from ὑπερ  
 κεφάλαν  
 μεί Boeot., Thess. = μή. 16  
 μειά[α]ν Pamph. = μεγάλην. 62.3  
 μεινός, μειρός Thess. = μηνός. 77.1,  
 112.3  
 Μηέξιος Coreyr. 76b  
 μέσις Ion., Coreyr., Meg. = μήν. 112.3  
 μεμισθώσονται Heracl. 146.3  
 Μέννει Boeot. = Μένης. 89.5, 108.2  
 Μενοκράτης Cret. = Μενεκράτης. 167  
 μέντον = μέντοι. No. 28.33, note  
 μέρεια Heracl. = μερίς  
 μέρος Locr., real estate. No. 55.4, note  
 μεσέγγυος Boeot., adj. with a third  
 party. Cf. μεσεγγνάω L.&S.  
 μεσόμη Att. = μεσόμη. 87  
 μέσποδι Thess., until. 132.9a  
 μέσσορος Heracl., intermediate bound-  
 ary  
 μέστα Arc., Cret. until. 86.4, 132.9a  
 μεταροικέω Locr. = μεροικέω. 53  
 μέτερος Lesb. = μέτριος. 19.2

μετριώμεναι Heracl. = μετριοῦμεναι. 42.  
 5b  
 μέττ̄ ἐς Cret., *until*. 86.4, 132.9a  
 μέττος Boeot., Cret. = μέσος. 82  
 μεύς El. = μήν. 112.3  
 μηδαμεί Delph. = μηδαμοῦ. 132.2  
 μηδεία Lesb. = μηδεμία. Cf. 114.1  
 μηθελίς = μηδελίς. 66  
 μῆννος Lesb. = μῆνός. 77.1, 112.3  
 μῆς Heracl. = μῆν. 112.3  
 μικκιδδόμενος Lac. = μικιζόμενος, a term applied to Spartan boys in the third year of their public training. 84, nos. 70-73, note  
 Μίντων Arg. = Μίλων. 72  
 Μίργος Eretr. = Μίργος. 60.4  
 μιστός Cret. = μισθός. 85.1  
 νναμμεῖον Thess. = μνημεῖον. 89.3  
 Μνασσά Thess. = Μνασία. 19.3  
 μοῖσα Lesb. = μούσα. 77.3  
 μοιχέω Cret. (μοικίδν etc.) = Dor. μοιχάω = μοιχεύω. 161.2 with App.  
 μούνος Ion. = μόνος. 54  
 μυχός Heracl., *storehouse, granary*  
 μῶα Lac. = μούσα. Cf. 59.1, 77.3  
 μωλέω Cret. (μωλέν, μωλέν, etc.), *contend* (in law). So also Cret. ἀμφιμωλέω, ἀμφιμωλος, ἀντιμωλος, ἀπομωλέω, adv. ἀμωλεῖ. Cf. Hesych. μωλήσεται μαχήσεται. Related to Hom. μῶλος *contest*. Cf. ἀγωνίζομαι as a law-term in Attic  
 μῶσα = μούσα. 77.3  
 ναεύω Cret., *take refuge in a temple*  
 νακόρος, see νεωκόρος  
 να(φ)ός = νεός. 41.4, 53, 54f  
 ναποῖται, see νεωποιήτης  
 ναυός Lesb. = νεός. \*35, 54f  
 νεμνηνία Cret. = νεμνηνία. No. 113.146, note  
 νεότας Cret., *an official body of young men*, gen. νεότας, acc. νεότα. 88a  
 νεωκόρος Ion., Delph. ναοκόρος, Delph., Epid., Coan νακόρος (41.4, 45.3), *custodian of the temple, sacristan*. In some places the office became one of considerable rank and honor  
 νεωποιήτης Ion., Coan ναποῖται. 31, 41.4. Cf. also Ion. νεωποῖός, Boeot. ναποῖός. Title of officials in general charge of the affairs of the temple  
 νικάσας, νικάαρ Lac. = νικάσας. 59.1, 60.2  
 νιν = ἐ. 118.5

νιουμεινία, νιουμεινίος Boeot. = νουμηνία, νουμήνιος. 42.5a  
 νόμαιος Ion. = νόμιμος. 164.9  
 νόμιος Locr. = νόμιμος. 164.9  
 νόμος Heracl., a coin. Cf. Lat. *nummus*  
 νοσσός Ion. νεοσσός. 42.5d  
 νοστίτω El. = \*νοστίζω, νοστέω. 84  
 νυ Cyprr., Boeot. 134.5  
 νύναμαι Cret. = δύναμαι. 88  
 νυττί Cret. = νυκτί. 86.1  
 ξείνος Ion. = ξένος. 54  
 Ξενφάρης Corcyr., El. 54  
 ξέννος Lesb. = ξένος. 54b  
 ξενοδίκαι Locr., Phoc., title of judges in cases involving the rights of ξένοι. ξενοδίκης is used by a late writer to translate the Latin *praetor peregrinus*  
 ξύν = σύν. 135.7  
 ξυνός Ion. = κοινός. 135.7  
 ὀ = ὄ. 58a  
 ὄαξος = Γάξος. 51a  
 ὀβελός Boeot., ὀβελός Thess. = ὀβολός. 49.3, 68.1, 89.2  
 ὀγδοίης, ὀγδοιήκοντα. 31a  
 ὀγδῶι Ion. = ὀγδῶη. 44.2  
 ὀγδῶκοντα Ion. = ὀγδοήκοντα. 44.2  
 ὀδελός = ὀβολός. 49.3 with App., 68.1  
 οἰγῶ Lesb. = οἰγῶ. 49.1  
 οἶγος Cret. = ὄσος. 82  
 ὀθθάκιν Cret. = ὄσάκις. 81a, 133.6  
 οἶ = οἰ dat. 3 pers. pron. 118.4  
 οἰκάτας = οἰκέτης. 167  
 οἰκεύς Cret. = οἰκέτης. 167  
 οἶκος = οἶκος. 52  
 οἰκῶ Delph. = οἰκόθεν. 132.7  
 οἶνος = οἶνος. 52  
 οἶφος Cyprr. = οἶος *alone*. 53, 191  
 οἶπεν, οἶπηε, see οἶφω  
 οἶς Delph. = οἶ. 132.8  
 οἶσοντι Heracl. = οἶσοντι. 58d  
 οἶφω Cret. (οἶπεν, οἶπῆι), Ther. (οἶπηε etc.), Lac. (Hesych.), *have sexual intercourse*  
 ὄκα W.Gr.k. = ὄτε. 13.3, 132.9  
 ὄκαι Lesb. = ὄπη. 68.4  
 ὄκα for ὄκα κα = ὄταν. 132.9  
 ἠοκτακίτοι Heracl. = ἠοκτακίτοι. 58c  
 ὀκτάκις Lac. = ὀκτάκις. 133.6  
 ὀκτό Lesb. = οκτώ. 114.8  
 ὀκτώ Ephes. App. 89.1  
 ἠοκτώ Heracl., Ther. = ὀκτώ. 58c, 114.8

- ὄκτωκόσιοι Lesb. = ὄκτακόσιοι. 117.2  
ὄλιος = ὀλίγος. 62.3  
ὄλυππίχην = ὄλυμπίχην. 69.3  
ὀμολογᾶ ἄ, ὀμολογον τό, Boeot. = ὀμολογία  
ὀμονόντες Lesb. = ὀμονοῦντες. 44.4, 157  
ὄν Lesb., Thess., Cypr. = ἀνά. 6  
ὄνάλα, ὄνάλομα Thess. = ἀνάλωμα. 164.9  
ὄνγράφειν Thess. = ἀναγράψαι. 27, 156  
ὄνε Thess. = ὄδε. 123  
ὄνεθείκαεν Thess. = ἀνέθηκαν. 138.5  
ὄνι Arc. = ὄδε. 123  
ὄνιομα Boeot. = δνομα. 22b, 24  
ὄνιθα Cret. = δριθα. 86.5  
ὄνυ Arc.-Cypr. = ὄδε. 123  
ὄνυμα = δνομα. 22b  
ὄπαι = ὄπη. Cret. ὄπαι also final. 132.5, 8a  
ὄπει W.Grk. = ὄπου  
ὄπέρ Boeot. = ὑπέρ. 24  
ὄπέ Cret., where, when, Lac. ἡπέ as. 132.6  
ὄπι Cypr. in ὄπι σις = ὄστις? 131, no. 19.29, note  
ὄπιδόμενος Lac. = ὀπιζόμενος. 84  
ὄποιέντι, ὄποντίους, ὄποντιόν Locr. = ὄποῦντι, ὄποντίους, etc. 44.4, 45.4, 53, 58d  
ὄπόταρος El. = ὄπτερος. 12  
ὄπόττος Boeot., ὄπόττος Cret. = ὄπόσος. 82  
ὄππα Lesb. = ὄπη. 129.2, 132.5  
ὄππως Lesb. = ὄπως. 129.2  
ὄπτίλος Dor. = ὄφθαλμός. Occurs in Epidaurian (-ίλος and -ίλος, no. 92 passim), as Laconian in Plut.Lyc. 11, and in the writings of Archytas and Phintias. ὄπ-τ-ίλος (cf. ὄπ-τήρ etc.) like ναυ-τ-ίλος beside ναύ-της  
ὄπτό El. = ὄκτώ. 114.8  
ὄπυι Cret. = ὄποι. 132.4  
ὄπυς Rhod. = ὄποι. 132.4  
ὄπω Dor. (Cret. ὄπῶ, Lac. ἡπῶ) = ὄπῶθεν. 132.7  
ὄπωρ Eretr., ὄπωρ El. = ὄπως. 60.1, 3, 97a  
ὄράτριος Cret. = \*ρήτριος? No. 112.13, note  
ὄρβος Coreyr. = ὄρος. 51  
ὄρκίω = ὄρκω. 162.1  
ὄρκιότερος Cret., having preference in the oath  
ἡορκῶμαι Locr., jurors  
ὄρνιξ = ὄρνις. 142a  
ἡόρβος Coreyr., ὄρος Heracl. = ὄρος. 54, 58d  
ὄρτή Ion. = ἑορτή. 42.5d  
ὄρύξε Cypr., see ἐξ ὄρύξε  
ὄρφανοδικασταί Cret. (ὄρπανοδικασταί), officers appointed to look after the affairs of orphans or minors. Cf. Att. ὄρφανοφύλακες  
ὄρος Cret. = ὄς. 120.2, 121.1  
ὄσια Arc., Locr. = ὄσια. 58d  
ὄτα Lesb. = ὄτε. 13.3, 132.9  
ὄτειος Cret. = ὄποιος, ὄστις. 68.1, 130  
ὄτερος Cret. = ὄπτερος. 127  
ὄτι Locr. = ὄτι. 129.2a  
ὄτιμι Cret. = ὄτινι. 128, 129.2  
ὄττι, ὄττινες Lesb. = ὄτι etc. 129.2  
ὄττος Cret. = ὄσος. 82  
οὐδέξ Lac. = οὐδέις. 114.1  
οὐθαμεί Epid. = οὐδαμοῦ. 132.2  
οὐθείς = οὐδέις. 66  
οὐλομέτ[ριον]? Coan, barley measure. Cf. Hesych. οὐλοχίον· ἀγγεῖον εἰς ὃ αἱ οὐλαί ἐμβάλλονται πρὸς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν θυσίων  
οὐλος Ion. = ὄλος. 54  
οὐρειον, ἄρειον Cret., guard-house. From οὐρος watcher, like Att. φρούριον from φρουρός  
οὐρεύω Cret., watch  
οὐρος Ion. = ὄρος. 54  
οὔτο, οὔτα, etc. Boeot. = τοὔτο, ταὔτα, etc. 124  
ὄφείλω in aorist and perfect, be condemned to pay, be adjudged guilty. So Arc. aor. infin. ὄφλέν, perf. [φο]-φλέασι, [φο]φλέοι, φοφλέκοσι. 52a, 138.4, 146.1  
ὄφρός Arg., ramp. No. 82. Cf. L.&S. s.v. II  
παῖ, παι = πῆ, πη. 132.5  
παίριν Eretr. = παισίν. 60.3  
παῖς = υἱός, or, sometimes, θυγάτηρ. Frequent in Lesbian and Cyprian, occasionally elsewhere  
παῖσα Lesb. = πᾶσα. 77.3  
πᾶμα = κτήμα. 49.5a, 69.4  
παματοφαγέομαι Locr. = δημοσιεύομαι. 49.5a  
παμωχέω Heracl., possess. Cf. Hesych. παμῶχος· ὁ κύριος. Ἰταλοί, and παμωχίων· κεκτημένος. 41.2  
Παναγόρσιος Arc., name of a month  
πανάγορσις Arc. = πανήγυρις. 5, 49.2, 80a

πανάλωστοι Cret., *ungirded?* No. 113.  
11, note  
Πάναμος Thess. = *Ψάνημος*, name of  
a month  
πάνσα Arc., Arg., Cret., Thess. =  
*πάσα*. 77.3  
παντᾷ Heracl. = *πάντη*. 132.5  
πανόνιος Cypr., *with all salable prod-  
ucts* (cf. *ώνος*). No. 19.9, note  
πάρ El. = *περί*. 12, 95  
πάρ = *παρά*. 95  
παρά with acc. for dat. 136.2  
παραμαξεύω Arc., *drive in a wagon off  
(the highroad)*. Cf. *ἐπαμαξεύω, καθα-  
μαξεύω*. No. 17.23, note  
παραπροστάτας Agrig., *an adjunct προ-  
στάτας* or presiding officer of the coun-  
cil. Cf. *παραπρυτάνεις* in Teos  
παρβάλλω Delph. = *παραβαίνω trans-  
gress*  
πάρδειγμα Epid. = *παράδειγμα*. 66  
παρείαν Boeot. = *παρήσαν*. 138.5  
παρείς Boeot. = *παρήν*. 163.3  
παρετάζω Arc., *examine into* (cf. *ἐξε-  
τάζω*), and so *approve*. *παρετάξωσι*  
(no. 19.29), 142. *παρηταξαμένος* (no.  
17.20), 173  
παρίς Boeot. = *παρήν*. 16 a  
παρκα(θ)θήκα Lac. = *παρακαταθήκη*  
Παρόχθεος, see *Περόχθεος*  
Πασιάδαφο Gela. 105.2 a  
πάσχω El. = *πάσχω*. 66  
πασσυνδιάζω Lesb., *assemble*. 96.2  
πασσυνδίη Ion. = *πανσυνδίη*. 96.2  
πάστας Cret., *owner*. 49.5 a  
πατάρα Locr. = *πατέρα*. 12  
πάτρα Arc., Dor. = *γένος gens*. Ion.  
*πάτρη* also, rarely, in this sense  
πατριά Delph., Elean = *γένος gens*, as  
in *Hdt.* 1.200  
πατριόδοκος Cret. = *ἐπικληρος heiress*.  
Law-Code VII.15, note (p. 270)  
πέ Arc. = *πεδά, μετά*. 95, 135.5  
πεδά = *μετά*. 135.5  
Πεδαγέτινος = *Μετα-*. 135.5  
πεδάφοικοι Arg. = *μέτοικοι*. 53, 135.5  
πεδίη Cypr. = *πεδίον*  
πεδιόν Arg. = *μετεών*. 9.7, 135.5  
πεῖ, πει W. Grk. = *ποῦ, πού*. 132.2  
Πειλεστροτίδας Boeot. 68.2  
πέσαι Thess. = *τείσαι*. 68.2  
πέσει Cypr. = *τείσει*. 68.1  
πέλανός, originally a cake offered to  
the gods, but also applied to an offer-  
ing of money. So in no. 82, as in

some inscriptions of Delphi and  
Amorgos

πέλεθρον = *πλέθρον*. 48  
πέλεκυς (or *πέλεκυ*) Cypr., used of a  
sum of money equal to 10 minae.  
Cf. Hesych. *ἡμιπέλεκτον* . . . τὸ γὰρ  
*δεκάμουνον πέλεκυ καλεῖται* παρὰ *Παφί-  
οις*. Used elsewhere with other val-  
ues; cf. Hesych. s.v. *πέλεκυς*  
πελτοφόρος Boeot. = *πελταστής*  
πέμπε Lesb., Thess. = *πέντε*. 68.2,  
114.5  
πενταητηρίς Heracl. = *πενταετηρίς*. 58 c  
πενταμαριτεύω Delph., *serve as πεντα-  
μαρίτας*. 12, no. 51D16, note  
πεντηκόντων Chian = gen. pl. of *πεντή-  
κοντα*. 116  
πεντορκία Locr., *quintuple oath, oath  
sworn by five gods*. 58 d  
πέντος Cret., Amorg. = *πέμπτος*. 86.2,  
114.5 with App.  
πεπίσσειν Thess. = *πεπεῖσθαι*. 85.1,  
156  
πεποιόντισσι Boeot. = *πεποικῶσι*. 9.  
2 a, 146  
πέποκα Lac. = *πώποτε*. 132.6, 9  
περ = *περί*. 95 with App.  
περαιώω Cret., *set aside, repudiate* (the  
purchase of a slave). Law-Code  
VII.10, note  
περιβολιβώω Rhod., *fasten round with  
lead*. 88  
περίδρομοι, officials at Mytilene, *clerks  
of the court*  
Περγοθαρία Locr. 6, 95  
πέροδος Delph. = *περίοδος*. 95  
Περόχθεος, Παρόχθεος, Locr. or Aetol.  
ethnicon. App. 12, 95  
Πέρραμος Lesb. = *Πρίαμος*. 19.2  
πέσσυρες Lesb. = *τέτταρες*. 68.2, 114.4  
Πεταγέτινος = *Μετα-*. 135.5  
πέτευρον Orop. = *σανὺς wooden tablet*.  
Same word as *πέταυρον springboard*  
and *perch for fowls*  
Πετθαλός Thess. = *Θεσσαλός*. 65, 68.2,  
81 b  
πετράμενον Boeot. = *τετράμηνον*. Cf.  
68.2  
πέτρατος Boeot. = *τέταρτος*. 49.2 a,  
68.2, 114.4  
πέτταρες, πετταράκοντα Boeot. = *τέττα-  
ρες, τετταράκοντα*. 68.2, 114.4, 116  
πεύθω Cret. (*πεύθεν*), *inform*. 162.9  
πεφειράκοντες Thess. = *τεθηρακῶτες*. 68.  
2, 147.3

- πεφτευκῆμεν Heracl. 147.2  
 πῆλυι Lesb. = τῆλε. 68.2, 132.4  
 πῆθω Boeot. = πείθω. 162.3  
 πῆσυρες Hom. = τέτταρες. 11, 68.2  
 πλάγος Heracl., *side*  
 πλαθύοντα El. = πληθύνοντα. 15  
 πλάν Dor. etc. = πλῆν  
 πλέες Lesb. = πλέονες. 113.2  
 πλευριάς, -άδος Heracl. = πλευρά  
 πλέθα á Locr. = πλῆθος *majority*  
 πληθύς = πλῆθος, as in Homer. Cret.  
*the amount*, Locr. *the majority*  
 πλῆες Cret. = πλέες = πλέονες. 9.4, 42.  
 3, 113.2  
 πλίυι Cret. = πλέον. 113.2, 132.4  
 πλός Arc. = πλέον. 42.5d, 113.2  
 ποει, ποήσω, etc. = ποιεί etc. 31  
 ποεχόμενον Cyp. = προσεχόμενον *adja-*  
*cent to*. Cf. προσεχής. 59.4  
 πόθικες Lac. = προσήκοντες. For stem  
 πόθικ- to ποθικω, cf. προῖξ, προικός  
 ποθικω Boeot. = προσήκω. Cf. ἴκω  
 πόθοδος = πρόσσος. Cf. ποτί = πρόσ  
 πόθοδωμα Boeot., Epir. = πρόσσος.  
 164.9  
 ποί Argol. etc. = πρόσ. 135.6b  
 ποιένται Phoc. = ποιούνται. 158  
 ποίενσι Arc. = ποιούσι. 77.3, 157  
 ποιέω Arg., Boeot., El. = ποιέω. 53  
 ποιήσασθαι El. = ποιήσασθαι. 59.3, 85.2  
 ποιήγαι El. = ποιήσθαι. 59.3, 151.1  
 ποικεφάλαιον Delph. = προσκεφάλαιον.  
 Cf. ποί = πρόσ, 135.6b  
 ποιόντων Delph. = ποιούντων. 42.5d  
 Ποίτιος Cret. = Πύθιος. 63  
 πόκα W. Grk., Boeot. = πότε. 13.3  
 with App., 132.9  
 πόκ κί Thess. = στι. 131  
 πόλερ El. = πόλις. 18b  
 πολινόμοι Heracl., title of municipal  
 magistrates in charge of public build-  
 ings, streets, etc., like the Roman  
 aediles. Called *αστυνόμοι* at Athens,  
 Rhodes, etc.  
 πολιάτας Cret., Epid. = πολιτής. 167  
 πολιάχος Lac. = πολιοῦχος. 167  
 πόλις = δήμος. Especially frequent in  
 decrees of Phocis, Locris, Thessaly,  
 and other parts of Northwest Greece,  
 and notably in Crete, where it is al-  
 most constant  
 πόλις Lesb. nom. pl. 109.3  
 πόλιστος Heracl. = πλείστος. 113.2.  
*ἡως πολίστων = ὡς πλείστων*  
 πολιτήα = πολιτεία. 28a
- πόλλιος Thess. = πόλιος (πόλεως). 19.3  
 πόνει, πόνιοι, etc. Cret., see φωνέω  
 Ποιοιδάν, Ποιοίδαα Lac. = Ποσειδών,  
 Ποσειδώνια. 41.4, 49.1, 59.1, 61.5  
 ποππάν Cret. = πομπήν. 69.3  
 πόρνοψ Boeot., Lesb. = πάρνοψ. 5  
 πορτί Cret. = πρόσ. 61.4, 70.1  
 πός Arc.-Cyp. = πρόσ. 61.4  
 Ποσειδάν Lesb., Ποσειδάν late Dor. =  
 Ποσειδών. 41.4, 49.1, 61.5  
 Ποσειδών Ion. = Ποσειδών. 41.4, 49.1  
 Ποσιδεῖος, Ion. Ποσιδήιος. 49.1  
 Ποσοιδάν Arc. = Ποσειδών. 41.4, 49.1,  
 61.5  
 πότη = ποτί, πρόσ. 95  
 ποταποπισάτω Boeot. = προσαποπισά-  
 τω. 68.2  
 Ποτειδά(ρ)ων, Ποτειδάν = Ποσειδών. 41.  
 4, 49.1, 53, 61.5  
 Ποτειδών Thess. = Ποσειδών. 41.4c  
 ποτειχεῖ Heracl. = προσεχώς. 132.2  
 ποτελάτο Arg. *enforce*. See ἐπέλαμι.  
 162.4  
 ποτί = πρόσ. 61.4, 135.6  
 Ποτίδαιον Carpath. 49.1  
 ποτικλαίγω Heracl., *be close to, adja-*  
*cent to*. 142a  
 ποτισκάπτω Heracl. = \*προσσκάπτω *dig*  
*up to, heap earth upon*  
 Ποτοιδάν Lesb. (?). 49.1  
 ππάματα Boeot. = πάματα. 69.4  
 πράδδω Cret. = πράττω. 84a  
 πρασσόντασσι Heracl. 107.3  
 πράτος W. Grk., Boeot. = πρώτος. 114.1  
 πρέιγυς, πρειγευτάς, πρεγγευτάς, πρέ-  
 γων, πρέιγιστος Cret. = πρέσβυς, πρεσ-  
 βευτής, πρεσβύτερος, πρεσβύτατος. 68.  
 1, 86.3 with a  
 πρέιν Cret. = πρίν. 86.3a  
 πρεισβεία Thess. = πρεσβεία. 86.3a  
 πρήγιστος Cret., πρηγιστεύω Coan. 86.3  
 πρήξιον Chian = πρήξωσιν. 77.3, 150  
 πρήσσω Ion. = πράττω. Cf. 8, 81  
 πρήττω Eub. = πράττω. 81  
 πρήχμα Chian = πρήγμα, πράγμα. 66  
 πριώω Heracl. = πρίω. 162.3  
 πρισγεῖες Boeot. = πρέσβεις. 68.1, 86.3  
 προαγορέω Agrig., *be προάγορος, presid-*  
*ing officer of the ἀλια*  
 προαγρημένω Lesb. = προαιρουμένω.  
 89.3, 157a. See ἀγρέω  
 προάνγρεις Thess. = προαίρεις. See  
 ἀγρέω  
 προβειπάθας Lac. = προειπάσας. 51,  
 59.1

πρόθηα Cret. = πρόσθεν. 133.1  
 προσεννοῦν Thess. = προξενιῶν. 19.3,  
 41.4c  
 πρόξενος Coreyr. = πρόξενος. 54  
 πρόξηνος Cret. = πρόξενος. 54  
 πρόσθα Dor. = πρόσθεν. 133.1  
 προσθαγενής Arc. (προσθαγενές) of  
 prior date. Cf. ἐπιγενής, μεταγενής,  
 etc. 133.1, no. 16.30 ff., note  
 προσθίδιος (προστιζῶν) El. 165.2  
 προσμέτρεις Lesb. = προσμετρέων. Cf.  
 78, 157  
 πρόστα Delph. = πρόσθεν. 85.1, 133.1  
 προστάτης. (1) As at Athens, one who  
 looks after the rights of aliens. So  
 in no. 55.34. (2) The chief magistrate  
 of a city or state. (3) προστάται =  
 Att. πρόταυεις. So in Cos, Calymna,  
 Cnidus, etc.  
 [προστ(ι)θησ[θον] Lesb. = προστιθέσθων.  
 157a  
 προσφάγιον Ceos = πρόσφαγμα sacrifice  
 πρότανις Lesb. (rarely Att.) = πρότανις.  
 The more usual prefix προ- replaces  
 here the related but uncommon προν-.  
 προτερεία Heracl. = προτερεία the day  
 before  
 προτηνί Boeot., formerly. 123, 133.1  
 πρυτανήμιον = πρυτανεῖον. 164.1  
 πρωγγυεύω Heracl., be surety  
 πρώγγυος Heracl. = \*πρόεγγυος surety.  
 44.4  
 πτόλεμος = πόλεμος. 67  
 πτόλις Cypr. etc. = πόλις. 67  
 πύας ὁ Boeot. = ποία. 30  
 Πύρρος, Πυρρέας, Πυρραλίον = Πύρρος  
 etc. 54c  
 πῦς Dor. = ποῦ. 132.4  
 Πύτιος Cret. = Πύθιος. 63  
 πῶ Dor. etc. = πῶθεν. 132.7  
 φράτρα El., see ῥήτρα  
 φρέτα, φρετάω Cypr., see ῥήτρα  
 ῥήτρα, originally speech or verbal agree-  
 ment, but in dialects other than  
 Attic-Ionic also used of a formal  
 agreement, compact, decree, law. Cf.  
 Heracl. κὰτ τὰς ῥήτρας καὶ κὰτ τὰν  
 συνθήκαν according to the laws and  
 the contract, Photius ῥήτραι Ταραν-  
 τῖνοι δὲ νόμοις καὶ οἶον ψήφισματα, and  
 L. & S. s. v. II. So El. φράτρα compact,  
 decree, Cypr. φρέτα compact, prom-  
 ise, φρετάω promise. 15, 55, 70.3  
 φροαῖσι Coreyr. 53, 76b

ῥογός Heracl., granary. Cf. Hesych.  
 ῥογοί· σιροὶ σιτικοί, σιτοβολῶνες, and  
 Pollux IX.45 σιτοβόλια· ταῦτα δὲ ῥο-  
 γοὺς Σικελιώται ὠνόμαζον

ῥόφος Cypr. 53

ῥόπτον Epid. = ῥόπτρον. 70.3

σά Meg. = τίνα. 128

σαδράπας = σατράπης. Still other vari-  
 ations in the transcription of the  
 Persian word (χδασθ'αράνῶ) are seen in  
 ἐξαθραπεύοντος, ἐξαστραπεύοντος, ἐξα-  
 τράπης

Σακρέτης Arc. 41.2

Σαλαμόνα El. = Σαλαμώνη. 48

σαρμεύω Heracl., make mounds or pits  
 (?). Cf. Hesych. σαρμῖς· σῶρος γῆς  
 καὶ κάλλυσμα, but Etym. Mag. σάρμα·  
 χάσμα

Σαυγένης, Σαυκράτης Boeot. 41.2

σελάνα Dor. etc., σελάννα Lesb. = σε-  
 λήνη. 76

Σελινόεντι, Σελινόντιοι. 44.4

σιός Lac. = θεός. 64

σις Cypr., σις Arc. = τις. 68.3, 128

σιταγέρται Heracl., receivers and in-  
 spectors of grain. So ἀγέρται οἱ ἀπὸ  
 σιτωνίας at Tauromenium, σιτοφύλα-  
 κες at Athens, Tauromenium, etc.,  
 σιτώναι at Athens, Delos, etc.

σίτηριν Eretr. = σίτησιν. 60.3

σκευᾶν El. = σκευέν. 12a

σκευῶ = σκευάζω. 162.3

σποφδᾶν Cret. = σπουδῆν. 32, 89.3

σπυρός Coan, Epid., Syrac., Ther. =  
 πυρός

στάλα Dor. etc., στάλλα Lesb., Thess.

= στήλη. 75

σταρτός Cret., a subdivision of the  
 tribe. 49.2a

στέγα Cret., house. Law-Code III.46,  
 note

στέγασσις Epid. = στέγαισι. 164.3

στέπτω Coan = στέφω. No. 101.23, note

στεφανίζω = -δω. 162.1

στεφάνοι Lesb. App. 159

στεφανῶν = -δω. 159 with App.

στεφών Ion., ridge. 165.4

στοίχεις Lesb. = στοιχέων. 78, 157.1

στονόφε(σ)σαν Coreyr. 164.2

στορπά, στορπάδες Arc. = ἀστραπή,  
 ἀστραπαῖος. 5, 31

στρόταγος Lesb. = στρατηγός. 5

στροτεύομαι Boeot. = στρατεύομαι. 5

στροτιώτας Boeot. = στρατιώτης. 5



- στρότος Lesb., στροτός Boeot. = στρα-  
τός. 5
- στροφά Delph., *turn of the road*(?). See  
no. 51 C 33, note
- σύγγραφος Arc., Boeot., Argol. = συγ-  
γραφή *contract*
- συγγέαι Ion. 144
- συλλαῖε El. 157 b
- συμπιπίσκω Delph., *invite to drink to-  
gether*
- συναρτύω Arg., *belong to the body of*  
ἀρτύων. No. 78.2, note
- συναρχοστατέω Phoc., *join in appoint-  
ing magistrates*
- συνδουναφόροι Thess., *fellow δαφνη-  
φόροι*. See δαύχνα
- συνηέρξοντι Heracl., *enclose, cut off* (the  
roads). Heracl. Tab. I. 130 ff., note
- συνεσάδδω Cret. = συν-εκ-σάπτω *assist*  
*in carrying off*. Cf. χρήματα ἐσκευά-  
ζειν Strabo. 84 a
- συνκλείς, -εῖτος Thess. = σύγκλητος ἐκ-  
κλησία. 164.9
- συντέλεσθαι Cret. (Dreiros) = συνέσεσθαι.  
163.10
- σφάδδω Boeot., σφάζω Ion. = σφάπτω.  
84 a
- σφεις Arc. = σφίσι. 119.4
- σφηνόπους Ceos, *having wedge-shaped*  
*feet*
- σφυχή = ψυχή. 87
- σῶς, σω-, Σω-. 41.2
- ταγά Thess., *time when there is a ταγός*,  
hence *time of war*. No. 33, note
- ταγεύω Delph., Thess., *hold the office*  
*of ταγός*
- ταγός, official title, Cypr., Delph.,  
Thess. In Thessaly applied to (1) a  
military leader of the united Thes-  
saliens appointed only in time of  
war (cf. no. 33, note), (2) city offi-  
cials like the ἀρχοντες of many places.  
At Delphi, officials of the phratry of  
the Labyadae (no. 51)
- ταί = αἱ. 122
- ταῖ El. = τάδε. 122
- ταῖς Lesb., El. = τὰς. 78
- τάνω = τέμνω. 49.4
- τάμος Thess., *of the present time* (τὸ τᾶ-  
μον *the present one*, no. 28.44). Cf. τῆ-  
μος *to-day*, Apoll. Rh. 4.252
- τάνε Thess. = τάδε. 123
- τανί Boeot. = τήνδε. 122
- τάννυ Arc. = τήνδε. 123
- τάνυ = τὰς. 78
- τάνυ Arc. = τάδε. 123
- ταῖτα East Ion. = ταῦτα. 33
- τὰς = τὰς. 78
- ταυτᾶ Lac. = ταύτη *thus*. 132.5 a
- ταῦται = αὐται. 124
- ταυτῆ El. = ταύτη *here*. 132.6
- ταύτων El. = τούτων. 124
- τέθμιος Dor. = θέσμιος. 164.4
- τεθμός Dor. = θεσμός. 164.4
- τεῖδε W. Grk. = τῆδε *here*. 132.2
- τειμά, τειμή = τιμή. 21
- τείω Arc. = τίνω. 162.12
- τέκνα Loer. = τέχνη. 66
- τελαμό(ν) Arg., *support*. No. 77, note
- τελεστά El. *official*. Cf. τέλος *office*.  
105.1 a
- τέλεστρα τά Ion., Coan, *expenses of*  
*inauguration*
- τελεσφορέντες Cyren. 157
- τέλειω Coan = τέλειος. 43, 276
- τέλομαι Cret. = ἔσομαι. 163.10
- τέος Dor. = σοῦ. 118.3
- τέος Dor., Lesb., τῖος Boeot. = σός.  
120.2
- τέρτος Lesb. = τρίτος. 18
- τέρχνια (or τρέχυνια) Cypr., *shrubs*,  
*trees*. Cf. Hesych. τέρχυνια φυτὰ νέα  
and τρέχυνος στέλεχος, κλάδος, φυτόν,  
βλάστημα
- τέσπαρες, τέσπερες. 54 e, 81, 114.4
- τεσσερακόντων Chian, *gen. pl. of τεσσε-  
ράκοντα*. 116
- τεταρτέυς Coan, a measure, like ἐκτέυς
- τέταρτος, τέτρατος. 49.2 a, 114.4
- τέτορες W. Grk. = τέτταρες. 54 e, 114.4.  
Acc. pl., 107.4
- τετράκινυ Lac. = τετράκινυ. 133.6
- τετρώκοντα W. Grk. = τετταράκοντα. 116
- τέτρωρον Heracl., *group of four bound-  
ary stones*. 41.2
- τῆδε El. = τῆδε *here*. 132.6
- Τῆμοι Ion. 37
- Τῆνα, Τῆνα Cret. = Ζῆνα. 84, 112.1
- τηνεί = ἐκείνη *there*. 125.1, 132.2
- τῆνος = ἐκείνος. 125.1
- τίθηντι Mess. = τιθῶσι. 151.1
- τίμαι Lesb. App. 159
- Τιμακλῆς, Τιμακράτης, Τιμᾶναξ = Τιμο-  
κλῆς etc. 167
- τίν Dor. = σοί. 118.4
- τίνω, fut. τελῶ, aor. ἔτεισα (not τίσω,  
ἔτισα) in Attic and elsewhere, 28 a.  
πεισῶ, ἔπεισα, 68.1, 2. Arc. pres. τελῶ,  
162.12

- τιούχα Boeot. = *τύχη*. 24  
 τῖρ El. = *τις*. 60.1  
 Τλασίαφο Corcyr. 105.2a  
 τνατός Cret. = *θηητός*. 66  
 τόζ' Rhod. = *τόδε*. 62.2  
 τοί = *οί*. 122  
 τοῖ El. = *τόδε*. 122  
 τοί Boeot. = *οἶδε*. 122  
 τοῖνεος Thess. = *τοῦδε*. 123  
 τοινί Arc. = *τόδε*. 123  
 τόκα W. Grk. = *τότε*. 13.3, 132.9  
 τόκιος or τόκιον Delph. = *τόκος interest*  
 τόνε Thess. = *τόδε*. 123  
 τόνς = *τούς*. 78  
 τός = *τούς*. 78  
 τόνσιν Arc. = *τούσδε*. 123  
 τότο = *τότο*. 34 a  
 τού Boeot. = *σύ*. 61.6  
 τούνηου Thess. = *τῶνδε*. 123  
 τούτα Eub., Delph. = *ταῦτα*. 124  
 τούτας Delph. = *ταύτας*. 124  
 τουτέι W. Grk. = *ταύτη here*. 132.2  
 τούτέι Eub. = *ταύτη*. 124  
 τούτοι = *οὔτοι*. 124  
 τουτώ Dor. = *thence*. 132.7  
 τοφίαν Heracl. = *ταφεών burial-place*.  
 6, 165.4  
 τρακάδι Thess. = *τριακάδι*. 19.4  
 τράφη Amorg. = *τάφρη*. 70.2  
 τράφος Heracl. = *τάφρος*. 70.2  
 τρέες Cret. = *τρέις*. 42.3  
 τρέπεδδα = *τράπεζα*. 18, 84  
 τρέω Arg. = *φεύγω* in technical sense.  
 No. 78, note  
 τρής Ther. = *τρέις*. 25, 114.3  
 τριάκοιστος Lesb. = *τριακοστός*. 116  
 τριακοντάπεδος (sc. *δόδος*) Heracl., *a road*  
*thirty feet wide*  
 τρηκόσιοι Ion. 117.2  
 τρίνς Cret. = *τρέις*. 114.3  
 τρικώλιος Coan = *τρικωλιος*. *obelos* *τρικώλιος* *three-pronged fork*  
 τριπανάγορσις Arc. See *πανάγορσις*  
 τρίς = *τρέις*. 114.3  
 τρίτρα τά Cret., *the threefold amount*.  
 165.3, Law-Code I.36, note (p. 262)  
 πολλάρχοι Thess. (Phalanna), for *ποτ-*  
*λαρχοι*. 67, 86.2. City officials (like  
 the *ταγοι* of other Thessalian cities,  
 also sometimes *ταγοι* at Phalanna).  
 Cf. the *πολιτάρχαι* of Thessalonica  
 (Acts 17.6) and other Macedonian  
 towns (Ditt. Syll. 318)  
 τύ Dor. = *σύ*, *σέ*. 61.6, 118.2, 5  
 τύ, τύς Boeot. = *τοί, τοίς*. 30
- τυῖ Boeot. = *τοῖδε*. 122  
 τυῖδε Lesb. = *τῆδε here*. 132.4  
 τύμος Corcyr. = *τύμβος*. No. 89, note  
 τυρεία Heracl., *cheese-press*  
 τῶνι Arc. = *τοῦδε*  
 τῶς = *τούς*. 78
- ύ Cypr. = *ἐπί*. 135.8  
 ὑφαίς Cypr., *forever*. 133.6  
 ὕβρεστας Thess. = ὕβριστας. 18  
 ὕδαρέστερον Lesb., *less pure*. Used with  
*κερνάν* of mixing water and wine, and  
 so applied also to the debasement of  
 coinage. No. 21, note  
 ὕδρια Locr. 58d  
 ὕι Cret. = *οἶ*. 132.4  
 ὕις Rhod. = *οἶ*. 132.4  
 ὕις = *ὕιός*. 112.2  
 φυκία Boeot. = *οἰκία*. 30  
 ηυλορόντος Thess., from *ἠλωρέω* *be ἠλω-*  
*ρός*, the official in charge of the public  
 forests (cf. Arist. Pol. 6.8.6). 41.4c,  
 53, 157, 167  
 ὕμέν late Cret. = *ὕμεις*. 119.2a  
 ὕμές, ὕμέ = *ὕμεις, ὕμέας*. 119.2, 5  
 ὕμες etc. Lesb. = *ὕμεις* etc. 119  
 ὕμοιως, ὕμολογία Lesb. = *ὁμοίως* etc.  
 22 a  
 ἠνέθεκε Cypr. = *ἀνέθηκε*. 22  
 ἠνέθυσε Arc. = *ἀνέθηκε*. 22, no. 15, note  
 ὕός, ὕός = *ὕιός, ὕιός*. 31  
 ὕπ Thess. = *ὑπό*. 95  
 ὕπά El., Lesb. = *ὑπό*. 135.3  
 ὕπαρ Pamph. = ὕπερ. 12  
 ὕπό El., Lac. = *ἐπί* with gen. in expres-  
 sions of dating. App. 136.11  
 ὑποδιασύρω Epid. = *διασύρω* *ridicule*  
 ὑπόθεμα = *ὑποθήκη* *security*. No. 109,  
 note  
 ὑπρό τῆς Thess., *just, previously*. 136.  
 1, 10. No. 28.43, note  
 ηυπύ Cumae = *ὑπό*. 22c  
 ὕς Arg. = *οἶ*. 132.4  
 ὕσταριν El. = ὕστερον. 12, 133.6  
 ὕστερομηνία Thess., *ὀστερομηνία* Boe-  
 ot., *the last day of the month*  
 ὕστερος Arc. 58d  
 ὕσωπος Ceos = ὕσωπος. Semitic loan-  
 word, hence variation in spelling  
 ὕχερος ἠ Cypr. = *ἐπιχειρον*. 25b, 135.8
- φαῖμι Lesb. = *φημί*. 47  
 Φανατεύς, Φανοτεύς Delph. 46  
 φάος. 41.2  
 φαρθένος Arc. = *παρθένος*. 65

- φάρξις Epid. = \*φράξις. 49.2a  
 φάρμα Epid. = φράγμα. 49.2a, 66  
 φάρω Locr., El., Delph. = φέρω. 12  
 φατρία = φρατρία. 70.3  
 φαωτός Delph., *light-gray*. 31, no. 51  
 C6, note  
 φέρνα Epid. = φέρνη, but meaning *portion* (for the god)  
 φερόσθo Epid. = φερέσθων. 140.3b  
 Φετταλός Boeot. = Θεοσαλός. 68.2  
 φεῶν Dodona = θεῶν. 68.5  
 φήρ Lesb. = θήρ. 68.2  
 φθέραι Arc. = φθειραι. 80  
 φθέρρω Lesb. = φθειρω. 74  
 φθήρω Arc. = φθειρω. 25, 74  
 φίντατος Dor. = φίλτατος. 72  
 Φίντων, Φιντίας = Φίλτων, Φιλτίας. 72  
 φοινικία Ion. = γράμματα. Cf. Hdt. 5.58. 164.1  
 φονές Arc. = φονεύς. 111.4  
 φράττω Boeot. = φράζω. App. 84a  
 φρήταρχος Naples = φρατρίαρχος. 70.3  
 φρίν Locr. = πρίν. 66  
 φρονεί Cyp. = φρονέωσι. 59.4  
 φροντίδω, φροντίττω Cret. = φροντίζω. 84  
 φυγαδέω El. = φυγαδεύω. 161.1. Aor. subj. φυγαδεύαντι, 151.1  
 φύοντες Dodona = θύοντες. 68.5  
 φωνίω Cret. (πῶν̄ει etc.) *declare, bear witness*. Cf. ἀποφωνέω  
 χάλκιος Lesb. = χάλκεος. 164.6  
 χάραδος Heracl. = χαράδρα *ravine*. Cf. Hom. χέραδος  
 χαρίφетταν Boeot. = χαρίεσαν. 53, 164.2  
 χείλιοι Ion. etc. = χίλιοι. 76, 117.3  
 χέλλιοι Lesb., Thess. = χίλιοι. 76, 117.3  
 χερρ- Lesb. = χερρ-. 79  
 χήλιοι Lac. = χίλιοι. 25, 76, 117.3  
 χηρ- = χερρ-. 25b, 79  
 χίλιοι Att. 11 with App. 76, 117  
 χρα(δ)δω El. = χρηζω. 84  
 χραύσομαι Cyp. = following  
 χραύομαι Cyp., *border on*. 191  
 χρηζδω Meg. = χρηζω. 84  
 χρεῖσται El. = χρησθαι. 85.1, 161.2a  
 χρηζίω (or χρη(ι)ζω, 37) = θέλω, βούλομαι. Especially frequent in insular Doric  
 χρύσιος Lesb. = χρύσεος. 164.6  
 ψάφιγμα, ψάφιμμα Cret. = ψήφισμα. 142a  
 ψαφίδω Boeot., Cret. = ψηφίζω. 84  
 ψάφιξις Aetol., ψάφιξις Locr. = \*ψηφισις *act of voting*. Locr. ἐν ὑδρίαν τὰν ψάφιξιν εἶμεν (no. 55.45) = Att. ψηφίσεσθαι ἐς ὑδρίαν. 89.1, 142a  
 ψήφιζμα = ψήφισμα. 60.4  
 ὦ Dor. etc. = ὄθεν. 132.7  
 ὠβά Lac. 51  
 ὠν = οὖν. 25c  
 ὠνέω Cret. (ὄνέν, ὠνίοι) = πωλέω. 162.9  
 ὠραία Coan, *festivals celebrated at a fixed date*. Cf. Hesych. ὠραία . . . τάσσεται . . . ἐπὶ τῶν καθ' ὠραν συντελουμένων ἱερῶν. — ὠραία ἡμέρα ἢ ἑορτή  
 ὠρος Cret. = ὄρος. 54  
 ὠς Boeot. = ὤς. 58a  
 ὄτι Cret. = οὐτινος. 129.3  
 ὠτῶ Lac. = αὐτοῦ. 33a

## CHARTS AND MAP

The charts are intended to exhibit, in a form which may be easily surveyed, the distribution of some of the more important peculiarities common to several dialects. Chart I (repeated with slight corrections from the author's article in *Class. Phil.* II, 241 ff.) represents a selection of phenomena which are especially significant for the interrelations of the dialects, and Chart Ia is a condensation of the same.

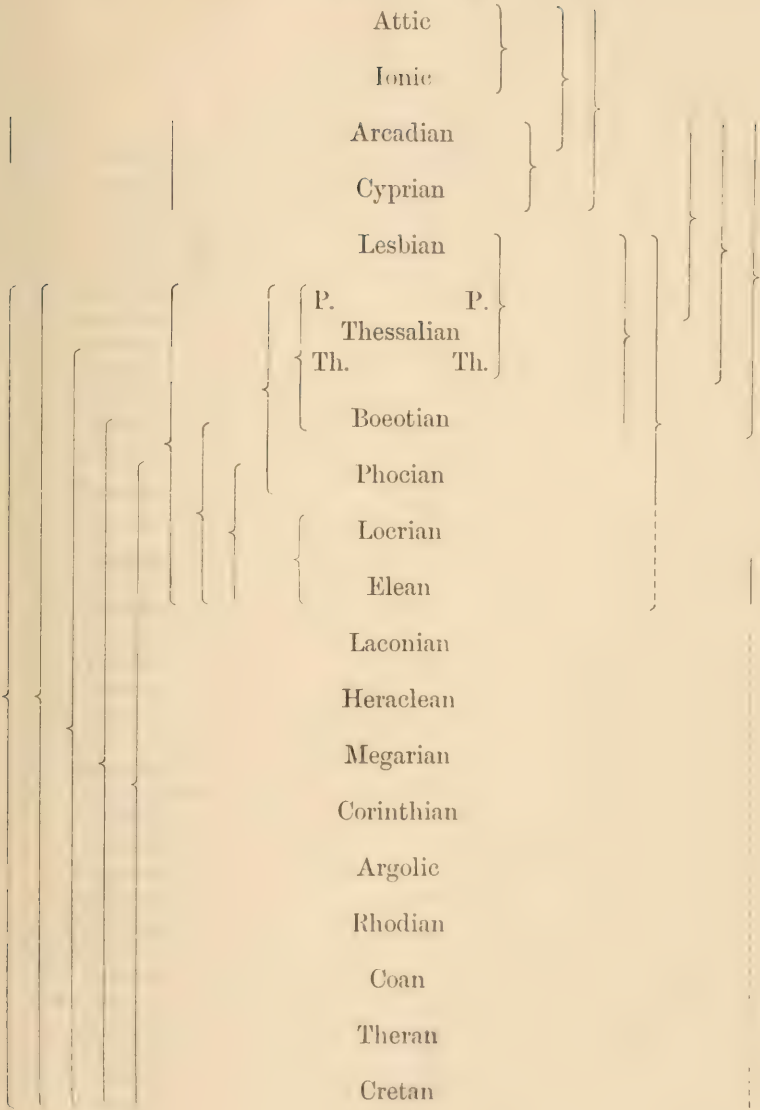
The presence of a given peculiarity is indicated by a cross opposite the name of the dialect and beneath a caption which, like those used in the Summaries, is sufficient to identify the phenomenon, though not always to define it, and should always be interpreted in the light of the section of the Grammar to which reference is made. The cross is sometimes surrounded by a circle as an intimation of some reservation, the nature of which will be understood from the section referred to.

The coloring of the dialect map represents the grouping of the dialects as described above, pp. 1 ff. The mixture in Thessaly and Boeotia is indicated, also the Aeolic streak in the Ionic of Chios. But the various Aeolic and Achaean survivals scattered through West Greek territory are ignored. Along the western coast of Northern Greece the extent of Corinthian influence (see p. 10, note) is so imperfectly known that the coloring of Acarnania and the adjacent region is to be taken merely as a crude suggestion of the speech conditions, and Epirus, from which we have only a few late inscriptions, has been left uncolored.





# CHART I $\alpha$









## CHART II

	9	25	25	41.1	111	54	57	59	60	72	77.2	78	80	81	82	84	86.1	86.2	86.4	82		
	$\delta\alpha\epsilon\tau$	$\eta = \delta\eta, \epsilon\iota$	$\omega = \delta\omega, \omicron\upsilon$	$\eta$ from $\alpha + \epsilon$	$\beta\alpha\epsilon\delta\eta\sigma\tau$	$\epsilon\gamma\omega\tau$ $\zeta\eta\sigma\tau$	Pallois	Loss of intervoc. $\sigma$	Rhotacism	$\sigma\tau$ from $\lambda\tau$	$\pi\delta\alpha\epsilon\alpha$	$\tau\epsilon\delta - \tau\omicron\delta\iota$	$\rho\theta - \rho\theta$	$\delta\alpha\lambda\alpha\tau\tau\alpha$	$\sigma\tau\tau\omicron\sigma$	$\delta\delta = \gamma$	$\tau\tau - \epsilon\tau$	$\tau\tau - \eta\tau$	$\tau\tau - \sigma\tau$	$\tau\tau$		
Attic													+	+								
Ionic E. C. W.					.	⊕	+		+				+	+								
Arcadian		+	-	⊖						+	+	+	-									
Cyprian	-	-	-		+		+	⊖				⊖										
Lesbian				⊖	+		+															+
Thessalian P Th.	⊖			⊖	+						+	+		⊖		+			+			+
Boeotian	+		-	+	+							+	+	+	+	-						+
Phocian				+								+	+									+
Locrian				+													⊖					
Elean		+	+	+	+		+	⊖	+				+									+
Laconian	+	+	+	+				+	.							+						+
Heracleian	+	+	+	+						+												+
Megarian				+									+			⊖						
Corinthian				+						+	+											
Argolic	⊖	⊕	⊕	+				+		+	+											+
Rhodian		⊖	⊕	+	⊖	+										⊖						
Coan		⊕	⊖	+	⊖	.						⊖										+
Theran		⊖	⊕	+		+						+	+									
Cretan	+	+	+	+		.	+				-	-		+	+	-	-	-	+	+	⊕	

Attic
Ionic
E. C. W.
Arcadian
Cyprian
Lesbian
Thessalian
P. Th
Boeotian
Phocian
Loerian
Elean
Laconian
Heracleian
Megarian
Corinthian
Argolic
Rhodian
Coan
Theran
Cretan

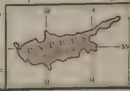






DIALECT MAP  
OF  
**GREECE**

- Ionic
- Aeolic
- Achaean  
(Aeolic-Cyprian)
- Doric
- North west Greek





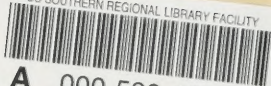
JUL 22 1986

University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388  
Return this material to the library  
from which it was borrowed.

---



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**A** 000 599 124 5

Univ  
So  
L